# BABB FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND

-- AND BEYOND

JEAN A. SARGENT Jun a Surgent

INA BABB MANSUR

Historian

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150 929,213

"LAUREL" MARYLAND

#### First Edition

© Copyright 1987. All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any
form must be secured from the authors.

Library of Congress Card Number 87-60718

International Standard Book Number 0-9611502-2-X

Made in the United States of America

This edition has been limited to 300 numbered copies, of which this is copy number:



#### DEDICATED

to

Our Mothers

who first aroused Our interest in genealogy.



# CONTENTS

PREFAC				٠	٠	•	96	27	9	1961	100	(61)	jė.		vii
ABOUT	THE A	AUTHORS			٠	٠	194	(8)	-90.1	JHJ	90	療	382	٠	ix
BABB L	INES	OF THE	AUT	HOR	S		W.	la"	Sh.						
THE NU	MBER	ING SYST	EM		٠		4.	÷.,	¥2		(0.1)	٠	90	, Saga	xii
ABBREV	IATIO	ONS .					A		st.	#1				+	
INTROD	UCTIO	ON		٠	•		100	SMCF	場の	100		1960	00.1	400	1
CONNEC	TIONS	WITH F						•		٠		•	٠	197	3
SECTIO															
1.	PHILI	IP BABE	OF	TH	E	IS	SLI	ES	OF	3 6	SHO	AI	S	.9	11
	1-1	WILLIAM													19
	1-2														20
		1-2-1	PET					,		db (	i ed			CH .	22
		1-2-2	THO											CHI	27
		1-2-2 $1-2-3$	PHI											•	37
			HUL					٠			*		12		39
	1 0	PHILIP				•		•			40				
	1-3							•							40
		1-3-1	Jos					10			100 J	4.		1	
	- á.	1-3-2	PHI										9		76
	1-4	SAMPSON											3		78
		1-4-1	MAR		٠			٠					4		78
		1-4-2	SAM										a.	.0	79
			ELI							•	•	•	è		132
		1-4-5	RIC	HAR	D	٠	л	â	90 -	(8)	H	4.	6		133
		1-4-6	WIL	LIA	M	•			21	.07	76				171
		1 - 4 - 7	SAR	AH						2,			,	4	182
		1-4-8	SUS												183
		1-4-9	EST						-				2		183
		1-4-10											-		7.00
	1-5	PETER									63		Sa.		184
	1,-0	1-5-1	PHI					30			101				
		1-5-2													207
										•	•			٠	
			JAM				•		٠			•		٠	0 - 0
		1-5-4							•			•(1)			000
		1-5-6	SAR	АН							٠				
		1-5-7	MAR	Υ.		$\eta_{\zeta}$		1997	197	945	165	1975	2851	13	330
SECTIO	N II.														
2.		AMIN BAR	RR O	F M	TT	TO	.Er	rov	VN		77				331
٠.	2-1	JOHN .													
		BENJAMI		5			260	96	•		Lagran (		90	90	
		ESTHER	. 11	•	100	- 07 - 15		30 m/s	٠	.,00	-10		(M)		
	2-13	ESTHER		4	4		4.	B/5		•	•	•1		٠	OTI
SECTIO															
SOME	UNC	ONNECTEI	) BA	BBS	3 0	F	N]	EW	E	NG]	LAI	dN			350
		INE BABI													
		CANADA (											- 0.1		351
B.		E REV. 7													
C.	OTI	HER UNRI	SOT	VET	) (	: A S	SES	3 1	PR	[0]	R	76	-27		
٠.		TO 1900											24		359

REFER!	ENCI DIX	ES.	je w	(S			9	# 3721				•	200	}- (€:	39 SP	長	19 18a		364 369
INDEX																			
INDEX	OF	BAI	BBS	3								00	195	0.	2941		101		397
INDEX	OF	OTI	IEF	S	UR	NA	ME	S	•	ÿ9			1	DC	1001	Plati	e.L		419
FIGUR	ES																		
1.		NST	NC	OF	.3	EM	T N	A A	(1	VTI	n.	01	٠ ۲	VM.	1				122
	PE	NST	NC	OF	N	EB	LIF	BAF	1 (	W	ID.		f	MC	SI	SS'	)		138
																			204
4	DE	TER	R/	RR		. [	ושו	ISI	CON	7	REC	TIL	281	r		-11		•	213
4. 5.	LE	PTE	RI	7BO	M	RA	RE	2	MC	N	LV	JΔ			•	90		•	245
6.	DU.	RTR	רד מ	r 0	F	E	(	,	R	AR	R R	123	٠	•			0,	•	292
7.	DR	OPA'	re.	ON	I.	OF	וחו	C	T	D.	ARI	2	•	•		•	•	•	341
8.	DD	DAG	PE	ON		101	TC	DI	T I I	7	DAT	מפ	ь	100				•	3/1/
	PR	JBA	ı E	ON	0		Ŀζ	JKI	71/1	<u>.</u>	DAI	ac	•			*	•	•	344
MAPS	SO	ודידו	ERN	ı F	NO	i.	NI	)			U							127	5
	IS	LES	OI	S	HC	AT	S		Ĭ.										10
	SE	TTL	EMI	ENT	S	TN	ıτ	)E	1	Δ	. 8	. T	7 Δ	•	Ċ	Ť.	Ċ		23
	SO	UTH	WES	317	MA	TN	I F	, 11	, ^	11	,		1.7		•		•	۰	45
	MIT	DDL	e v	VES	个 1	BN	N	JH	4			•	*	P.,				•	
	MIT	ממח	e i	745	TI	אמי	IN	ATT.	•	•		•		•			UB.	•	97
	D L	I KINI.	AD	R.	ST.	'D A	FF	TOT	30	C	יוזר	TT	r Ers	3	NI	7	(NB)	۰	134
	MA	TNE	TO	) N	H	MC	117 1	79	44.0	0	OUL	1	LEV	,	TAT	1	.0		176
	DO	CETI	ATC T	7 A 34	11	ישנ	/ V I	NIT	7	•	В	•	•	•	•	•	•		185
	CU	OPTI	NO.	LAN	0		OT	TAL	1	2	*	14.4		· TET			*		100
	CU.	MBE	KL A	TIND	CIT	Y	Ur	IN	- ((	0	• ,	TATE	3 1 1	V E					209
																			232
	ES	SEX	CC	).	An	עו	BC	12.1	LOI	٠,	MA	3			300	01	ra;	•	280
	EA	ST	COF	ST	AL	N	IA I	INI	<u> </u>		D(	) WI	Ν.	EA	2.T.				303
	MO	VE .	FRC	MC	CI	Ί.	O'	MA	I.	D			•	•	0,0	4,	9/2		333
	WA	SHI	NGT	ron	(	ю.	,	MA	AII	VE.	•	10	•			(Fig.	D.M.	•	352
(Th	e m	aps	aı	re	ac	lap	te	ed	f	ro	m r	nap	s	CC	ou	rte	esj	7 (	o.f
	ME	De	pt.	. 0	f	Tr	ar	ısı	001	rt	at:	ioi	1						
	NH	De	pt.	. 0	f	Pυ	ıb]	Lic	c 1	No:	rks	3 8	k I	lig	ghy	vay	78		
		De														•			
		St					-												
		S.							er:	io	r,	Ge	20	log	zic	0 5	Sur	v	гу
		pt.																	

## PREFACE

Genealogy is a fascinating hobby in which people find it rewarding to discover where they came from, what their various ancestors did for a living, how they lived, what caused them to migrate to new areas, what were their family characteristics. Also interesting questions arise: Were any ancestors rich or famous or talented? Were any of them horse thieves or such like? Were they mostly just plain folks who were loyal to their country, hard working, and kind to their families?

This book was generated from our efforts to solve our own ancestral lines of the BABB surname, which took a lot of digging. We never intended to write a book about it, but kept accumulating and accumulating material until we both agreed that a published book would be much more useful to others than a typed manuscript donated to a New England historical society.

Back in the 1960's, a Mr. Russell L. Emery of Brainerd, MN, was collecting much material on the BABB surname, and he published a "BABB Family Bulletin" for half a dozen or more issues. He was corresponding with many people, and in particular with Mr. Robert E. BABB, Jr., of Charleston, SC, who was also collecting material on BABB descendants. We corresponded with Robert in the late 1970's, but did not know about Mr. Emery until years later. Both gentlemen died before they were able to formulate their materials into a published book.

One could research a lifetime on a project like this, but we decided to call a halt to our numerous years of researching and to put a book into print before we both got too old to undertake this strenuous effort.

It is hoped that people who read and study this book will use it as a jumping off point for further research into their own particular ancestors. We have done the best that we could to make it accurate. However, we have discovered in researching that there is much variance between records -- people give the wrong ages to census takers, cemetery records often differ from town or state vital records, people like to use nicknames or middle names if they don't like their first names, people sometimes include only the relatives that they like in their will, some people move around a great deal, and other people never move but the name of the district or county changes.

There is also the problem of missing records. Some areas were so primitive that no records were kept, and some

were lost or destroyed by fire. One major obstacle for us was that the probate records of Cumberland Co., ME, were all destroyed up to 1910, and this was a county where many BABB families lived. However, we have worked around such problems and have researched as many records as we could possibly find in archives, town offices, court houses, graveyards, historical societies, and state libraries. We believe that we have come up with good results.

Originally we were going to confine our research to the early BABB families of ME and NH, and then we found that many of them began to spread to MA. Then we decided to add the unconnected Benjamin BABB family from Middletown, CT, whose descendants moved into western MA. Then we discovered New England BABBs migrating westward and southward, and we began to add more and more concerning those in states outside of New England. In particular, Phillip's son Thomas became a Quaker and moved to DE. Then his sons moved on to PA and VA, and their descendants pushed on to TN, OH, NC, SC, IN, IL, MN, and other states even farther away from New England. We decided that it would be a shame not to include some material on them, since they were actually descended from Phillip of the Isles of Shoals or Benjamin of Middletown, CT. Although we have not covered these in depth because of lack of time to research records, we have included numerous family lines and references to many of them into the 1800's so that researchers may find some clues to help them continue searching.

We were lucky enough to be able to get in touch with the BABB Family History Society of England, and are indebted to them for assistance in developing some clues.

Throughout the book we have given names of persons who have provided information and helped in various ways. We are especially indebted to the following persons who made the research so much easier for us by supplying clues and information that would have been very difficult for us to find ourselves: Robert E. BABB, Jr., Malcolm J. BABB, Lawrence BABB, Arthur F. Brown, Del Goodwin, Betsy Houghton, J. Robert Locke, Betsy McCloskey, Neva Stiles, Robert Taylor, Nell Taylor, Mable Tracy, Verna M. Uebelacker, George O. Whitman. We are also indebted to all the town clerks, archivists, and court house workers, who so gladly gave of their time to help us in our research.

We shall appreciate correspondence from persons who find additional material in following up what is in the book. Ina is interested in the BABBs of ME and Jean is interested in those who went beyond.

Jean A. Sargent 12217 Shadetree Lane Laurel, MD 20708 Ina BABB Mansur 320 Concord Road Bedford, MA 01730

#### ABOUT THE AUTHORS

INA G. (BABB) MANSUR was born in Maine, the daughter of a farmer. She attended the local schools and was graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree from Boston University. She was married to Lawrence Mansur shortly after her graduation. Lawrence was a physicist and assisted Robert Goddard in early rocket experiments; Ina has worked in the sciences also. Both are in retirement now.

Ina's mother gave her for safe-keeping a copy of an old edition of the local weekly newspaper honoring early settlers in the town. Prominently was the story of Ina's maternal grandfather's family. To Ina, who has known some of the contemporary members, the ancestors immediately grew in stature, putting on a substantial pioneer spirit as they probably had pushed up the river valley to settle in the town and to till the intervales which had been Indian sites.

Once her interest was awakened, Ina found out who her maternal grandmother's family had been. While she was compiling her share of this work, someone published a study of Ina's paternal grandmother's people. All that remained was the question of her father's father's ancestors. Before Ina had collected a large dossier, she found others asking the same question: Who were the BABBs?

In between her BABB research she became Town Historian for the town of Bedford, MA, eleven years ago. She has completed two illustrated pamphlets on historic buildings and areas of old Bedford. She has also written 100 articles on Bedford history for the local paper and has done various lectures on the subject. In 1974 Ina completed a book on an intensive study of the founding, growth and religious frictions of the first church of Bedford, MA, titled "A New England Church: 1730-1834." It was published by the Bond Wheelwright Company of Freeport, ME.

JEAN A. (HILL) SARGENT was born in Newburyport, MA. After high school she attended Burdett Business College on an art scholarship, and later attended Boston University and Corcoran Art School. She moved to Washington, D.C., with her former husband during World War II and worked in the U.S. Office of Education, and later in the Bureau of Labor Statistics. To top off her government career she worked for 22 years in the Department of Defense, including four fascinating years in Japan.

Jean became interested in genealogy after she had retired and began going through her mother's papers after

her death in 1975. Jean discovered her BABB ancestors through a difficult search for a gr-gr-grandmother in Deerfield, NH. In the process she became a correspondent of the late Robert E. BABB, Jr., of Charleston, SC, a long-time BABB researcher. She sent numerous queries to genealogical magazines, and began corresponding with co-author Ina BABB Mansur through a mutual interest in the BABB covered bridge, since painting covered bridges was a particularly enjoyable aspect of her art hobby.

Her first genealogical type book was titled "Valentine Hill: Sparkplug of Early New England" completed in 1981. She became active in the Prince George's County, MD, Genealogical Society as Queries Editor, Registrar, Records Chairperson, and sometimes speaker, and in 1984 was Editor of a 687-page book for the Society titled "STONES AND BONES: Cemetery Records of Prince George's County, Maryland" for which she received two awards.

Ina and Jean belong to a number of Historical and Genealogical Societies. After they became acquainted, they began "pooling" their efforts on the BABBs as they both continued researching in libraries, courthouses, state and National Archives, and in town and state depositories of vital records, as well as corresponding with BABB descendants all over the country and even in England. After Robert BABB died in 1982 without publishing a BABB genealogy, Jean and Ina became more determined than ever to complete and publish a book on the New England BABBs as well as those descendants who had migrated "Beyond." They hope that you enjoy the results.



#### BABB LINES OF THE AUTHORS

#### INA BABB MANSUR

1	Phillip	The Immigrant
1-5	Peter	5th ch. of Phillip
1-5-3	James	3rd ch. of Peter 2
1-5-3-3	William	3rd ch. of James
1-5-3-3-6	George	6th ch. of William g
1-5-3-3-6-1	George, Jr.	Prob. 1st ch. of George
1-5-3-3-6-1-5	Hezeki <b>ah</b> Walker	5th ch. of George, Jr.
1-5-3-3-6-1-5-1	Amos Alphonso	Only ch. of Hezekiah'
1-5-3-3-6-1-5-1-3	Marshall Howard	3rd ch. of Amos°
1-5-3-3-6-1-5-1-3-1	Ina Geneva	Only ch. of Marshall
	m. Lawrence Mansur	

#### JEAN A. (HILL) SARGENT

1	Phillip	The	Immig.	cant ,
1-5	Peter	5th	ch. o.	F Phillip
1-5-1	Philip	lst	ch. o.	Peter,
1-5-1-5	Philip			f Philip
1-5-1-5-5	Rachel			f Philip*
1-5-1-5-5-H	m. George Wallace, Jr. Margaret M. Wallace m. John Stearns			Rachel <sup>5</sup>
1-5-1-5-5-H-H	Margaret Ann Stearns m. James Wm. Hoyt (2/w)			f Margaret <sup>6</sup>
1-5-1-5-5-H-H-B	Rose Mae Hoyt	2nd	ch. o.	Margaret
	m. Henry Montgomery Ruth C. Montgomery m. Alexander Hill			f Rose <sup>8</sup>
1-5-1-5-5-H-H- <u>B</u> -D-B	Jean Alice Hill m. Warren G. Sargent	2nd	ch. o.	f Ruth <sup>9</sup>



#### THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

We have chosen a numbering system which we have found easiest to use during our combined 16 years of working on this research. Under this system the numbers grow logically and limitless as the generations are added; the numbers indicate the order of known children of the parents; and the numbers indicate the generation from the immigrant or first settler. Also, many numbers remain unchanged from beginning to end of the research, making indexing easy, and inserts and additions simple by hand or computer.

Since we are concerned with two major groupings of families, all the descendants of Phillip of the Isles of Shoals begin with "1" and all of the descendants of the Benjamin of Middletown, CT, begin with "2." The strays which could not be placed with any certainty at all were placed in Section III of the text. They are not numbered except within their small groupings.

The first known child of each set of parents is "1," whether expanded upon or not. The second child is "2." Therefore, Phillip's children are William 1-1, Thomas 1-2, Philip, Jr., 1-3, Sampson 1-4, and Peter 1-5. The children of son Thomas numbered in assumed order are, for example: Peter 1-2-1, Thomas 1-2-2, Philip 1-2-3, Mary 1-2-4, Rebecca 1-2-5, Lydia 1-2-6, and Hulda 1-2-7.

When a surname changes with the marriage of a daughter, her children are lettered "A," "B," "C," etc. (Ex: 1-2-7-A for a child of Hulda.) On the few occasions when we have included the grandchildren of a daughter, they also have letters, as 1-2-7-A-C for a possible third child of Hulda's first child.

When a child is known to be of a second wife, its number or letter is underlined. (Ex: 1-2-6-4) When a child is known to be of a third wife, there is a double underline. (Ex: 1-2-6-6) We did not find any cases of children of a fourth wife.

Each number represents a generation, and all known descendants of a particular person are followed through (to 1900 - more or less) before going to descendants of a sibling. Reading from right to left, by removing the last number, one finds the father's number, and by removing two numbers finds the grandparent's number, etc. Therefore, to find the parents, look for the same number minus the last digit, and they may be on the same page.

When children are to be expanded further, their number is preceded by a "+" sign.

#### ABBREVIATIONS

Admin: Administrator/Administration

AG Adjutant General

b. born bpt. baptized ca or č circa cemetery cem. certif. certificate ch children County/Company Co. corres. correspondence

d. died

DAR Daughters of the American Revolution

dau daughter

Exec. Executor/Executrix

grdau granddaughter grson grandson mar. married

MA VR Massachusetts Vital Records

ME VR Maine Vital Records

MHGR Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder

Mil. Military

M.O.C.A. Maine Old Cemetery Association

NEHGR New England Historic Genealogical Register

NHHR New Hampshire Genealogical Recorder
NH HS New Hampshire Historical Society

NH VR New Hampshire Vital Records

No. North proved So. South Soc. Society rec. records

Rev. Revolution/Revolutionary

RR Railroad unm. unmarried Vol. Volume

VR Vital Records

W West

Note that we have used the Postal Service abbreviations for states -- two letters with no periods.

We have also used the military type dates -- day, month, and year -- with three-letter abbreviations for months, and no commas or periods.

#### INTRODUCTION

In the 1600's and 1700's there were several new arrivals to the New World with surname BABB, and they were recorded in some form in New England towns, although none were listed as "passengers" on the few early passenger lists that can be found. There is no proof that any of these BABBS were related, although we will show clues to a possible relationship of some. The descendants of only two of the early immigrants can be traced in depth, and this book is dedicated to them: Phillip of the Isles of Shoals and Benjamin of Middletown, Connecticut.

The origin of the name BABB is unknown and can only be guessed at. It does not seem to indicate an occupation, a type of terrain or geographical location, a characteristic of a person, or name of a home village. It is not listed in the Charter of Battle Abbey or Roll of Battle Abbey, which included the names of Norman Knights who conquered England. We could guess that it came from anything such as "Babe" (infant) or "Babble" (chatter) and be completely wrong. Spellings that we have run across include BAB, BABE, BABBS, BABBA, BABBE, as well as BABB. The "BABSON" sometimes found in New England probably means "son of BAB/BABB," but there is no proven connection to the BABB lines of New England. We did not include "BABSON" except in one case of a BABB marrying a BABSON. We did include persons with a spelling "BAB" and "BABBS" because they appeared to be only spelling variations by clerks and census takers.

Burke's General Armory indicates that there were BABB families bearing Coats of Arms in Devonshire, and the BABB Family History Society of England bears this out. However, there is absolutely no proof that any ancestors of Phillip and Benjamin bore arms, since we cannot prove their parentage. Therefore none of their descendants are entitled to claim Coats of Arms through that surname!



petrodelle Demoris A. Babb Phillip Babb. John Bold Almira Baff Adeller Ball off enchiah off Bath Amutte Ball 3 Babk Albert Babb

#### CONNECTIONS WITH ENGLAND

According to the BABB Family History Society of England, the BABB family was very influential in Devonshire in the 16th and 17th centuries. There are BABB tombs in the village of Doddiscombsleigh, near Exeter, which take their line back to 1480, and some stones show coats of arms. However, disastrous marriages, financial problems, and then earning the intense dislike of the very powerful Cromwell made the BABB family split up and seek their fortunes elsewhere, although most of them stayed in the West country of England.

Our fellow researcher, Robert E. BABB, Jr., of Charleston, SC (who died on 19 Jul 1982), stated in the introduction to his unpublished BABB research papers that the earliest reference that he had located to the name was given by Bardsley, in his "Dictionary of English and Welch Surnames":

1259 - Nicholas BAB: Calendar of Wills in Court of Husting. (Hasting?)

Bishops Teignton, which is a village a little south of Exeter and Doddiscombsleigh, was the home of a large BABB family in the 16th century, with many cousins and relatives in the surrounding villages and towns. It is the theory of Mrs. Cherida BABB Coleman and her brother of the BABB Family History Society that this neighborhood was where the Saxon band of BABBS made their home in England, and from there spread out over Devon, Somerset, and Cornwall. It is interesting to note that there is a "Babbacombe Bay" on the Devon coast between Teignmouth and Hope's Nose, and edging on the inlet to Bishop's Teighton. the BABBS in this area of Devon were many who were connected with the sea, some owning boats and part shares of boats and many working as mariners. This area may have been the ancestral home of the ancestors of the several BABB mariners and sea captains found in Stepney on the edge of London in the 1600's. Several of these had a definite connection with the New World.

Although we regret that as of the publication of our book we have not been able to prove the parentage of our Phillip/Philip of the Isles of Shoals, Mrs. Coleman and her brother Ian Henry BABB of Devonshire have proposed two possibilities, and we have found another in searching the London church records.

There was a Philip BABB baptized at Bishops Teignton, Devon, in July 1619, the son of Edward BABB and Marjorie (nee Easton). Edward and Marjorie were married at Bishops Teignton on 5 Sep 1605. Edward BABB was the son of John BABB and Alice (nee Paddon, the daughter of Edward Paddon). Edward BABB was baptized in April 1583 at home. John BABB married Alice Paddon at Bishops Teignton 12 Feb 1582. Regarding this Philip, the BABB Society cannot find any marriage or burial, which tends to make one believe that he left the parish. His name does not come up in neighboring parishes either, so may have traveled farther away.

In 1639 a Mr. Panderson paid the passage for a number of immigrants to Virginia and claimed land in their names. Among them was an Edward BABB. This Edward had connections with the West Indies as proven by wills found by the History Society. There have been a number of BABB families in the coastal counties of VA and NC who are not descended from our Phillip but may be descended from Edward or later immigrants.

A Christopher BABB, who was a magistrate, seafarer, and Proctor General in the Consistory Court of Exeter, had a son Philip mentioned in a land transaction in 1642. No birth date has been found for this Philip. However, the BABB Society has found evidence that Christopher BABB did go to America in the early seventeenth century and then returned. He could possibly have left his son Philip there. However, we have not found a record of Christopher in arrival records.

Although we do not know whether our Phillip and Mary had children who died young, among their known surviving children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren there are no children named Edward or Christopher. In view of the usual policies of the 17th century to name children for parents and grandparents, this would appear to eliminate Edward and Christopher as possible fathers of our Phillip.

Now let us discuss the BABBS of the London and Stepney area and how they relate to the early BABB arrivals in the New World.

A Captain Thomas BABB appears in a number of records as having made voyages from London to New England ports as Master of the ship "Hopewell." He arrived in Boston 1 Nov 1634 with passengers ("Life and Letters of John Winthrop") and again in November 1635 (Public Record Office MSS, and NEHGR Oct 1848) ("Planters of the Commonwealth" by Banks). (For passenger list of those certified to embark in the "Hopewell" with Thomas BABB, Master, 11 Sep 1635, see also Hotten's "List of Emigrants to America," pages 130-131.)

According to a court case of 16 Mar 1635/6 to 15 Jun 1636, Henry Fetherston and Thomas BABB vs Thomas Santley, certain goods belonging to Thomas Santley, as well as some passengers, were safely unloaded in Boston in Nov 1635.

However, the ship ran aground as it was making port in Plymouth, MA, on its way to Virginia. Some passengers who were bound for Virginia had to take other ships, but the damaged "Hopewell" arrived back in London on 14 Feb 1635/6. (English Adventurers and Emigrants 1609-1660" by Peter Wilson Coldham.)

In that autumn of 1635 voyage, Capt. BABB transported a Barbara Rolfe to New England at the request of George Rolfe and his wife. Barbara was a disobedient girl who had brought grief and discredit on her father. BABB left her with Mr. Trelawney, but she was so evil that he had to transport her to another plantation. Subsequently George Rolfe sued Thomas BABB for taking her out of the country, and BABB countered with statements that it was Rolfe that wanted her taken out of the country and with a complaint that Rolfe owed BABB considerable money for her passage and other expenses. Rolfe was definitely not the father-in-law of Capt. Thomas BABB as believed by some.

In May 1636 Thomas BABB arrived in Saco (now Maine) with a Ship chartered by Mr. Vines to transport his clapboards to market. ("Pioneers on Maine Rivers" by Wilbur D. Spencer.)

A Mr. Thomas BABB was attorney for Christopher Browning vs Hugh Brown in October 1636, Court 27, Salem, MA. A Mr. BABB was mentioned in a paper dated 20 Jan 1636 which contained a list of articles with prices. These entries may or may not refer to the Captain Thomas BABB. ("The Essex Antiquarian" Vol. 3, 1899. Salem Quarterly Court Records and Files.)

While Captain Thomas was on one of his trips to the colonies in 1638, his wife Ellenor of Wapping (near London) brought action in an Admiralty Court to recover 2004 owed her husband for fulfilling a contract with Edward Trelawney to deliver goods and merchandise four years previously. Ellenor stated that she needed the money for the support of herself and her four young children. To avoid paying the debt, Trelawney had brought a suit for damages against BABB and had won a verdict for 2004 damages the week prior to Ellenor's court action. According to the court record, the BABB family made its home in Wapping, a district of Stepney, east of London. Names and ages of the children are not given in this case.

In 1651 a Captain Thomas BABB, referred to as former Master of the ship "Hopewell" out of London, came ashore near Norfolk, VA, where he had received a patent to 100 acres of land on the West Branch of the Nansamund River ("Cavaliers and Pioneers" Patent Book No. 1 - Part II, page 127). In a probate court record dated 13 Jul 1655 in the Prorogative Court of Canterbury, England, the

unadministered goods in the estate of Thomas BABB of Stepney, but in Virginia, went to Mary, an only child, Eleanor BABB being the widow. This would rule out any of the assumptions that Phillip was a son of Captain Thomas.

The following records have been found in the published registers of St. Dunstan Church, Stepney, London, and St. Nicholas, Acons, London, concerning BABB christenings and marriages:

THOMAS BABB had infant Mary christened 20 Nov 1614 at Stepney, St. Dunstan

THOMAS BABB of the parish of Stepney married ELINOR FELLGATE, of the parish of Allows Barking at St. Nicholas Acons, London, 12 Jun 1628

THOMAS	82	ELLINOR	had	William	chr.	20	Jan	1629
THOMAS	8z	ELLEN	had	Mary	chr.	25	Sep	1632
THOMAS	&	ELLEN	had	Elizabeth	chr.	5	Apr	1636
THOMAS	82	ELLINOR	had	Thomas	chr.	3	Aug	1640

These would appear to be the young children of Capt. Thomas mentioned in the court case of Ellenor. Thomas christened in Aug 1640 may have been born in 1638 at the time of the case, but not christened until after the father returned. From the administration of Captain BABB's estate, it appears that only Mary lived to 1655.

The Thomas BABB who had daughter Mary christened 20 Nov 1614 may have been the father of the Captain Thomas, and this Mary may have been a much younger sister of the Captain. There are no earlier records of BABBS at St. Dunstan to indicate other siblings.

A John BABB, age 39, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, was Master of a ship "Phillip" of London which was chartered from the owners Giles Yates & Co., of London to go to Virginia in June 1630 to pick up a load of tobacco. On 1 Jan 1630/31 she sailed for home but lost much of her equipment and rigging in a great storm. The case was reported in court 2 Sep 1632. ("English Adventurers and Emigrants 1609-1660" by Peter Wilson Coldham) Records of St. Dunstan Church, Stepney, show the following information about a John BABB of that time frame:

JOHN BABB of Lymehouse, Maryner, married Anne DAVIES of St. Edmunds, London, at Stepney, St. Dunstan, 30 Mar 1620

JOHN			had	Thomas	chr.	16	Anr	1621
		ANNE		Thomas	chr.		-	
					chr.		***	
		ANNE		Anna				
JOHN	82	ANNE	had	Thomas	chr.			
JOHN	82	ANNE	had	Mary	chr.	19	Jan	1631

JOHN	&z	ANNE	had	Matthew	chr.	9	Oct	1633
JOHN	8z	SUSAN	had	William	chr.	26	May	1636
JOHN	&	SUSANNA	had	Susanna	chr.	6	Jun	1638
JOHN	8z	SUSAN	had	Sara	chr.	30	Sen	1644

The christenings of three sons named Thomas would seem to indicate a connection to the Thomas BABB shown above. There is a probability that Captain Thomas and Captain John were brothers.

Also among the records of St. Dunstan are children of a William BABB:

```
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Mary chr. Feb 1625
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Eleanor chr. 18 Mar 1628
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Joanna chr. 25 Oct 1633
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Anna chr. 13 Jul 1636
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Elizabeth chr. 8 Feb 1638
WILLIAM & ELIZABETH had Leonard chr. 17 Mar 1640
```

There is also one record of a child of an Andrew BABB of that period:

ANDREW & ELIZABETH had Elizabeth chr. 5 Nov 1630

Finally, and most interesting to us, are the following records of the family of a Philip and Mary BABB who had a son Philip christened at St. Dunstan, Stepney, in 1634:

PHILIP	&	MARY	had	John	chr.	27	Aug	1630
PHILIP	82	MARY	had	PHILIP	chr.	6	Apr	1634
PHILIP	82	MARY	had	Marv	chr.	21	Mar	1637

It appears logical, but cannot be proved from these records, that this son is the Philip/Phillip BABB who is named at the Isles of Shoals among the fishermen in 1652. In other words, a Philip and Mary BABB had a son Philip who spelled his name Phillip and who also married a Mary in his early 20's in New England and had children William, Thomas, Philip, Sampson, and Peter.

The fact that John BABB had three babies christened Thomas, that John BABB was Captain of a ship named "Phillip," that Phillip named his first son John, that William had children named Anne and Elenor which were names of the wives of Thomas and John, and the fact that John, Thomas, William, Phillip, and Andrew had their children christened in the same parish in the same general time frame, indicates a probable strong connection between them. They were at least cousins, and probably brothers.

It should be noted that Wapping and Ratcliffe were parts of Stepney, which is in the County of Middlesex, two

and one-half miles east of London, on the northern bank of the Thames. It has been chiefly inhabited by persons connected with shipping, and a basin or dock on the east side of the hamlet of Ratcliffe is capable of containing 100 ships. ("Topographical Dictionary of England" by Lewis.)

The 1634 christening date would make our Phillip at least  $18\frac{1}{2}$  and perhaps a little older when his name was added to the list of Kittery residents who submitted to Massachusetts in November 1652. It appears logical that he could have married and had five children by 1671 when he died.

\* \* \* \* \*

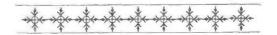
None of the above records give any clue to the parent-age of Benjamin BABB who appeared in Middletown, CT in 1747 at about age 27. There were several other early BABBS in New England who also have not been connected to any English ancestry.

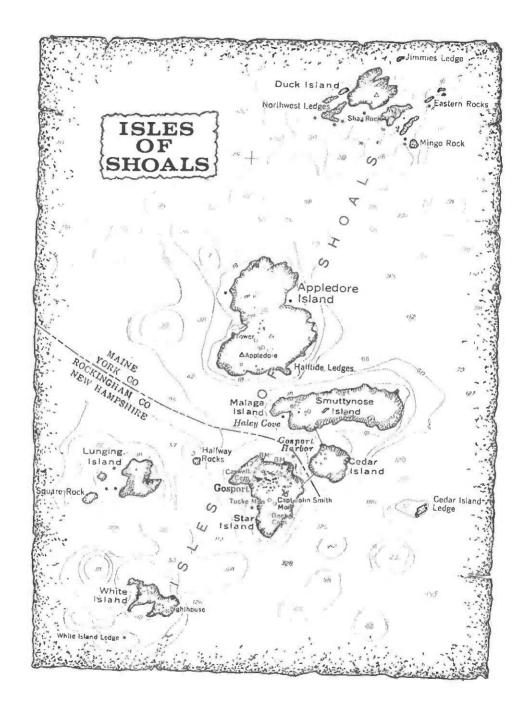
Among the inhabitants of Springfield, MA, who took the Oath of Allegiance 31 Dec 1678 and 1 Jan 1678 were Samuel BAB and Jonathan BAB. No other trace of them has been found. (NEHGR Vol. 5, p. 84)

A John Wells of Newbury and Boston, MA, "house carpenter" was to build frames for three shops for Timothy BABB of Boston in 1673, and was of Boston Nov 1677. ("The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts" by David W. Hoyt, Vol. 1, p. 352)

\* \* \* \* \*

Our discussion of Phillip/Philip BABB of the Isles of Shoals and his descendants will begin in Section I. Benjamin BABB of Middletown, CT, will be discussed in Section II of this book; and some other BABBS of New England that we cannot connect to the main lines will be listed in Section III.





# SECTION I

#### 1. PHILLIP BABB OF THE ISLES OF SHOALS

After Leif Ericson discovered the shores of the New World around 1000 A.D., fishing boats began drifting westward from European waters seeking better fishing grounds. Along the coast of Maine they found the best fishing waters in the Atlantic. (1) These nameless fishermen were not explorers, or disgruntled/persecuted religious settlers, but were transients engaged in a trade to make money feeding hungry mouths in England and on the Continent. (2)

Champlain was the first to leave a personal record of sighting our special interest, the Isles of Shoals. On 15 Jul 1605, he coasted along the rocky and sandy shores of present day Maine and New Hampshire, and passing Great Boar's Head in Hampton, he noted in his log (in French) "We saw a cape, bearing south, a quarter southeast from us, distant some eighteen miles; on the east, two leagues distant, we saw three or four prominent islands, and on the west saw a great bay." (1) (2)

The French navigators sailed as far south as Long Island Sound and then back to Arcadia without deciding on a suitable place to settle. They decided to turn their attention to the great St. Lawrence waterway; Champlain founded Quebec in 1608; and the New England area was left free for the English to begin to settle. (2) Otherwise many of us might be speaking French today.

In April 1614 Captain John Smith arrived off the Maine coast in command of two ships from London on a voyage seeking whales, mines of gold and copper, as well as furs and fish. While most of the crew fished, Smith and eight of his sailors explored the coast in detail as far as Cape Cod. After returning to England, he published an account of his investigation of this new coast, which he named "New England" with the approval of Prince Charles. He accompanied the text with a detailed map on which he assigned names to various geographical locations along the coast, some of which remain to this day, such as Cape Elizabeth, River Charles, Cape Anna, and Ipswich Bay. He was enchanted with the uniqueness of the Isles of Shoals, and named them for himself "Smith's Isles." He described them "... a heape together ... of many barren rocks ... the most overgrowne with such shrubs and sharp whins you can hardly pass through them, without either grass or wood, but three or four shrubby old cedars." (1) (2)

The name "Smith's Isles" did not stick, and the 18 small islands were soon known as the "Isles of Shoals" — some say for the shallow waters around them, some say for

the teeming schools or shoals of fish in the area, and some say that it was because they were a "shoal of islands."

In 1623 Sir Christopher Levett stopped by the isles on his way to survey his patent for six thousand acres in the Province of Maine. "The first place I set my foot upon in New England was the Isles of Shoulds, being islands in the sea about two leagues from the main. The place is found to be a good fishing place for six ships, but more cannot well be there, for want of convenient stage room. The harbour is but indifferent good. Upon these islands are no savages at all." (1)

Levett did not mention any cabins or other buildings on the isles, but stated that he thought the six ships carried about 50 men each. It is believed that many of the men must have stayed ashore to process the fish on drying racks while the others fished in small boats. (2) If not already begun in 1623, cabins and houses of some sort were begun soon after, using lumber from the mainland, since there was obviously none on the islands, according to Capt. John Smith.

The Shoalers for many years ruled themselves by ship command, as they chose to be very independent and were seldom bothered by mainland politics. The ownership of the isles first came under the patent to the Plymouth Company in 1606 under the command of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Then in 1620 Gorges formed a partnership with John Mason who had resigned as Governor of Newfound Land in order to help colonize New England. Gorges and Mason ruled as absentee landlords from England and did not interfere with the fishing, which they considered important. In 1623 Mason and Gorges got a patent from the Plymouth Company for all territory between the Merrimac and Kennebec Rivers. calling it the "Province of Maine." In the same year the Plymouth Council appointed Robert Gorges Governor of all New England, and his first administrative duty was to collect a tax of five pounds for every thirty tons of shipping in New England ports. The fishermen of the isles objected so strenuously that Gorges gave up and returned to England and soon died, along with the tax measure. (2)

If the early fishermen had wives, they did not bring them on their ships because of superstition. But Mason and Gorges inspired young unmarried men to seek their fortunes in New England, and some came to the Shoals. This apparently brought up the question of wives, and a court order was issued from somewhere forbidding women to reside at the Shoals. This did not come to a head in the records until 1647 when a John Renolds and a William Wormwood brought their wives to the isles. In 1650 Wormwood appealed to the Court at Gorgeana (York, ME) that the Act against women be repealed, and it was found that the Act had become obsolete before 1635! (2)

Into this independent atmosphere young Phillip BABB appeared on Hog Island by November 1652 when his name first appears on record there. He was probably at least a mature 18 or a little older, and he was very likely single -- one of those bright young men that Gorges and Mason and perhaps his relatives had inspired to come to the New World.

Kittery in the Province of Maine was the closest landfall to the Isles, and Alexander Shapleigh from Kittery
Point in England built the first house there in 1635. However, the first indication that it had developed into a
town was a record of a town meeting held 19 Mar 1648.
There is a court record dated 16 Oct 1649 which states:
"It is ordered by this Court and the power thereof that the
Inhabitants of Pascataquack within the jurisdiction of this
province had the full power of a township as any other
towns within this jurisdiction have, and that all the inhabitants from Brabote Harbor and so eight miles above
Newichawanocke with the Isles of Sholes to be within that
township." (3) (8) This, of course, made the Isles of
Shoals part of the town of Kittery for the time being.

In 1652 three Massachusetts men were appointed Commissioners to treat with the people of Maine, and to get them to acknowledge the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. This first group failed, and a second group was appointed composed of Simon Bradstreet, Samuel Symonds, Thomas Wiggin (of Dover), and Brian Pendleton (of Great Island, Newcastle). They summoned the men of Kittery to appear at the home of William Everet on 16 November. After some debate thirty-four of them signed the agreement drawn up by the Commissioners — actually half signed their full names and half made their marks with a clerk adding their first and last names. The original, about six by eight inches, is in the Massachusetts Archives, and a copy is in our Appendix, and also on page 143 of "Old Kittery and Her Families." Phillip BABB's name is not on this copy.

The report of the Commissioners to the General Court at Boston is in a clerk's handwriting, with the names arranged in different order and seven names added including that of Phillip BABB. Apparently in the intervening 4 days before the final report the seven were convinced that they should concur. The signatures are by the clerk.

The four Commissioners had the powers of a civil and criminal court and on 20 Nov 1652 they issued a grant with 14 conditions which made Kittery a Township in the new County of York of Massachusetts. The first, seventh, and ninth conditions are particularly important in relation  $to_k$  Phillip BABB:

- L. That the wholl tract of land beyond the river of Piscataq northerly together with the Ile or Ile's of Soles, within our said Bounds is and shall be henceforth a County, or Shire, by the name of Yorkshire.
- 7. That all the present Inhabitants of Kittery shall be freemen, and of ye Country: and having taken the oath of freemen shall have libty to give their votes for ye elecon of ye Governour, Assistants, and other gen'all officers of ye Country.
- 9. That every Township shall have three men approved by the County Court to end small causes as other townshipps in the Jurisdiction hath where noe Magistrates or Commission resideth.

Article 7 admitted all the inhabitants of Kittery as "Freemen," although they were not church members because there was no organized church in Kittery until later. In Massachusetts one had to be accepted as a church member to be authorized to take the Freeman's Oath. However, the authorities were making an exception for the Province of Maine in the interests of gaining control of the area.

(3) (8) [Becoming a Freeman in Massachusetts was not a condition of serving some years as an English prisoner in the colonies as was often true in southern states.]

In connection with Article 9, the Commissioners appointed Phillip BABB as Constable for the Isles of Shoals on 24 Nov 1652. A constable in those days assisted in preserving order and collecting taxes. (3) (8) [See Appendix]

On 18 May 1653 twenty of the Shoalers, including Phillip BABB signed the first of three petitions to the Massachusetts Court to plead for local government on the Isles, including a separate Court and a distinct company of militia. [The originals are not in the MA Archives, but copies of the contents are shown in Appendix,] response to the 1653 petition for a township, the Court did not agree, but did "think meete that the petitioners be granted liberty of determining Civil actions which shall concern them, where either one or both partyes are inhabitants & taken there to the valew of ten pounds." Mr. Brian Pendleton, Mr. Nicholas Shapley, Hercules Hunkins, Richard Seely & Phillip BABB'were commissioned for such cases. They or any three of them which must include Mr. Pendleton or Mr. Shapley were to determine all such cases legally brought before them according to law until the court took further action. (9) Thus Phillip BABB became a local magistrate, and apparently retained

the office for the rest of his life. (4) [See Appendix.]

Also under the same date of 18 May 1653, there is an original document in the MA Archives which is a petition of the Inhabitants of Piscataqua [the area around the entrance to the Piscataqua River which included Dover, Kittery and Strawberry Banks - present Portsmouth] and the Isles of Shoals. Addressed "To the much honored General Court at Boston - - The humble Remonstrance of the Inhabitants in Piscataqua and ye Isles of Showls". It is a request for assistance in the defense of the area, with the agreement that they will share part of the charges according to their abilities, with all submission to the court's mature deliberations.

The importance of the document to us is that the eight signatures appear to be originals, each in a different handwriting, and therefore this is the only true signature of our Phillip BABB that we have found. The signatures are: [See page 2 and Appendix.]

For Strawberry Banks ( Brian Pendleton ( Richard Cutts)

For Kittery ( Tho: Withers ( Nic:Shapleigh)

For ye Isles of Showles ( Rice Cadogin ( Phillip BABB)

For Dover ( Richard Walderne ( Hatevill Nutter)

The only other indication of Phillip's signing a document is a deed of Thomas Onyon signed by witnesses on 8 Jun 1660, when Phillip BABB signed his mark "P" so we assume he chose not to write his whole name at this later date, and perhaps had an injured hand. [York Deeds Book III, fol. 119]

On 30 Jun 1653 the York County records reported the sad story of Stephen Ford who had survived a violent storm but his arms and legs were so badly frozen that part of them rotten off, and he was incapable of using them to make a living. The inhabitants of the Isles of Shoals out of their charitable minds and good will contributed 56 pounds or thereabouts for his subsistence. The court ordered Capt. Brian Pendleton and Phillip BABB to receive the money and improve the same —— and give security to Capt. Nicho. Shapleigh and Mr. Edw. Rishworth. Out of the revenue the said Stephen Ford was to be given necessary food and rayment. Pendleton, Shapleigh, Rishworth and BABB were called the "Fishing Masters" of the Isles. Pendleton was a prominent official and merchant as were Shapleigh and Rishworth. Apparently a "Fishing Master"

had to have enough money to own his expensive fish drying stage and to have enough influence as a merchant to do buying and selling and exporting of the dried fish, called "dunfish." By 1660 Ford had become well enough to become a "Fishing Master" himself. (4 - p. 39, 71, 240) (York Deeds, Bk 1, fol. 58) (2)

Finally in 1661 as a result of a third petition, the Massachusetts Court approved that the Isles of Shoals be made the Township of Appledore, giving the group equal power to regulate their town affairs as other towns in Massachusetts. The name "Appledore" came from the name of an ancient fishing hamlet in North Devon which was used as a port by merchants engaged in trade and fisheries with the New World. (2) The Isles were later divided up by Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and the township was dissolved in 1682. When Maine became a state, the islands belonging to Massachusetts became part of Maine. The name "Appledore" remained with the Isles as a replacement name for "Hog" Island (6) where Phillip BABB had lived.

We know that Phillip's wife was Mary because in 1668 Roger Kelly was bonded for abusive carriages towards Mr. BABB and his wife; and in 1671 Lawrence Carpenter was bonded for cruel usage of Mary BABB's servant (4 - p. 71). However, no record has been found of Phillip's marriage.

Although there may have been other children who died young, we know of only five sons of the couple, and know the exact age of only one. We have assumed the order of the sons from later activities, and also assume that they were at least two years apart in age. Since Mary died by 1674 - soon after Phillip - the children were apparently put in the custody of several families on the mainland.

- + 1. William b. ca 1662.
- + 2. Thomas b. ca 1664.
- + 3. Philip b. ca 1666.
- + 4. Sampson b. ca 1668.
- + 5. Peter b. 29 Sep 1671 after death of father,

Apparently Phillip BABB died in early 1671 without leaving a will. At a Court held at York on 4 July 1671, Letters of Administration were granted to Mr. Nath. Fryer, and he was empowered to bring in a true Inventory of the estate to the next Court of Associates. (Maine Province and Court Records, Vol. 4, p. 105) An inventory was appraised and valued by William Sealy, John Fabes, and Edward Fettery the 31 of March and first of August 1671:

"Imp3 one dwelling house with adjacent Rowmes & one Ware house & Rowms adjacent, one stage, moreing place, moreings, Cables, roops, Trayn fatts (oil vats), ould Caske,

with flake Rowm & all within fence adjoyneing to the house & stage	li s d 100:00:00
Two Cows, 1 bull, one steare and one	100.00.00
Heffer all at	18:00:00
Two Swine at 40s, 6 ew sheepe & one	18.00.00
	05.10.00
Ramme 3:10:00	05:10:00
It. to foure ould Netts Melted at	04:00:00
It. to one Cow house, garden & Pond	
fenced to the North east part of the	
Ysland	30:00:00
It. ould Pewter & 1 chaffin dish 20s, 2	
fron potts, pott-hookes & Trammills	
24s, to Mr. Babbs wearing apparell 40s	04:04:00
It. To a parsell of sault in the stage	00:12:00
It. one ould boate & ould sayle & ould	
Reapes att	05:00:00
It. one ould Iron Beame & Broaken ½ C	
weightt 20s, one Grynd stoone 6s	01:06:00
It. 3 Codd lynes and 3 Hookes with lyne	
upon them	00:13:00
It. To one shallop with all furniture	00.10.00
	00.00.00
in her	30:00:00
It. to leade 16 1b at 5s	00:05:00
	199:15:00

To the above sayd Inventory Wee underwritten as apprysers doe subscribe our hands William Sealy John Fabes

John Fabes
Edw: Fettery
his 6 marke

Brought from the first balance 199:15:00
Per fish & oyle 120:11:08
320:06:08

Memorandum two horses and 2 Mayres at York when received shall bee accomptable & any other part of this estate hee can find out or discover is to bee brought in per same oath now taken.

Mr. Nathall Fryer tooke oath to the treuth of this Inventory In Court this 19th of September 1671:

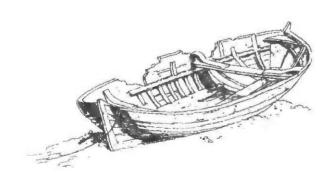
Fran: Neale Clerk"

From the mention of various adjacent rooms to the dwelling house and warehouse, it is believed that Phillip had a form of tavern for fishermen, although he certainly had little in the way of cookware and serving dishes even for his own family. Also, because of the various animals listed on the inventory, it is believed that he was a butcher, although the inventory does not mention a butcher shop as such. (4)

We find that in addition to being a constable, a local magistrate, a fishing master, and a possible tavern keeper and butcher, Phillip has also been called "The

Ghost of the Isles of Shoals" and especially fanciful descriptions of this are found in various books about the Isles. (2) (5) For posterity a cove on Appledore was named BABB's Cove. However in 1908 the U.S. Coast Guard built a boat house on the edge of the cove, covering what some have romantically surmised was Phillip's treasure.

Sources: (1) "The Isles of Shoals: An Historic Sketch" by John Scribner Jenness; (2) "The Isles of Shoals in Lore and Legend" by Lyman V. Rutledge; (3) "Old Kittery and Her Families" by Everett S. Stackpole; (4) "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" by Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis; (5) "Among the Isles of Shoals" by Celia Thaxter; (6) "All Creation and the Isles of Shoals" by Peter E. Randall; (7) York Deeds, Book 1, fol. 58; (8) "Records of Massachusetts" by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Editor. Vol 4, Part 1. (9) "Archives of Massachusetts" Vol. 3.



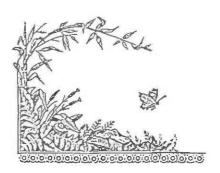
### 1-1

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Phillip<sup>1</sup> and Mary, b. ca 1662, d. by 20 Feb 1690/1, mar. Deborah \_\_\_\_. William is presumed to have been the oldest son of Phillip and Mary, although we have no proof of his birth, which was probably on Hog Island, now called Appledore, where his father lived. If born ca 1662, he would have been about nine years old when his father died in 1671. Since his mother died by 1674, he must have been taken in by one of the local families and apprenticed, but we have no record of which one.

Apparently William and brother Thomas planned to "Go South" after they came of age, and they were on the tax list of Constable Philip English of Salem, MA, on 16 Apr 1683, for two shillings each. (1) Also the books of Philip English, who was a Salem merchant, have a charge against William BABB & Co. (Thomas BABB) "To goods sold them to carry to the Southward." The account runs to 1684. (2)

We have no proof that William and Deborah had any children. William died before he could "go South," and Deborah was named his administrix 30 Jun 1691 in Essex County MA Probate records. His inventory was taken 20 Feb 1690/1 and the value was b4 sh 17. (3)

Sources: (1) "History of Salem, Massachusetts" by Sidney Perley. Vol. 3, p. 419; (2) "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" by Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, and Walter G. Davis, p. 71; (3) Essex County Probate Records 1690/1.



# 1-2

[NOTE: Since Thomas 2 moved out of New England to Delaware and his descendants scattered from there to PA, VA, WV, OH, TN, IN, SC, and many other parts of the United States, we have limited this line to some information concerning the first few generations, plus some further limited extensions with limited sources on the lines of Robert E. BABB, Jr., and Gordon Rex BABB, and Elizabeth BABB Lockwood. In his will, Robert left his unpublished genealogy materials on the BABB surname to the Laurens, SC Library, since his ancestors had settled there. In this line from Thomas we particularly wanted to recognize those descendants acknowledged by the NSDAR as having performed some service during the Revolution.]

THOMAS BABB, son of Phillip and Mary, was b. ca 1664, on Isles of Shoals, MA. His will was proved 13 Aug 1751. He mar. 1st Bathsheba Hussey, dau of John and Rebecca (Perkins) Hussey of Hampton, NH. (1) She was b. 21 Sep 1671 and d. in 1713. He mar. 2nd Elizabeth (Conway) Booth 25 Mar 1720, She was b. 9 Jul 1687, and was dau of Thomas and Mary (Hollingsworth) Conway, and widow of Charles Booth. (7)

Thomas would have been about age 7 when his father died (if b. 1664 as we estimate). In April 1675 he was indentured until the age of 18 to Henry Green of Hampton, NH "as a child who was living with him." (2) Thomas would have met the Hussey and Perkins families in Hampton, but the date and place of his marriage is unknown. Thomas and brother William were taxed in Salem, MA in 1683. (3) Also, William BABB & Co., had an account with Philip English, a merchant of Salem, to 1684 "To Goods sold them to carry to the Southward." (2)

Bathsheba's father, John Hussey, and uncle Stephen Hussey became Quakers and found it desirable to leave the NH area because of persecution of Quakers there. Stephen moved to Nantucket Island, and by 1695 John and his wife had moved to New Castle County, Delaware. (2) Thomas BABB also moved to Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, DE by 1700. (4)

Thomas and Bathsheba had 7 known children, but no records of their birthdates have been found. The order given is that shown in the will of Thomas, but since it lists all the males first and then the females, it may reflect the policy of the times and not the true age relationships. We can give only an approximation of the birth, dates: (7)

- b. ca 1695. + 1. Peter
- + 2. Thomas b. ca 1697. + 3. Philip b. ca 1699.

- 4. Mary b. ca 1701. Her marriage to ca Jan 1715 was noted in Newark Monthly Meeting (Quaker). She is named in father's will.
- Rebecca b. ca 1703. She is also named in will 5.
- of father, but no mention of husband. Lydia b. ca 1705. She was a Quaker and member 6. of the Newark Monthly Meeting, where she was reported to have married John Morgan "out of meeting" on 17 Oct 1735. He was from Chester Co., PA. Children unknown.
- + 7. Hulda b. ca 1707.

In the Newark Monthly Meeting Records there is an entry dated 3 Oct 1713 which reads as follows: "Thomas BABB appearing at this meeting and gives ye meeting to understand yt ye death of his wife and for want of some person to whom he might leave ye care of his young children hath hitherto been ye lett of his not coming more frequent to ye meetings of business." While there are early entries concerning Bathsheba, none of them mention the birth of her children or the date of her marriage. (7)

Thomas prospered in DE and had sizeable land holdings as shown in the early land records. (4) In 1735 he received a Patent to 600 acres of land in Frederick Co., VA. By this time his three sons had moved to Chester Co., PA, just across the state line from their former home. Thomas sent the two younger sons Thomas, Jr., and Philip to occupy the 600 acres in VA and to carry out the other provisions of the Patent. (7)

In his will, dated 17 Aug 1748 and proved 13 Aug 1751, Thomas bequeathed the home place in DE to his oldest son Peter, and left the VA lands to sons Thomas, Jr., and Philip. He made other bequests to his daughters Mary, Rebecca, and Lydia, as well as to three children of his deceased daughter Hulda -- John, Rebecca and Lydia Gregory. (6)

In a 1758 election in Frederick Co., VA, among those voting for George Washington for the VA House of Burgesses were: Philip BABB, Thomas BABB (son of Phil.), Thos. BABB, Peter BABB, Joseph BABB, and Thos. BABB, Jr. (8)

Sources: (1) "History of Town of Hampton, NH" by Dow; (2) Geneo. Dict. of Maine and New Hampshire by Noyes/Libby/ Davis; (3) "History of Salem, MA" by Perley; (4) DE Land Records; (5) VA Land Records; (6) New Castle Co., Probate Records; (7) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (8) Virginia Historical Magazine, 1899 p. 163.

#### 1 - 2 - 1

PETER<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Bathsheba (Hussey), b. ca 1695, d. ca 10/27/1773 in Delaware. He was a Quaker, and his certificate of membership was moved from the Newark Monthly Meeting to the Concord Monthly Meeting after he moved to Chester Co., PA about 1725. His marriage to Mary Lewis on 22 Nov 1728 at Caln, Chester Co., PA, was reported at Concord. Mary was dau. of Evan Lewis and Ann (Hays) of Chester County, and she d. ca 1773. Children:

- + 1. Thomas b. 11 Nov 1729, d. 26 Nov 1788.
  - 2. Bathsheba mar. 1st Jeremiah Pierson; mar. 2nd Benjamin Trego. (1)
    - 3. Mary mar. Samuel Willson 11 Oct 1763.(1)
- + 4. Peter
  - 5. Elizabeth mar. Mr. Bishop.
  - 6. Content d. bef. 1773.
  - 7. Ann mar. Piersoll.(1)
  - 8. Susanna
- + 9. Samson/Sampson
  - 10. John d. bef. 1773.(1)

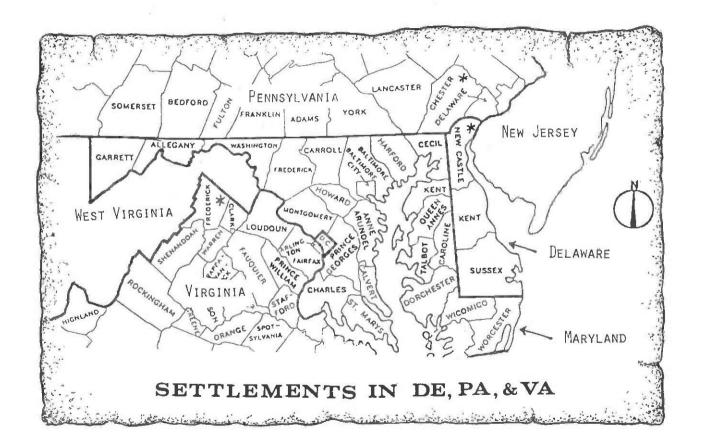
Peter<sup>3</sup> was willed his father's home plantation in DE. He in turn gave the plantation to his son Thomas, who married and moved back to DE from PA. Peter left a will naming his wife and children with the exception of Content and John, who may have predeceased him. He also mentioned grandson Joseph, who was living with him, and was probably son of Content or John.

Sources: (1) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Newark Monthly Meeting Records; (3) Concord Monthly Meeting Records; (4) Corres. of Elizabeth BABB Lockwood, Hendersonville, NC.

#### 1-2-1-1

THOMAS BABB, son of Peter and Mary (Lewis), b. 16 Nov 1729, d. 26 Nov 1788 at Brandywine Hundred, New Castle, DE. He mar. Sarah Bishop 1767 at Brandywine Hundred. Sarah was b. 25 May 1731, Edgemont Twp, DE, and she d. 17 Feb 1807, and her will was proved 28 Mar. Both are buried in Newark Union Cem., Brandywine Hundred, DE. (1) (2)

Thomas enrolled in Capt. Joseph Marshall's Company as a Private in 1777. He served in the first regiment of Militia under Col. Thomas Duff in the New Jersey, Delaware, and Pennsylvania areas during the Revolution. The DE Militia returned to their homes in March 1778. (3) Thomas's will probated 1 Dec 1788 names wife Sarah, children and mother Mary. Children: (1)



- 1. Thomas, Jr. b. 16 Oct 1768; mar. Matilda Guest.
  (1) He d. 16 Oct 1841 and is buried Newark
  Union Cem. (2)
- 2. Keziah b. 12 Jan 1770, d. 18 Aug 1824 ae 54-6-21. She mar. Thomas S. Beeson 7 Mar 1789. He was b. 10 Jul 1767 Wilmington, DE, and d. 8 May 1825 ae 57-9-20. (1) (2)
- 3. Margaret b. 1 Oct 1772; mar. Henry Guest. (1)
- 4. Sarah b. ca 1766; mar. Jesse Weldon. (1)

Sources: (1) DAR National Numbers 589,627 and 366,303; (2) Tombstones at Newark Union Methodist Ch, near Shipley Rd., Brandywine Hundred; (3) Delaware Archives, Vol. 2, p. 757.

#### 1-2-1-4

PETER BABB, son of Peter and Mary (Lewis), b. ca 1745, d. ca 1837. He mar. 1st Mary Beeson 1l Oct 1783. She was dau of Benjamin Beeson and Elizabeth (Pohlson), and was b. 23 Aug 1745. They were mar. in Old Swedes Church at Wilmington, DE, and lived in Chester Co., PA, but had no children of record. Peter mar. 2nd Jane but, but her family name and dates of birth, marriage and death are unknown. They had seven children. Peter mar. 3rd 2 Elizabeth Naves, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Naves. When and where they were married is unknown, but it was probably shortly after the death of Jane as she left small children, and was probably before the family moved to Ohio. (1)

Peter's will dated 1837 is on record at the County Court House at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH. He stated in it that he had previously given his two sons Jacob and John their full share of his estate. As a result of Census studies it is believed that they were given lands in Chester and Berks Counties in PA where they remained when their father moved the rest of the family to OH. Son Peter was given land in Belmont Co., OH. In the will provisions were made for the minor sons, Henry, Thomas, Aaron, and Rees/Reece, and for all the daughters, although they were not named individually, and for wife Elizabeth. (1) (2)

Three children and writer you & Chingsouth & frotter

Jane

Peter

7.

Peter is listed in the "Magazine of American Genealogy" as having served in Capt. Henry's Company, 8th Battalion, Lancaster Co., PA, Militia in 1781, and in the 5th Company, 10th Battalion, Lancaster Co., PA, Militia in 1782. (3) Children:

1. Elizabeth ) mus. Grather Billutton 18 be 1817

2. Jacob )

3. Ellen )

4. John ) by 2nd wife Jane Bell

5. Mary )

8.	Henry					)	0
<u>용</u> .	Sarah					)	2001
$1\overline{0}$ .	Thomas					)	wife Chaleth
11.	Aaron b.	1826,	mar.	1847,	d	1913.)	- A
12.	Rees/Reece					)	Morra

Sources: (1) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Belmont Co., OH, Probate Rec.; (3) Magazine of American Genealogy. (4) Buldwith Publi Rund, & Butwell Co., OH man No.

1-2-1-9

SAMSON/SAMPSON<sup>4</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Lewis), b. ca 1740 at W. Caln Twp., Chester Co., PA. His will is dated 13 May 1814 and he d. 28 Oct 1814 at Morris Twp., Tioga Co., PA. Sampson was a Quaker. He mar. Anna Way in 1767. She was b. 23 Mar 1742 at Kennett, PA, and d. at West Chester, PA, 14 Apr 1834; dau of John Way and Anna (Hannum). (6)

Sampson served as a Private in Capt. Andrew Scott's Co., 7th Battalion of Lancaster Co., PA, Militia in 1781. (1) After the Revolution he was a tavern keeper in West Chester, PA. In 1789 he built the Black Bear Hotel there, and the hotel remained in the family until 1867. In 1800 he left West Chester to become first settler in Tioga Co., PA, where he built a sawmill and the first road to the area. Anna found the country too wild for her taste and after a while returned to West Chester where she died. Sons William and Jacob remained in Tioga Co. (3)(5) Ch:

- 1. Mary b. 1768; mar. Thos. Bird 10 Apr 1784. (2)
- 2. William mar. Mary Campbell. (2)
- 3. John b. 5 Mar 1773, d. 21 Jan 1852. He mar. Lydia Clark 24 Mar 1796. She was b. 9 Oct 1777, d. 26 Jan 1852. John carried on proprietorship of Black Bear Hotel/Tavern. (4)
- 4. Jacob mar. Mary Carney. (2)
- 5. Caleb mar. Rebecca Parke. (2)
- + 6. Sampson, Jr. b. 29 Jan 1786, Chester Co., PA(3)

Sources: (1) Fifth Series, PA Archives pp. 704, 722, 766; (2) DAR National Numbers 517,026; 383,943; 141,615; (3) "History of Chester Co., PA" by Cope and Futhey; (4) Paper of Mrs. Sarah Paine Hoffman, Regent DAR Iowa City, IA, 1947; (5) History of Tioga Co.; (6) Hannum Genealogy.

#### 1-2-1-9-6

SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> BABB, JR., son of Sampson<sup>4</sup> and Anna (Way), b. 29 Jan 1786, Chester Co., PA; d. 22 Jun 1846 at Philadelphia, PA. He mar. Charity Grubb Jefferis 22 Aug 1819 near West Chester, PA. She was b. 25 Jan 1801 near Jefferis Ford, PA, and d. 24 Nov 1879 at Montrose, AL. Sampson was a Sheriff, Chester Co., PA, 1819. (1) (2) Children:

- 1. Anne Eliza b. 2 Feb 1821, d. 28 May 1872. She mar. Charles Truman Wallace, son of Rev. John Wallace and Margaret (Weldon) Gibson. Charles was b. 21 Aug 1814 and d. 4 Apr 1899. They are both buried near Wilmington, DE. (3)
- Peter b. 8 Apr 1822. d. 17 Aug 1857 Baltimore. MD, and buried in Philadelphia. He mar. Julia G.F. Harlan, dau of Joshua Harlan, Wilmington, DE, Oct 1849. He was in the drug business. Children: (3)

1. Edward b. 1852.

2. Julia Florence b. 20 Jul 1854.

Jefferies b. 31 Mar 1824, d. 30 Apr 1866 in CA. He was a druggist and never married. (3)

William b. 23 May 1826, d. 16 May 1868. He mar. 4. Annie Kephard of West Chester, PA 13 Jul 1851.

John b. 27 Nov 1828, d. 24 Jun 1888. He mar. Annie Haney 29 Apr 1859 at St. Agnes R.C. Church, West Chester, PA. Children: (3) 1. David Broderick b. 22 Mar 1860.

- 2. Annie Eliza b. 7 Jan 1862.
- 3. John Hickman b. 26 Aug 1864.

4. Wayne McVeigh b. 4 Sep 1868. Naomi Lavinia b. 3 Aug 1870 5.

Ida Matilda b. 8 Aug 1832 at West Chester, PA. She mar. Thomas William Marshall 20 Jul 1852. He was b. 30 Jun 1819 and was from VA. They settled in Montrose, AL. (3)

Charles Henry b. 25 Sep 1833. He mar. Louise 7. Jane Irwin 24 Jan 1855. He held rank of 1st Lieut. 9 Apr 1864 in the 113th Regiment, PA Volunteers, 12th Cavalry, Civil War, and resigned 1 Jan 1865. (3)

Edwin b. 29 Apr 1836, accidently drowned 30 May 8. 1857. He mar. Mary Alverta Jackaway and they had a dau. Mary. (3)
Caroline Phoebe b. 8 Oct 1838. She mar. Alem

9: Armenius Moore 7 Jul 1856 and they removed to Montrose, AL. (3)

Thomas b. 28 Oct 1841, d. 25 Oct 1842. 10.

Sources: (1) DAR National Number 517,026; (2) "History of Chester Co., PA" by Cope and Futhey; (3) Papers of the late Clare Wallace Eyre, courtesy of Robert E. BABB, Jr.



### 1-2-2

THOMAS BABB, JR., son of Thomas and Bathsheba (Hussey), b. ca 1697 and spent youth in New Castle County, DE. He mar. Sarah Foulk 26 Jun 1729 in Holy Trinity/Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, DE. They moved to Bethel Township, Chester Co., PA, where he had purchased land and it is believed that their first two children were born. Sarah was the dau of William and Elizabeth (Cope) Foulk, of Bethel Township, where Sarah was b. ca 1708. (1) Children:

- + 1. Philip b. 26 Aug 1731, d. 19 Jan 1813.
- + 2. Peter b. 1735.
  - 3. Sampson
- + 4. Joseph b. ca 1740.
  - Elizabeth mar. David Rees 5 Jan 1761. Stephen d. by 7 Oct 1760.
  - 6.
  - Thomas, Jr. On voting list 1758.

In Nov 1735 Thomas<sup>2</sup> received a Patent to 600 acres of land on Applepie Ridge in Frederick Co., VA, near Winchester. Under the conditions of the Patent, the land had to be occupied, three acres of every fifty cleared and cultivated, and certain yearly payments made to an agent of the King. Thomas chose his sons Thomas, Jr., and Philip to carry out the provisions of the Patent. (1) (2)

Thomas was a Quaker, as was his father, and on 2 Mar 1736 his certificate of Membership was transferred from the Newark Monthly Meeting to the Hopewell Monthly Meeting, of which Thomas was one of the founding fathers. It was located near Winchester, VA. (1) (3)

There is a will written by Stephen BABB dated 17 Jun 1760, in which he names his father, Thomas BABB, as Executor. The will was probated 7 Oct 1760, and the court stated that the designated Executor was already dead. addition, there is a will written by Thomas dated 22 Sep 1760 which does not list Stephen as one of the children. It appears that both Thomas and son Stephen were alive on 17 Jun 1760, and that Stephen died between that date and 22 Sep of the same year when Thomas wrote his will. Thomas in turn died between the writing of his will on 22 Sep and the probating of Stephen's will on 7 Oct 1760. Sarah is not mentioned in either of the wills and is presumed to have died before 1760. Thomas left the home place to Sampson. (1) (4)

Sources: (1) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Frederick Co., VA Land Rec.; (3) Hopewell Monthly Meeting Rec.; (4) Frederick Co., VA Probate Rec.

#### 1-2-2-1

PHILIP BABB, son of Thomas and Sarah (Foulk), b. 26 Aug 1731, Chester Co., PA; d. 19 Jan 1813; buried in BABB cem. Greeneville, TN. (1)(5) Grew up in Frederick Co., VA, where his grandfather had given his father land. (1) In 1752 Philip mar. 1st Mary Perkins, b. 13 Dec 1730 in Frederick Co., VA; mar. 2nd Nancy Hanna Antrim 13 Mar 1802, TN. Philip moved to Greene Co., TN, ca 1787 and located near Greeneville where he erected a mill for grinding wheat and corn, known as "BABB's Mill." The mill burned a few years later, and was in time rebuilt by his son Philip, Jr. (2)
(3) Philip also had a saw mill. (7) His will written 6 Jan 1813, was probated 25 Jan 1813. Inventory returned 26 Apr 1813, Executors Robert Antrim, step son, and Jesse Davis, step son-in-law (hus of Sarah Antrim).

A Philip BABB is on the 1805 and 1812 tax lists for Greene Co. Son Philip, Jr., is also on the 1812 tax list, and sons Seth and Thomas are on the 1805 and 1812 tax lists. (4) Children: (1) (5)

Sarah b. 9 Feb 1754, Frederick Co., VA.

Joseph b. 2 Feb 1756 2.

1785. (See p. 386)

+ 4. Seth b. 2 Oct 1760.

+ 5. Philip, Jr. b. 1762.

6. William mar. Masso

7. Abner. Thomas b. 17 Mar 1758; mar. Martha Ewing 10 Mar

6. William mar. Massa Brown-5 Nov 1807.

8. Phoebe.

Mary mar. Jonathan Humbird 10 Mar 1786.

Sources: (1) Rec. of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Corres. of Joseph M. Balderson; (3) Biographical Memoirs, Greene Co., TN; (4) Accel. Indexing Lists; (5) Rec. of Jo Buck Jones; (6) Greene Co., TN Probate; (7) Greene Co., TN Land Rec. (8) Street Ca. th/VR; (9) Hopevell analyse records of 1-2-2-1-4

SETH<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Perkins), b. 2 Oct 1760 in VA, d. 26 Aug 1836, Newmansville, Greene Co., TN. He mar. Mary McClellan 22 Jan 1791. She was b. 7 Oct 1762 in VA, and d. Jun 1855 at Newmansville, TN. (1)

Seth was drafted 4 Sep 1781 and served as Private in Capt. Armistead's Co., com. by Col. C. Dabney. He was in the siege of Yorktown; later marched by way of Petersburg to Richmond; and was discharged 7 Mar 1782, after serving his six months. (2) (3) (4) Seth and Seth, Jr., are both on the 1830 Census of Greene Co., TN. (5) Children: (1)

- Err/Ezz b. 2 Oct 1791; mar. 1812 Bible record. 1.
- Hiram b. 10 Mar 1793; mar. 1816.
- Ruth b. 25 Aug 1795; mar. 1830.

- Mary b. 22 Jun 1797; mar. 1820.
- Hulda b. 28 Apr 1799.
- 6. Rachel b. 11 Mar 1800; mar. 1820.
- Seth, Jr. b. 4 Apr 1801; mar 1st Cynthis 7. Crawford and 2nd Mary Erwin.

Sources: (1) DAR National Numbers 433,616 and 642,051; (2) Pension #W327 Greene Co. Act of 1832, Err BABB; (3) "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution" by J.H. Gwarthmey; (4) Index of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia" by H.J. Eckenrode; (5) Accel. Indexing List.

#### 1-2-2-1-5

PHILIP<sup>5</sup> BABB, JR., son of Philip<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Perkins), b. 1762. He mar. 1st Elizabeth Humbird 17 Feb 1785, and 2nd Nancy Long 20 Nov 1833. (1) (3) He rebuilt BABB's Mill after it burned and continued to run it. He is shown as Philip, Jr., on 1812 tax list for Greene Co., TN, and as Philip on 1830 and 1840 Census. (4) Will dated 17 Jul 1843 and prob. 4 Sep 1843 names wife Nancy and 8 ch: (2)

- William | Mars Brown 5 Mor 1807. 9
- + 2. Abner ( )
- Abner () Lu 45 384.
  Phillip mar. Artemesia Hale (3") (See p. 385) + 3.
  - 4. Samuel.
  - 5. Rebecca.
  - Elizabeth. 6.
  - 7. Rhody.
  - 8. Anna Meriah.

Sources: (1) Greene Co., TN VR; (2) Greene Co., TN Wills 1783-1890; (3) Corres. of Mabel Tracy, Sparks, MD; (4) Accel. Indexing Lists.

#### 1-2-2-2

PETER BABB, son of Thomas and Sarah (Foulk), b. 1735 in Frederick Co., VA; will prob. 4 Dec 1820 in same County. He mar. 1st Mary Malin 3 Nov 1760 and was disowned by Hopewell Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline. He mar. 2nd Mary Bowen 2 Nov 1761, and they were also disciplined. She was dau of Henry Bowen and Ann (Moon); b. 3 Apr 1742, d. 1825. (1) (2) (3)

Peter qualified as a Captain in the Army, 1st VA Militia, 6 Nov 1776. (5) (6) Inventory of estate includes a still, a "Syder" mill, 33 gals brandy, 18-day clock, money scales, silver watch, several books, etc. Will lists ch. except Rachel and Mary; John Bowen, Exec. (4)

- Rachel b. 1762, d. 1790; mar. 1781 to Isaac 1. Thomas, Sr., b. 1754, d. 1825. (7)
- Sampson b. 1764.

- 3. Henry b. 1766, d. 1821; mar. Elizabeth Walker 31 Jan 1793.
- + 4. Abner b. 1768, d. bef 1817; mar. Susanna Robinson 28 May 1793. (6)

Ann b. 1771, mar. John Mercer 12 Sep 1792.

- Peter, Jr. b. 1772, d. 1837; mar. Jane Bell Lange 2 Nov 1797. (Frederick Co. Marriages, Surety William Williams) William Williams) and 29th Leg 7 me 1817. (8)
  - Hannah b. 1775, mar. Thomas Smith 20 Oct 1796. 7.
  - Sarah b. 1777, mar. Christopher Stevens.
  - 9. David b. 1780, mar. Mary Hensell 10 Jan 1805.
  - 10. Mary b. 1795, mar. Richard Hollingshead 23 Mar 1816.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Laura O. Jennings, Sharon, PA; (2) Corres. of Gordon Rex BABB, Provo, UT; (3) Corres. of Elizabeth BABB Lockwood, Hendersonville, NC; (4) Fred. Co., VA Probate; (5) Green's History of Winchester and Frederick Co., VA, pages 383-398; (6) DAR National Number 426,078; (7) "Peter and Mary Thomas - Their Ancestors and Descendants" by Geo. M. Hargrave. (8) Bulletton Bith morely

## 1-2-2-2-2

SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Bowen), b. 1764, d. bef. 6 Jul 1812 Frederick Co., VA. He mar. Nancy Fitzpatrick, who was b. 1761 and d. 6 Sep 1835 at Clinton, OH, per tombstone. On 15 Nov 1821, as widow of Sampson, Nancy mar. Wm. McDaniel in Ohio. Children: (1) (2)

- + 1. Elizabeth b. 1782.
- + 2. Thomas b. 7 May 1784.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Laura O. Jennings; (2) Corres. of Kathryn Gilley, Seattle, WA.

#### 1-2-2-2-1

 $\frac{\text{ELIZABETH}^6\text{ BABB}}{\text{b. }1782,\text{ prob. in VA.}}$  She mar. William Mayberry 1805/6 in OH. Memoirs of descendant George Mayberry state that William met a Miss BABB and bought a farm forty miles from Cincinnati, where they lived until about 1851. Elizabeth d. in Clinton, OH, 29 Nov 1850. William was b. 1776 in PA and d. 12 Nov 1862 in Mahaska Co., IA. Children b. in Clinton, OH:

- Richard Mayberry b. 24 Jan 1807. A.
- Acseh Mayberry b. ca 1810.
- C. Mary Ann Mayberry b. ca 1812.
- Elizabeth Mayberry b. ca 1814.
- E. Eliza Mayberry b. 5 Mar 1817.

Source: Corres. of Kathryn Gilley, Seattle, WA.

#### 1-2-2-2-2

THOMAS BABB, son of Sampson and Nancy (Fitzpatrick), b. 3 or 7 May 1784, Frederick Co., VA. He mar. Lydia Dillon 24 Jul 1804. She was dau. of John and Lydia (Gest) Dillon. They moved to Clinton Co., OH, ca 1812, where Thomas d. 14 Sep 1835 and is buried in Center Rd. Cem., Wilmington, OH. Lydia's stone in same cem. is broken and dates are unreadable. Children: (1) (2)

- Nancy (Esther) b. 15 Jan 1805. She mar. Joseph Antram 8 Jan 1823, Fred. Co., VA, as 2nd wife. Nancy d. 4 Mar 1839.
- Maria b. 24 Jul 1807, d. unm. 24 Apr 1836. 2. Clinton, OH.
- Sampson b. 3 May 1811. He mar, Jane Wall 28 Oct 1830, and d. 20 May 1843. 3.
- James mar. Tressa M. Jones 29 Jul 1844 in 4. Clinton Co., OH.
- Louisa mar. 1st J. L. Hackney 9 Jan 1834, and 5. mar. 2nd Wm. E. Ashcroft 23 Nov 1847, Clinton Co., OH.
- Lydia Ann mar: Isaac Wright Dec 1843, Clinton Co., OH.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Laura O. Jennings; (2) Corres. of Mrs. T. C. McMillan, Springfield, OH.

#### 1-2-2-2-4

ABNER<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Bowen), b. 1768, Frederick Co., VA. He mar. Susannah Robinson 27 May 1793, dau. of James and Mary Robinson. (3) Abner d. 7 Sep 1815, and his will is recorded Frederick Co., VA. Of their 9 children, six sons left VA for OH where one stayed, one went on to MO, and one to IA, and three to IN. (1) Children, all born in Frederick Co., VA: (1) (2)

- 1. Robinson b. 1794, mar. Rachel Bailey 29 Nov 1817, + 2. Peter b. 13 Feb 1796.
- + 3. Archibald b. 2 May 1797.
  - 4. Harriet b. 1799, mar. Jacob Fries,
  - Bowen b. 1801.
     Abner b. 1803.

  - 7. Mary b. 1805.
  - 8. Rees/Reece b. 1807,
  - 9. James H. b. 1809.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Elizabeth BABB Lockwood; (2) Corres. of Gordon Rex BABB; (3)"Fred. Co., VA Marriages 1771-1825" by E. T. Davis.

#### 1-2-2-4-2

PETER<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Abner<sup>5</sup> and Susannah (Robinson), b. 13 Feb 1796, d. 25 Oct 1865 in Greene Co., OH. He mar. Jane Scarff on 1 Apr 1819 in Frederick Co., VA. She was b. 8 Apr 1795 and d. 14 Feb 1889, Greene Co., OH, where the family had moved in 1822. Ch: (1) Susanna Robinson b. 1820; +(2) James Scarff; (3) Abner H. b. 1824; (4) John B. b. 1826; (5) Peter Smith b. 1827; (6) Lewis W. b. 1830; (7) Mary Jane b. 1832; (8) Elizabeth b. 1834.

Source: The above information on Peter and the following line were furnished by Elizabeth BABB Lockwood, of Hendersonville, NC, and they are her direct line.

### 1-2-2-2-4-2-2

JAMES SCARFF BABB, son of Peter and Jane (Scarff), b. 3 Dec 1821, Frederick Co., VA. He d. 28 Apr 1905 in Xenia, OH. He mar. Phoebe Lucas 21 Aug 1851 in Fayette Co., OH. She was b. 21 Nov 1831 (IN or OH) and d. 2 Jan 1901, Xenia, OH. Ch: (1) Louisa b. 1852; (2) Laura b. 1852 (twin); (3) Anna b. 1854; +(4) Charles Lewis; (5) Horace Martin b. 1860; (6) Luella Lydia b. 1863; (7) Stella J. b. 1868; (8) Flora M. b. 1871.

### 1-2-2-2-4-2-2-4

CHARLES LEWIS BABB, son of James Scarff and Phoebe (Lucas), b. 28 Oct 1856, Xenia, OH, and d. there 11 Apr 1923. He mar. Minnie Louise Richter 30 Dec 1886 in Xenia, She was b. 10 Nov 1860 in Cincinnati, OH, and d. 4 Jan 1946 in Xenia. Ch: (1) Elbert Lewis b. 1888; (2) Alma Louise b. 1889; +(3) Karl Richter; (4) Lois Richter b. 1895. All are buried in Xenia, OH.

# 1-2-2-2-4-2-2-4-3

KARL RICHTER BABB, son of Charles Lewis and Minnie Louise (Richter), b. 31 May 1891 in Xenia, OH, and d. Columbus, OH, 1 Feb 1951. He mar. Dorothy Ruth Swartz 26 Nov 1915 in Granville, OH. She was b. 6 Dec 1890 in Newark, OH, and d. 27 Jul 1983 in Sarasota, FL. Both buried in Xenia. Ch: (1) Virginia Criswell b. 1917; (2) Charles Lewis II b. 1918; (3) John Rankin b. 1920; +(4) Elizabeth Richter.

#### 1-2-2-4-2-2-4-3-4

ELIZABETH RICHTER<sup>10</sup> BABB, dau of Karl Richter<sup>9</sup> and Dorothy Ruth (Swartz), b. 16 Jul 1923 in Xenia, OH. She mar. William Ellison Lockwood III, on 23 Apr 1949 in Columbus, OH. He was b. 29 Oct 1922 in Fresno, CA. Ch: (A) Juliet Lee Lockwood b. 1951; (B) James Ellison Lockwood b. 1953.

**@大®大學大學大學大學** 

#### 1-2-2-4-3

ARCHIBALD BABB, son of Abner and Susannah (Robinson), b. 2 May 1797, Frederick Co., VA; d. 25 Sep 1848, Marion, MO. He mar. Margaret Stone, b. 4 Mar 1803 in Hampshire, WV, and d. 3 Jul 1851. Children: (1) Harriett, b. 1821; (2)Joseph S., b. 1823; (3) James H., b. 1826; (4) William, b. 1828; (5) John Greely, b. 1830; +(6) Absolom Maxwell; (7) Thomas, b. 1832; (8) George, b. 1835; (9) Lascean, b. 1837; (10) Reese, b. 1841; (11) Peter, b. 1846.

Source: The information on Archibald and his descendants is from the records of Gordon Rex BABB of Provo,  $UT_{\tau}$ 

#### 1-2-2-2-4-3-6

ABSOLOM MAXWELL<sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Archibald<sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Stone), b. 25 Apr 1832 in Hampshire, VA; d. 3 Mar 1906 in Canadian Yukon, OK. He mar. Mary Ann Shaw 24 Mar 1853. She was b. ca 1834 Shelby, MO, and d. 6 Feb 1915 Yukon, OK. Children: (1) Mary, b. 1858; (2) James William, b. 1859; (3) Lewis Miner, b. 1860; (4) George Henry, b. 1861; (5) Reece Bone, b. 1863; (6) Benjamin K., b. 1864; (7) Margaret Eliza, b. 1866; (8) Alexander Gosney, b. 1867; (9) Susan Mackey, b. 1869; +(10) Jesse Theodore; (11) Charles Edward, b. 1873; (12) Louisa Kathrine, b. 1875; (13) Susan Jane, b. 1877; (14) John Absolom, b. 1879.

### 1-2-2-2-4-3-6-10

JESSE THEODORE BABB, son of Absolom Maxwell and Mary Ann (Shaw), b. 11 Jun 1871 at Shelby, MO; d. 29 Jun 1915, at Hunter, Garfield, OK. He mar. Rachel May Wallace 28 Feb 1897, at El Reno, Canadian, OK. She was dau of James Henry Wallace and Anna (Rankin). Children: +(1) James Ernest; (2) Letha Ethel, b. 1905; (3) Webster Lewis, b. 1907; (4) Ina May, b. 1911.

# 1-2-2-2-4-3-6-10-1

JAMES ERNEST BABB, son of Jesse Theodore and Rachel May (Wallace), b. 24 Nov 1899, d. 29 Aug 1964, at Enid, Garfield, OK. He mar. Pearl Madge Dixon 18 Nov 1918, dau of James Ellsworth Dixon and Mary Ada (Puckett). Pearl was b. 9 Jun 1900, d. 3 Feb 1928. Children: +(1) Gordon Rex; (2) Wilma Jean, b. 1924.

### 1-2-2-2-4-3-6-10-1-1

GORDON REX<sup>10</sup> BABB, son of James Ernest<sup>9</sup> and Pearl Madge (Dixon), b. 26 Jun 1922, at Hunter, Garfield, OK; mar. Josephine Jantz 11 May 1943. She was dau of Daniel C. Jantz and Mary Johnson (Jantzen), b. 25 Feb 1919. Children: (1) Barbara Jean, (2) Gordon Ernest, (3) Stephen Rex, (4) Mary Ann, (5) David Daniel.

00000000000

#### 1-2-2-4

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BABB, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Foulk), b. ca 1740, d. ca 1780. He mar. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ 17 Sep 1761, who was b. 1744 (Bible record). She probably mar. 2nd Elbridge Fuller. Mary d. ca 3 Jun 1816. She does not appear as head of household in the 1800 or 1810 Census but may have been living with one of her children. Joseph was disowned by the Quakers for marrying out of unity, which indicates that his wife was not a Friend.

Joseph and Mary lived in VA until after the birth of their third son. Around 1766/7 Joseph and family and his first cousins Mercer BABB and Margaret BABB Wadlington and their families moved to what was then the 96th District of Berkeley Co., SC. Joseph later settled in what is now Laurens County, SC. On 24 Nov 1767 Joseph was given a grant of 250 acres "on Beaver Dam Branch, Berkeley County, SC, bounded on the south east by land of Pennington, on all other sides by vacant lands." Here the family made their home.

On 3 Jul 1768 Mary was given a certificate of membership in the Bush River Monthly Meeting. The meeting house was situated about four miles east of what is now the Newberry-Laurens County line. Later, on 28 Apr 1792, Mary was disowned by the Quakers for "quarreling."

Joseph sold his land in Frederick Co., VA, to his brother Peter on 18 Oct 1768. Peter remained on the land and became a Captain during the Revolution [1-2-2-2]. Joseph died just before or during the Revolution, but no record has been found of the date of death. Records of amounts paid to those furnishing supplies to the Continental Army show that Mary was a widow in 1781. She is recorded as having furnished 100 lbs. of bacon, 4 beefs, rations for 40 men for 24 hours and forage for said company, 25 bushels of wheat, 100 doz of oats. (SC Archives, AA 216, page 2a Account 365-S Mary BABB) Based on these records, a number of her descendants have been able to join the D.A.R. Children:

- 1. Abner b. ca 1763, d. 18 Sep 1847; mar. Martha Kellett.
- 2. Thomas b. ca 1764, d. ca 1801.
- + 3. Sampson b. 11 Aug 1766.
  - 4. Joseph b. 15 Jul 1772, d. 29 Apr 1843,
  - 5. Nancy mar. James Culbertson.
  - 6. Polly mar. Daniel Fuller.

Considerable mystery surrounds the surname of Joseph's wife Mary. Their dau. Nancy mar. James Culbertson, and in the Culbertson family Bible there is an entry "Mary BABB

b. 1744" and another "William BABB b. 24 Feb 1727" and a third "Eldridge Fuller b. 22 Feb 1760." Everyone feels that the Mary referred to was Joseph's wife, but who was William BABB? There were a number of non-Quaker BABB families along the coast of VA, not of the same BABB line. It is possible that William BABB was one of these and was the first husband of Mary; also that Nancy was Mary's dau. by this first husband. This would explain Joseph being disowned by the Quakers, William and Mary's names being in her daughter's family Bible, and the absence of Joseph's name in that Bible. There is a Power of Attorney on file in the Laurens County Court House signed by Eldridge Fuller authorizing his stepson Thomas BABB to sell all of his (Fuller's) property and to pay all of his (Fuller's) debts. This would make him the stepfather of Nancy and account for her placing his birth date in the Culbertson Bible. Another mystery is that Mary's will was recorded as the will of Mary BABB, and she was buried in the BABB Kellett Cemetery as Mary BABB.

Sources: Most of the above records on Joseph were from Robert E. BABB, Jr., late of Charleston, SC, and below is shown his abbreviated line. In relation to Mary's part in furnishing supplies during the Revolution, see also DAR National Numbers 506,568 and 469,599.

### 1-2-2-4-3

SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Joseph and Mary, b. 11 Aug 1766 in Frederick Co., VA; d. 5 Dec 1851, at Babbtown, Laurens Co., SC, age 85 yrs 4 mos. He mar. Anna Kellett ca 1788 in Laurens Co., SC. She was b. ca 1772 in Craven Co., SC, and d. 19 Jan 1838 ae 61 at Babbtown, SC. Children: +(1) William, +(2) Sampson, Jr.

### 1-2-2-4-3-1

WILLIAM BABB, son of Sampson and Anna (Kellett), b. 17 Nov 1796, Babbtown, Laurens Co., SC; d. 9 Oct 1868 (will written 20 Aug 1868). He mar. bef. 1820 Hannah Abercrombie who was b. 2 Nov 1797 and d. 7 Mar 1889. Child:

1. Susan J. b. 3 Oct 1832, Laurens Co., SC, d. 31
Jul 1884. She mar. John Robert Holland
1 Jan 1852. (Source: DAR National Number
506,568)[William not direct line of Robert.]

#### 1-2-2-4-3-2

SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> BABB, JR., son of Sampson<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Kellett), b. 5 Jan 1805, Laurens Co., SC; d. 4 Jul 1881, Laurens Co. SC. He mar. 10 Feb 1831 Nancy Mahaffey, who was b. 28 Dec 1809 and d. 15 Jan 1874. Child: +(1) Messer.

### 1-2-2-4-3-2-1

MESSER BABB, son of Sampson, Jr. and Nancy (Mahaffey), b. 29 Dec 1844, Laurens Co., SC; d. 12 Aug 1912, Laurens Co. He mar. Laura Jane Hellams 1 Feb 1872, who was b. 18 Dec 1848 and d. 22 Nov 1929. Ch: +(1) Robert Edgar; (2) Sara A. b. 1891, d. 12 Jan 1987.

ROBERT EDGAR<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Messer<sup>7</sup> and Laura Jane (Hellams), b. 11 Nov 1872, Laurens Co., SC; d. 27 Jan 1951. He mar. 12 May 1903 Hampton, GA, Donie Beatrice Adams, who was b. 22 Mar 1881 and d. 19 Jun 1951. Children. +(1) Robert Edgar, Jr.; (2) Thomas A.; (3) Martha Beatrice.

#### 1-2-2-4-3-2-1-1-1

ROBERT EDGAR<sup>9</sup> BABB, JR., son of Robert Edgar<sup>8</sup> and Donie Beatrice (Adams), b. 3 May 1906, Laurens Co., SC; d. 19 Jul 1982 Charleston, SC. Mar. Annie Bradley 5 Jun 1937, Aiken, SC. Children:

- 1. Janice mar. Rodgers
- 2. Robert E. III ( M.D.)



ROBERT E. BABB, JR. 3 May 1906 .... 19 July 1982

Mr. BABB was a graduate of The Citadel and a retired engineer with S.C. Electric and Gas Company. He was a past President and first Vice President of the Charleston Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, and had served in both positions of the state Society. He had worked on BABB research for over 15 years, and had been active in working on publications on SC for his Genealogical Society. He is also remembered for his skill as a cook and for his refreshments at the Chapter meetings.

# 1-2-3

PHILIP<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Bathsheba (Hussey), b. ca 1699, Brandywine Hundred, DE. He mar. Margaret Mercer 1 Feb 1738, and was disowned that date by the Quakers for having married contrary to discipline. With brothers Peter and Thomas he moved across the state line to Chester Co., PA, where they made their homes for a while. (1) (2)

In 1735 Thomas was given a Patent to 600 acres of land in Frederick Co., VA, on Applepie Ridge, NW of Winchester. Philip and brother Thomas were told by their father to move to VA to manage the land and to carry out the requirements of the Patent. Apparently Philip's Quaker membership was reinstated, and it was transferred 6 Mar 1748 from the Kennett Monthly Meeting in PA to the Hopewell Monthly Meeting, near Winchester, VA. Brother Thomas had been a founder of the Meeting in VA. (3) In addition to the land obtained from his father, Philip also held 117 acres on the side of BABB's Mountain, which he had acquired by a Patent 8 Apr 1760. (1) (5) Philip is shown on the Rent Rolls, paying for the use of the land in 1759 and 1764. (5)

Philip's will dated 6 Mar 1762 was recorded at Winchester, VA, in Book 3, p. 42. In it he mentioned his wife and four children. Will was probated 7 Apr 1762.(4) Children:

- + 1, Thomas b. 14 Jun 1740.

  - Jane mar. Reeves.
     Margaret b. ca 1748, mar. James Wadlington. (2)
  - Mercer b. ca 1750, mar. Rhoda Paty. (2) 4. Mercer and Margaret and their families moved to SC with cousin Joseph [1-2-2-4] around 1766/7 and settled first in Berkeley Co., and later in Newberry Co. A "Messer" BABB is shown on 1790 Census in Newberry Co., SC.

Sources: (1) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Records of Mrs. Helen Tice of Memphis, TN; (3) Hopewell Monthly Meeting Records; (4) Frederick Co., VA Probate Records; (5) Frederick Co., VA Land Records.

### 1-2-3-1

THOMAS BABB, son of Philip and Margaret (Mercer) b. 14 Jun 1740, Frederick Co., VA; d. 18 Nov 1779, Winchester, VA. His will is recorded in Book 1, Old Series, p. 502, and names his wife and seven children. He mar. Blanch(e) Mercer 17 Mar 1762. She was b. 14 Jun 1742 in VA, dau of Edward Mercer, who d. in Berkeley Co., WV in 1786. She d.

in Greene Co., OH, 1 Sep 1821, and is buried in the BABB Cemetery located on Old Winchester Trail Road in Caesarcreek Township. Her dau. Jane is on the same marker, and son Thomas who d. 31 Mar 1858 is buried nearby. (1) (3)

Blanch and Thomas are both included in the DAR Patriot Index Book for patriotic service during the Revolution. Blanch was included for supplying 100 pounds of mutton, and Thomas for providing pasturage for 44 horses for 15 days. (3) Children: (2)

- 1. John (possibly in the Revolution)
- 2. Philip b. 13 Jan 1764; killed in Revolution.
- + 3. Thomas, Jr. b. 22 Jan 1766.
  - 4. Mary Ann b. 4 Feb 1768; mar. Ambrose Darrough.
- + 5. Henry Mercer b. 26 Feb 1770.
  - 6. Tamzen b. 11 Mar 1772; prob. dy.
  - 7. Jane b. 30 Mar 1774, d. unm. 30 Dec 1837.
  - 8. Ruth.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Jacqueline Jackson, Elkhart, IN; (2) Will of Thomas BABB, Frederick Co., VA; (3) DAR National Numbers 480,952; 292,695; 398,569, and others.

### 1-2-3-1-3

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BABB, JR., son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Blanch (Mercer), b. 22 Jan 1766, Winchester, VA; d. at Xenia, OH on 31 Mar 1858. Thomas is buried with his mother in BABB Cemetery on Old Winchester Trail Rd., in Caesarcreek Township, OH. He mar. Margaret Wilson 27 Nov 1788. She was b. 9 Feb 1767 at Winchester, VA, and d. 22 Dec 1840 at Xenia. Ch:

- + 1. James Wilson b. 1789. (1) (2)
- + 2. Thomas b. 28 Jun 1793. (3)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Jacqueline Jackson; (2) DAR National Number 398,569; (3) Corres. of Geo. W. Thatcher.

#### 1-2-3-1-3-1

JAMES WILSON<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Thomas, Jr.<sup>5</sup> and Margaret (Wilson), b. 26 Sep 1789 Winchester, VA; d. Reedsburg, WI 14 May 1875. He mar. Rebecca Scarff 25 Jan 1813. She was b. 1789 at Winchester. VA, and d. Reedsburg, WI, 12 Aug 1858. [Note: See p.387 for additional info.] Child\*

John Scarff b. 22 Mar 1818 in OH; d. 16 Jul
1883 in WI. He mar. Elizabeth Ann Jenkins
14 Dec 1845. She was b. 1829 and d. 17 Sep
1865 at Decatur, TX. Child:

 Bianca b. 26 Aug 1856 at Lea Compton, KS; d. Denton, TX 13 Apr 1950. She mar. Jefferson Davis Bell.

Source: DAR National Number 398,569.

### 1-2-3-1-3-2

THOMAS BABB, son of Thomas, Jr. and Margaret (Wilson), b. 28 Jun 1793, prob. Winchester, VA; d. 9 Jun 1866. He mar. Mary \_\_\_ 15 Aug 1815. She was b. 26 Aug 1793 and d. 23 Apr 1858. They apparently stayed in OH near his parents. Children:

- Wilson. (In Greene Co., OH, 1860 Census)
- Elizabeth mar. Joseph Templar.
- Lydia mar. Jessie Peterson Nov 1841.
- 4. Jane mar. William F. Haines.
- 5. Mary Ann mar. Lewis Boots 1848\*
  - 6. Margaret mar. Whin 7. Louisa mar. Amos Hiatt. Whinery.

  - Thomas V. mar. Sarah Ann Myers 20 Dec 1855.
  - William Robert mar. Eliza Ford 1869.
  - 10. Harriet mar. Jacob Harlan 1859.
- 11. Frances Marion mar. Casandra Nole 1869.

Source: Records of Geo. W. Thatcher

### 1-2-3-1-5

 $\frac{\text{HENRY MERCER}^5 \text{ BABB}}{\text{b. 2 Feb 1770, Winchester, VA; d. 2 May 1835. (1) He}} \text{mar. Grace Mc Cool 10 Nov 1796. (1) Child:}$ 

1. Deborah b. 16 May 1805, d. Winchester, VA. She mar. George Bartlebaugh 18 May 1823. (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Jacqueline Jackson; (2) DAR National Number 480,952.

### 1 - 2 - 7

HULDA BABB, dau of Thomas and Bathsheba (Hussey), b. in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle, DE. She was a Quaker, but was mar. to Simon Gregory on 6 Mar 1726 by a magistrate. This was contrary to Quaker discipline, and she was censured but not disowned. Later on she faced being disowned for failing to attend meetings regularly. She was forgiven when it was determined that her absence was due to her husband's illness. (1) (4)

The Gregorys lived in Baltimore Co., MD, where Simon's will was proved 30 Sep 1736, with his father-in-law Thomas BABB of Newcastle Co., as Executor. (2) Thomas named the grandchildren in his will: (3)

John, Rebecca, and Lydia Gregory.

Sources: (1) Quaker Meeting records; (2) Maryland Probate Records Sep 1736; (3) New Castle, DE Probate Records; (4) Records of Robert E. BABB, Jr.

# 1-3

PHILIP<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Phillip<sup>1</sup> and Mary, b. ca 1666, d. by 1699, mar. Lydia Bragdon 1692, and lived at York<sub>2</sub>in the Province of Maine. (1) Lydia was dau. of Arthur and Lydia (Twisden) Bragdon of York, and granddau. of Arthur of York. (1) Lydia mar. 2nd Samuel Norton 12 Sep 1699. Samuel was a soldier from Amesbury, MA (1), and they were living in Amesbury in 1723. (1) Children:

- + 1. Joshua (1).
- + 2. Philip (5).
  - 3. Joseph -- A Joseph was taxed in Portsmouth 1724 and 1725. In 1742 Constable Pendexter was paid 7:7:6 for Jos BABB. (5) We have been unable to trace him further.

On 29 Dec 1691, Sessions of the Peace at York presented Philip and Lydia Bragdon for fornication. (2) They were to receive seven stripes each on the bare skin or pay 40 shillings. (3) On 3 Mar 1692 Philip appraised estate of Jonathan Masterson of York. (4)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME and NH" by NLD; (2) York Co. Deeds Book V, part 2, fol. 13; (3) Ibid, fol. 16; (4) Ibid, part 1, fol. 73; (5) Portsmouth, NH Town Records.

#### 1-3-1

JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Bragdon), b. 1690's, d. on or after 1757 and by 1759, mar. Deborah Bickford 12 Dec 1720 by Rev. J. Adams (Dover, NH mar.) She was dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Bickford of Newington, NH. (1) Date also given as 28 Nov 1720 at Newington. (2) Children:

- + 1. Joshua b. ca 1722.
  - 2. Benjamin
- + 3. Alice b. 22 Feb 1728 (per family record).

Joshua was a glazier in Portsmouth, NH 1721-1757, and there are numerous court cases in NH Archives records concerning either Joshua owning money or others owing him money in his glazing business. In 1724, for example, "An account signed Josha BAB for glass work on the Prov: goal amo to 1:17:2 allowed." (3) On 11 Jun 1724 Joshua BABB for glass 1:17:2.(4) In 1729 he shows on a Portsmouth NH tax list. (10) On 25 Nov 1745 he was a witness to Moses Dennett in Portsmouth. (5) In 1748 Joshua and Philip BABB asked for land for a township on the Merrimack River. (6) [See also p. 382]

On 17 May 1723 Samuel and Lydia Norton (Joshua's mother and 2nd hus.) gave their interest in their father's estate to their son, Joshua BABB of Portsmouth. It

was Arthur Bragdon's property in York, and Lydia was dau. of Arthur. (7) On 13 Apr 1727 Joshua BABB deeded land and buildings in York to Arthur Bragdon, Jr., for L40. Arthur, Jr., was uncle of Joshua BABB. (8)

On 25 Nov 1756 Joshua BABB, glazier, was one of three persons accused by Jonathan Stodley of Portsmouth as "some evil minded person or persons with force and arms feloniously did take steal and carry away sundry goods the property of your complainant." On 23 May 1757 Philip BABB of Portsmouth, glazier, and Joshua BABB of Portsmouth, glazier, put up bond to answer charges. (9)

Administration of the estate of Joshua was granted to brother Philip 29 Nov 1758. Philip's bond was set at £1,000. The inventory was attested on 31 Jan 1759, and on 30 Apr 1760 the admin. listed receipts of £1,300:0:0 and expenditures of £310:11:6. (11) In Vol. 58, page 62 of Rochester Co., NH deeds, Philip BABB of Portsmouth, yeoman, admin. of estate of Joshua BABB, late of Portsmouth, Glazier who died intestate, for \$300 sold to Charles Treadwell of Portsmouth, shopkeeper, a lot in the Glebe land on 2 May 1759.

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME and NH" by N/L/D; (2) N.H. Gen. Record. Vol. 2, p. 168; (3) Prov. Papers of N.H., Vol. 4, p. 143; (4) Ibid, p. 384; (5) Ibid, Vol. 33, p. 640; (6) Ibid, Vol. 28, p. 492; (7) York Co. Deeds, Bk 12, fol. 133, part 1; (8) Ibid, fol. 115; (9) N.H. Archives Court Cases; (10) "Rambles About Portsmouth" Vol. 1, p. 160; (11) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Records.

### 1-3-1-1

JOSHUA BABB, probable son of Joshua and Deborah (Bickford), b. ca 1722, marriage data unknown. He was a cabinet maker and farmer in Harpswell, ME.

A Joshua BABB joined the Friends Society and moved from the Dover, NH area to Harpswell, ME with the Pinkhams and other families in the mid 1700's. His is the name of the first witness to the marriage of Cornelius Douglas and Ann Estes 11 Nov 1767. (1) (2) (3) Quaker records have been searched and no other mention of him has been found.

On 7 Jun 1760 Joshua BABB, a cabinet maker in Harpswell, purchased land from Elijah Douglas, and on 17 May 1763 he carried a mortgage for L15 with Jon Thrasher on land 1n Harpswell. (4) It must have been Joshua 4 as Joshua 5 was not yet 21.

#### Probable children:

+ 1. Joshua b. 1746 (2) (according to age at death as reported in Portland, ME Bk 33, Pp 585-6)

- Joseph b. ca 1748.
- + 3. Jonathan b. ca 1750.
- + 4. Lydia b. ca 1760. (proven sister of Joshua and Joseph)
- + 5. Benjamin b. 1760-1765.
- Elizabeth b. ca 1762.

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield" - no author named, pp. 278-9; (2) Ms. of the Rev. C. N. Sinnett, Maine Archives; (3) Quaker records; (4) Bath, ME deeds; (5) N.H. Gen. Record, Vol. 5, p. 184, North Church Records.

### 1-3-1-1-1

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Joshua<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. ca 1746, d. 5 Jun 1835 age 89 (Portland VR, Bk 33, p. 585). He mar. Anstice (Gould) Magoon in Bath 12 Sep 1782 by Dumner Sewall. She was b. ca 1762 and d. 16 Sep 1837.

Litchfield, ME, was settled 1778, and Joshua arrived in 1780. At first the settlement was known as Smithtown Plantation. Joshua was a cabinet maker before he became a farmer and apparently moved around some. On 10 Jun 1771 Joshua bought land in Royalsborough, where a new township was intended. He bought from Belcher Noyes (Reg. of Deeds Bk. 33, p. 585), and in 1800 he sold out to Benjamin. the "History of Durham, Me" by Everett S. Stackpole, Joshua is mentioned as a settler before 1776. On page 38 it states that he and Benjamin lived on a certain road. On the 1790 Census Joshua was listed as being 16 or over, having four males under 16 and having two females in his household. (2) In 1800 he had a male under 10, a male 10-16, a male 16-26, and himself 45 or over, plus two females under 10, two age 10-16, and a female apparently his wife age 25-45; and they were in Lincoln County. (5) In 1820 he was in Litchfield, and in 1830 was gone. Children:

- + 1. Moses b. 2 Oct 1783.
- + 2. Benjamin b. 26 Mar 1785.
- + 3. Joshua b. 10 May 1787.
- + 4. Mary b. 2 Sep 1789.
- + 5. Hannah b. 9 Jul 1793.

- + 6. Joseph b. 24 Apr 1795. + 7. Gould b. 22 Mar 1797. + 8. Nathaniel b. 22 Mar 1799.
  - Mercy b. 11 Jun 1801; mar. Daniel True. 9.

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) 1790 Census ME; (3) NH Gen. Record Vol. 5, p. 184, Records of North Church Portsmouth, NH; (4) "History of Durham, ME"; (5) 1800 Census ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-1

- MOSES BABB, son of Joshua and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 2 Oct 1783. (5) He mar. Clarissa J. Parker (Brown) (per death record of sons John M. and Moses). He was a farmer and resided in Litchfield in 1810. (1) Later they moved to Mexico, ME, and then to Dixfield, ME. Moses d. in 1822 in Litchfield, and his widow Clarissa was in Dixfield in 1830 with twin sons. (2) Children:
  - 1. Lucinda b. 23 Jun 1811 (5). Mar. James Parker.
  - + 2. Moses G. b. 10 Jun 1813 (5). (twins) + 3. John M. b. 10 Jun 1813 (5).

On 23 Aug 1824 Asa Batcheldor of Litchfield, yeoman, was appointed guardian of Lucinda, Moses G. and John M., minors under 14, children of Moses BABB deceased. (3) Moses' land was sold and his estate settled in 1825. (4)

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) 1830 census ME; (3) Lincoln Co., ME, Probate V. 24, p. 72; (4) Lincoln Co. Land and Probate; (5) ME VR.

# 1-3-1-1-1-2

- MOSES G. 7 BABB, son of Moses and Clarissa J. Parker (Brown). twin of John M., b. 10 Jun 1813, Litchfield, ME. Moses d. Dixfield, ME, 23 Nov 1899 age 87 yrs 5 mos 13 da.(5) Mar. Louisa Jones b. ca 1820 (age 40 in 1860) (2) (57 in 1870) (3) In 1840 Moses was in Peru, ME with 2 days. and wife. (4) In 1850 he was a farmer in Peru (1), and in 1860 was a farmer in Dixfield, ME. (2) In 1870 only sons Ira O. (age 19) and Hannibal H. (age 13) were with parents in Dixfield. (3) Children:
  - 1. Diantha b. ca 1838. (1) (4)
  - Augusta M. b. ca 1840. (1) (4)

  - 3. Louisa J. b. ca 1843. (1) (2)
    4. William H. b. ca 1847 (1) (2) A William H. BABB from E. Livermore, ME was in Co. G, 15th Reg., Civil War, and died 25 Jul 1865. (6) It is not known if this is the same Wm. H.
  - + 5. Ira Orlando b. ca 1851 (2) (3) + 6. Hannibal H. b. ca 1856 (2) (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME: (4) 1840 Census ME: (5) ME VR: (6) Records of AG, ME.

# 1-3-1-1-1-2-5

 $\frac{1RA\ ORLANDO^8}{b.\ ca\ 1851}$  , age 9 on 1860 Census; 19 in 1870 (1) (2) He mar. Francelia A. Hutchins of Mexico, ME, 30 Sep 1872 (5) She was b. 1849 (age 51 in 1900) (4) Ira was a farmer

and tanner in Dixfield, ME. Children:

- 1. Edward J. b. ca 1871 (29 in 1900) (4)
  (In the 1880 census he shows as age 13, so b.
  ca 1867. He may have been son of an unknown
  lst wife.)
- 2. John Austus b. 29 Dec 1875, Dixfield. (4) (5)
  He mar. Edith A. Cox b. So. Greenfield, and had
  unnamed son b. 8 Apr 1906 in Dixfield. (5)
- + 3. William Ordway b. 8 Apr 1877. (5)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) ME VR.

## 1-3-1-1-1-2-5-3

WILLIAM ORDWAY BABB, son of Ira Orlando and Francelia A. (Hutchins), b. 8 Apr 1877, Dixfield, ME (3). He mar. Ida M. Brackett 18 Jun 1900 Dixfield, ME. (3) She was b. 1 May 1879 in Dixfield, ME, dau of Dwinal P. Brackett, b. 12 Nov 1830, and 2nd/w Olive E. Thompson b. Mexico, ME. (2) (3) William O. was a farmer and spool maker. (1) Children:

- 1. Glendon O. b. 31 Dec 1901, Dixfield. (3)
- 2. (Unnamed son) b. 31 Dec 1905, Dixfield. (3)

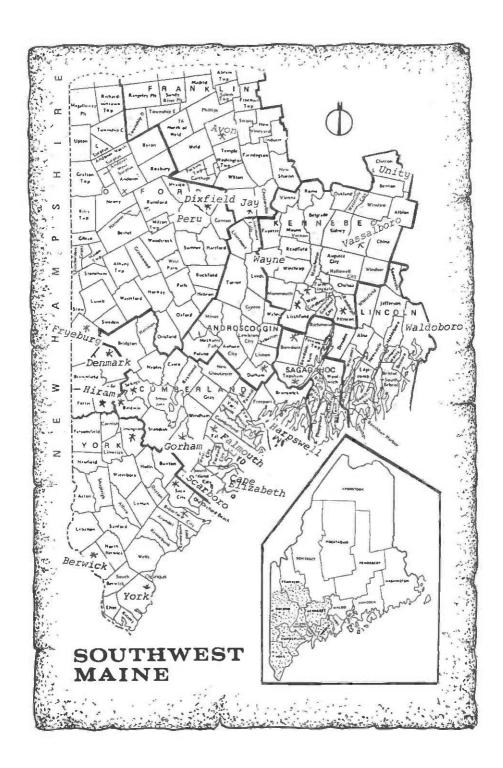
Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) "History of Peru, ME": (3) ME VR.

### 1-3-1-1-1-2-6

HANNIBAL H. BABB, son of Moses G. and Louisa (Jones), b. 1857 (age 43 in 1900 census) (1) (3) in Dixfield or Mexico, ME.(4) He mar. Nell A. Adams of Wilton, ME, b. 1857 (4). Hannibal was listed as a farmer in Dixfield, ME, in 1900 (3), and a carpenter in 1904. (4) Children:

- Melissa Louise b. 28 Feb 1884, Dixfield, ME (4)
- 2. Henry M. b. ca 1888.(3) On 7 Jun 1904 at age 18 Henry mar. Zerua R.L. Walker of Wilton, a school teacher age 27. Henry was a mill operator. She was dau. of Dana C. Walker of Wilton and Rose White of Dixfield. They had an unnamed male b. 1 Dec 1904 in Wilton and an unnamed female b. 13 Mar 1906 in Dixfield. (4)
- 3. Fanny b. 1888.(3)
- 4. Ethel M. b. 22 Nov 1898, Dixfield, ME. (3) (4)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census; (2) Dixfield, ME VR; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) ME VR.



#### 1-3-1-1-1-3

JOHN M. BABB, son of Moses and Clarissa J. (Parker) (Brown), b. 10 Jun 1813 Litchfield, ME; d. in Dixfield, ME 14 Aug 1902 age 90 yrs 2 mos 4 da. (7) He mar. Ada M. Jones, dau of Wm. Jones b. Durham and Martha (Mitchel) b. Starks. (7) In 1870 Ada was age 53 (4); in 1900 she was age 85 (6); and she d. in Dixfield 19 Dec 1902. (7)

In 1840 John M. was living in Mexico, ME, with wife and 2 ch (1). In 1850 John and Adah had 5 ch. in Mexico (2) In 1880 John M. age 68 and Ada M. age 64 were in Mexico with son Hiram A. age 21, dau Sarah Robbins age 28, sonin-law Daniel Robbins age 28, and grdau Ada M. Robbins age 3. (5) Children:

- Mahala B. b. 1835 (age 15 in 1850) (8), d. 15 Aug 1856 age 21, buried Back Kingdom Cem., Mexico. In 1850 she was staying with Mark and Matilda Beverly in Nashua, NH. (8)
  John M., Jr. b. 1838 (age 12 in 1850) (2).
  Joel M. b. 1841 (age 10 in 1850) (2).
- 2.
- - Marion Elizabeth b. 1842 or 1844 (age 8 in 1850) (2), (age 16 in 1860) (3). 4.
  - 5. Matilda M. b. 1845 (age 5 in 1850) (2).
- Dunorvin/Durrowin b. 1849 (age 2 in 1850) (2). + 6.
  - Sarah b. ca 1853 (age 7 in 1860) (3).

    Mar. Daniel Robbins b. ca 1852; had dau. 7. Ada M. Robbins b. 1877 (5).
  - Monsello b. 1856 (age 5 in 1860) (3) (age 14 8. in 1870) (4). In 1900 living in Rumford with a wife. (6) His name also interpreted as Manselle. Int. mar. Maria A. Burgess. (7)
  - Samuel b. 1857 (age 3 in 1860) (3). Not on 9. 1870 census.
  - 10. Hiram A. b. 1859 (age 6/12 in 1860) (3).

Sources: (1) 1840 Census ME; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census ME; (7) ME VR; (8) 1850 Census NH.

### 1-3-1-1-1-3-3

JOEL MARION BABB, son of John M. and Ada M. (Jones), b. ca 1843 (age 57 in 1900)(5) Mexico, ME. He d. 12 Dec 1903 age 61 yrs 10 mos 26 da in Mexico. He mar. Emily Jane Marsh of Dixfield, ME, 28 Mar 1863 in Mexico. She was b. ca 1844 (age 56 in 1900) (5) in Weld, ME.

In 1860 Joel was a farm laborer age 19 in Dixfield with Stephen Gudkins. He served in the Civil War in Co. D., 12th Reg. (2) (8) He was a farmer in Dixfield in 1870 (3) and in Rumford, ME, in 1880 (4). In 1900 he was in Mexico with wife and sons Fred and Arthur. (5) He died intestate 12 Dec 1903. All of their children were named in admin. of his estate. (6)

#### Children:

- Flora L. b. ca 1865 (age 15 in 1880) (4); mar. Abraham R. Merrill 23 Nov 1884. (7)
- Etta G. b. ca 1867 (age 13 in 1880) (4); called Georgietta in 1870 census. (3) Mar. Bert I. Howard 15 May 1887. (7)
- + 3. Fred L. b. 1872 (age 8 in 1880) (4).
  - 4. Nettie Helen b. 18 May 1876 in Mexico, ME. She is shown in the 1880 census as Helen N. age 6 (4) but they are presumably the same person as she is referred to as Nettie in admin. of estate of father. She m. Rodgerson as shown in admin. (6)
  - 5. Arthur Warren b. 29 Aug 1882, Rumford, ME (7). He was living with parents in Mexico 1900. (5)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census ME; (5) 1900 Census ME; (6) Oxford Co. Probate; (7) ME VR; (8) AG Records ME.

### 1-3-1-1-1-3-3-3

- FRED L. 9 BABB, son of Joel Marion and Emily J. (Marsh), b. 1872 (age 8 in 1880) (1) (age 26 in 1900) (2). Fred was a stone mason and was alone in Kingfield in 1900 (2). He mar. Clara M. Mosher 30 Aug 1902. She was b. Nova Scotia, dau of Wm. Mosher, farmer, and Sophia Kelly b. NS. Children:
  - 1. Muriel S. b. 23 Jul 1903, Mexico, ME (3).
  - 2. (unnamed twins b. 12 Apr 1905, Mexico (3).
  - 4. (unnamed male) b. 24 Nov 1906, Mexico (3).

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) ME VR.

#### 1-3-1-1-1-3-6

DUNORVIN/DURROWIN<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of John M.<sup>7</sup> and Ada M.(Jones) He was b. Sep 1849 (2), and mar. Olivia Gale 20 Sep 1877 (4) at Mt. Vernon. She was b. Augusta, ME (4) and was age 37 in 1880. (1) Children:

- 1. Sylvia M. b. 9 Jun 1878 (1) (4). Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Frubud. (3)
- + 2. Andrew Wallace b. 1880 (1)(3).

Olivia died 28 Nov 1911 and left no will. Her heirs were listed as: Andrew W. BABB, son; Sylvia M. Frubud, dau; and Durrowin W. BABB, spouse. (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) Oxford Co., ME, Probate Records; (4) ME VR.

#### 1-3-1-1-1-3-6-2

ANDREW WALLACE BABB, son of Durrowin & Olivia (Gale), b. 1880 (age 20 in 1900) (1). He was a laborer when he mar. Mattie P. Chase of Mexico, ME 20 Jul 1901. She was age 19 and dau of Henry Chase, farmer of Mexico. She d. 22 Feb 1905 in Mexico. Andrew was a teamster when he mar. 2nd Ineze May Stone 2 Jul 1907 in Gardiner (2). She was dau of Adna Stone and Sarah (Poland). Adna was a ship carpenter b. Cushing, and Sarah was b. Friendship.(2)
Andrew and Ineze were separated on 11 Sep 1918, but Andrew paid \$7.00 per week for support. (3) Children:

- (Unnamed male) b. 10 Nov 1902, Mexico (2).
- M. Vivian b. 1909 (age 9 in 1918) (3).
- George (over 6 in 1919) (Pet. to com. to ME School for FM 17 Jan 1919 - dismissed) (4)
- Dorothy W. b. 1913 (age 5 in 1918 (3). Stelma E. b. 1914 (age 4 in 1918) (3).
- Alice E. b. 1916 (age 2 in 1918) (3).

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) ME VR; (3) Androscoggin Co., Probate, Docket #12312; (4) Androscoggin Co., Probate 17 Jan 1919.

#### 1-3-1-1-2

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup> and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 26 Mar 1785, d. 2 Oct 1856. (1) He mar. Catherine (Fuller) Burr, b. MA, widow of David C. Burr, who had died 7 Nov 1827. (1) Catherine and David were mar. 12 Mar 1812 and had seven children who became the step-children of Benjamin. (1)

- Jonathan Burr b. 4 Apr 1813. A .
  - William F. Burr b. 11 Feb 1815.
- Martha Cudworth Burr b. 3 Oct 1817.
- Lucy H. Burr b. 15 Jul 1819.
- Julia A. Burr b. 22 Aug 1821. D. C. Burr b. 3 Mar 1823. E.
- F
- Catherine F. Burr b. 31 Dec 1824

Benjamin's children with Catherine were: (1)(3)

- Mary A. b. 7 Dec 1829, Litchfield. Mar. Amasa P. Elwell 20 Oct 1851; lived in Gardiner, ME (3).
- Hannah A. b. 10 Jul 1830, unm.
- Benjamin A. b. 11 Feb 1832.

Benjamin succeeded Captain Burr in the grocery business in the settlement called Purgatory in Litchfield. (There were four settlements in Litchfield - the Corners, the Plains, Batchelor Corners, and Purgatory.) (1)

In 1860 Catherine was age 61 in Gardiner, a blind widow living with dau. Hannah age 28, unm. (4)

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) Gardiner, ME, VR; (4) 1860 Census ME.

### 1-3-1-1-2-3

- BENJAMIN A. BABB, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Fuller) (Burr), b. 11 Feb 1832, d. in the Army during the Civil War. He mar. Abigail E. Thompson, who deserted the two sons after Benjamin died. Children:
  - + 1. George L. b. 3 Sep 1856. + 2. Jessie R. b. 28 Feb 1858.

Uncle Amasa P. Elwell was appointed guardian of George L. and Jessie R., minor ch. of Benjamin A., under age of 14, 14 Dec 1868. James P. Elwell and J. E. Elwell provided bond. Amasa stated on 12 Apr 1869 in letter to Judge of Probate, Hon. H. K. Baker, that the only property of the boys was a \$12 a month pension beginning 4 Mar 1868. (File B2 - Kennebec Co. Probate).

Source: Much of material on Joshua and descendents is taken from "History of Litchfield."

- GEORGE L. BABB, son of Benjamin A. and Abigail E. (Thompson), b. 3 Sep 1856 in Litchfield, ME (3), d. 1925. (4) He mar. Lizzie E. Ayers 20 Sep 1879, who was b. in Jonesborough (3) 1860 and d. 1914. (4) George was a "caulker," and they resided in Bath, ME as of 1900. (2) Children:
  - George A. b. 1880 (1), d. 1917 (4). 1.
  - Eva b. ca 1881, d. 22 Oct 1892, age 10 yrs 11 mo. in Bath. (3)
  - Florence A. b. 1882 (3) 3.
  - 4.
  - (Unnamed) b. 1885 (3) Harold E. b. 24 May 1887 Bath ME. (3) He was 5 ... inducted as a Private in Army at Bath 6 Jun 1918, 13th Co., 4th Bn., disch. 15 Jun 1918. (Maine Roster 1917-1919)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) ME VR; (4) Cem. Rec. Oak Grove Cem, Bath, ME,

JESSIE R. 8 BABB, son of Benjamin A. 7 and Abigail E. (Thompson), b. 28 Feb 1858 (1), mar. Paulina Blake "Lena" 3 Apr 1880 and res. in Gardiner, ME. She was b. in 1859. Jessie was a teamster in 1902 (1). Children:

- 1. Nellie M. b. 1881 (18 yrs old 1900) (2).
- + 2. Jessie A. b. 1882 (17 yrs old 1900) (2).
- b. 1886 (14 yrs old 1900) (2). b. 1888 (11 yrs old 1900) (2). + 3. Fred
  - Lena A. 4.
  - 5. Lester b. 1892 (7 yrs old 1900) (2).

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1900 Census ME.

JESSIE A. BABB, son of Jessie R. and Paulina (Blake), b. ca 1882 (age 20 in 1902, papermaker). He mar. Effie A. Huntington 22 May 1902, age 19, b. Chelsea, shoe shop operative. She was dau of Warren Huntington, b. Richmond, farmer res. in Chelsea, and Eliza Curtis, b. Richmond. (1) Children:

- 1. Eleanor Lena b. 13 Jul 1902, Gardiner, ME (1).
- 2. Wilbur F. b. 15 Mar 1905, Gardiner (1). 3. Geneva May b. 11 Feb 1907, Gardiner (1).

Source: (1) ME VR.

 $\frac{9}{100}$  BABB, son of Jessie R. and Paulina (Blake), b. 1886, mar. Pearl Humphrey, dau of Alex and Annie E. Humphrey. They were divorced, and she d. by 21 Sep 1918. Her parents res. in Woolwich, ME, adopted the two children after the dau died in 1918. The dau had been given custody of the children when the divorce was obtained in Kennebec Co. (2) The grandparents in their petition in Sagadahoc Co. asked to change the names from BABB to Humphrey. (1)

- 1. William F. b. 11 Apr 1908, Gardiner, ME. (1)(3)
- 2. Clifton L. b. 17 Mar 1909, Gardiner, ME. (1)(3)

Sources: (1) Probate Records, Sagadahoc Co., ME; (2) Probate Records, Kennebec Co., ME; (3) Gardiner, ME VR.

JOSHUA BABB, son of Joshua Anstice (Gould) (Magoon) b. 10 May 1787, mar. Zilpha Hall, dau. of Calvin and Tabitha (Jelleson) Hall, b. 12 May 1790. Joshua d. 17 Feb 1810. Zilpha mar. 2nd Samuel Judkins as his 2nd wife on 13 Mar 1810. They had one daughter:

A. Judith Judkins b. 27 Mar 1811.

Source: "History of Litchfield."

#### 1-3-1-1-4

MARY BABB, dau of Joshua and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 2 Sep 1789, Litchfield, ME; d. 29 Oct 1854, Atkinson, ME. She mar. Joseph Huntington 21 Mar 1811. He was b. 7 Oct 1786, son of Benjamin and Judith (Collins) Huntington. (Benjamin was b. Amesbury, MA Aug 1766, son of Timothy Huntington. After mar. he removed to Litchfield, ME.) Joseph d. 3 Oct 1856 in Atkinson, ME, and his will was admin by Samuel G. Hall, 10 Nov 1856 (Atkinson Town Records). Mary and Joseph lived first near Oak Hill in Litchfield and later in Atkinson. They had ll children:

- Joseph G. Huntington b. 28 Mar 1812, mar. Lenora Sturtevant.
- Benjamin B. Huntington b. 26 Mar 1814, moved West.
- C. Uriel Huntington b. 8 Sep 1813, mar. Almira B. Wharff of West Gardiner, d. 18 Jul 1885 in Oakland, CA.
- D. Mary Huntington b. 25 Jul 1817, m. Reuben Yeaton, lived in Readfield.
- Elizabeth Huntington b. 19 May 1819, m. \_\_\_\_ Gowen 25 Oct 1840, d. 18 Mar 1890. E .
- F. George W. Huntington b. 26 Dec 1820, m. Elmira
- Anstice Huntington b. 30 Mar 1822. James Huntington b. 24 Sep 1823. G.
- Η.
- I. William F.T.W. Huntington b. 20 Jun 1825.
- J. Harvey S. Huntington b. 12 Dec 1826, married and lived in California.
- Emily Huntington b. 29 May 1829; mar. William Brackett Gowen of Bradford, ME in Atkinson, ME, K. 3 Oct 1847. She d. 6 Feb 1881, Bradford. William was b. 11 Sep 1815 in Lebanon, ME, son of Samuel and Mary (Brackett) Gowen.

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) "The Huntington Family in America 1633-1915."

# 1-3-1-1-5

HANNAH BABB, dau of Joshua and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 9 Jul 1793 Litchfield, ME. She mar. Joseph Richardson 31 Oct 1813. He was b. 18 May 1789 to Joel and Lydia (BABB) Richardson [1-3-1-1-4-B]. Joseph mar. a second time and died in Monmouth, ME in 1878.

Sources" (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) ME VR.

#### 1-3-1-1-6

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup> and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 24 Apr 1795, and d. 1855. (1) (2) He mar. Margaret "Margery" Davis [sister of Lucy - 1-3-1-1-8] who was b.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

20 Jun 1798 to Thomas & Eliz. BABB (Doughty) Davis. According to the "History of Litchfield" Elizabeth was a BABB (probable dau. of Joshua") who mar. a Doughty of Falmouth and then a Thos. Davis, an Englishman by birth. Joseph was a farmer and lived near his father in Gardiner. In 1850 he had with him his wife, 3 children Clementine, Hiram, and Joseph E., and his mother-in-law Elizabeth age 86. (3) In 1860 widow Margaret is with son Hiram in West Gardiner. (4) She died in 1868 and is buried in W. Gardiner with husband and son Hiram. (2) Children:

- + 1. Charles b. 11 Nov 1819. (1)
  - Damaris b. 23 Nov 1821; mar. Nathaniel Adams 2. in Bath 3 Oct 1844. (5)
- Moses b. 3 Jan 1824, twin of Benjamin. (5) Benjamin b. 3 Jan 1824, d. 3 May 1824. (5) + 3.
- 4.
- + 5. James Frank b. 6 Oct 1826. (5)
  - Clementine b. 11 May 1831, mar. John H. Davis of Bowdoinham, 29 Aug 1853. (5) 6.
- + 7.
- + 7. Mark G. b. 13 Jun 1833. (5) + 8. Hiram b. 7 Jul 1836. (2) (5)
- + 9. Joseph Edwin b. 19 Dec 1839. (5)

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) West Gardiner Fairbanks Cem. Stones; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) Gardiner, ME VR.

### 1-3-1-1-6-1

CHARLES BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Davis), b. 11 Nov 1819, Litchfield, ME. He mar. Grace Adams in Bath, She was b. in Bowdoin. Charles was of Bath when he married and still there as a farmer in 1850. (2) He had moved to Bowdoin by 1854. (1) Children:

- George G. b. 31 Oct 1842, Litchfield. (3)
- 2.
- + 3.
- Mehitable b. ca 1843. (2)
  Margaret b. ca 1844. (2)
  Sarah E. b. ca 1848. (2) May be the servant. age 55 in Westbrook 1900. (4)
- 5. Sophia b. ca 1849. (2) + 6. Edwin Moses b. 17 Jan 1854, Bowdoin (1)

Sources: (1) Bowdoin, ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) Death Certif. Lewiston, ME; (4) 1900 Census ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-6-1-1

GEORGE G. 8 BABB, son of Charles and Grace (Adams), b. 31 Oct 1842. (4) He d. 29 Mar 1917 age 74 in Lewiston, ME (4). He mar. Lavinia R. Stewart of Lewiston, dau of Thomas and Annie (Rand) Stewart. Lavinia d. 11 Jul 1906 in Lewiston age 70-6-9. George was a farmer, and he served in the Civil War in Co. C, 3rd Reg., from Lewiston.

# Children of George G. and Lavinia:

- Rance H. b. 1867 (age 13 in 1880). He was a carpenter in 1896. Mar. 1st Lula M. who d. by 1896. Child:
  - Maud E. b. 17 Oct 1886 (3); living with grandparents 1900. (2) She chose George G. BABB as her guardian 18 Jun 1904 for estate of \$700. The court rep. Rance H. BABB. (Androscoggin Co., ME Probate Vol. 6, p. 164.)

Rance mar. 2nd Viola Carver age 22 on 2 Sep 1896, both of Lewiston, ME. She was b. in Auburn of John Carver of Lewiston, farmer, and Viola Adams, b. Canton. (3)

- 2. Perley b. 1869 (age 11 in 1880) (1). He was a shoemaker and in 1900 at age 32 he mar. 1st Mary age 34, b. Ireland (2). On 28 Jun 1906 he mar. 2nd Cora E. Farr age 37, mill operative. She was a widow, dau of Alfred Bates. (3)
- 3. Winfield Gorham b. 1872 (age 6 in 1880) (1) He was called "Gorham." On 2 Sep 1896 at age 29 he mar. Effie M. Jordan age 19, dau of Charles W. Jordan b. Durham, farmer, and Adelia (Warren) Jordan b. Pownal. (3) Gorham was a baker in Lewiston when married. (3) They had two children unnamed in ME VR:
  - 1. Son b. 29 Apr 1899. (3)
  - Dau. b. 22 Sep 1901. (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) ME VR; (4) Death Certif., Lewiston, ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-6-1-3

MARGARET<sup>8</sup> BABB, dau of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Grace (Adams), b. ca 1844. She mar. Alonzo R. Starbird of Bowdoin, int. dtd 14 Apr 1862. They had 9 children:

- George M. Starbird, b. 22 Mar 1863. A.
- Nellie A. Starbird, b. 26 Jul 1865. B.
- Henry S. Starbird, b. 26 Jan 1867. C.
- Minnie L. Starbird, b. 26 Feb 1869. D.
- Maggie L. Starbird, b. 25 Aug 1871. Ε.
- Alonzo C. Starbird, b. 18 Sep 1874, mar. Sarah A. Cobb, b. 29 Jan 1873.
  Lizzie E. Starbird, b. 29 Mar 1877.
  Frank J. Starbird, b. 23 Oct 1879. F.
- G ..
- Η.
- Margaret B. Starbird, b. 4 Feb 1882. Ι.

Source: Bowdoin ME VR.

### 1-3-1-1-6-1-6

EDWIN MOSES  $^8$  BABB, son of Charles  $^7$  and Grace (Adams), b. 17 Jan 1854, Bowdoin, ME (1) (2); d. 31 Oct 1931 age 77-9-14, Chelsea, ME (1) (2); buried Blanchard Cem, Bowdoinham (2). He mar. 1st Lizzie A. Brown of Benton in Richmond, ME 27 Mar 1880. (1) He mar. 2nd Susan "Susie" V. Whitney, int. in Bath, mar. 11 Mar 1889 (1). Susan was b. Feb 1870 and was 30 in 1900. (3) Edwin was a day laborer in 1898 and farmer in 1901. Children:

- Eva M. b. Jun 1881 (18 in 1900) (3).
- Rosetta b. 1 Aug 1886 in Bowdoinham (1) (3). She may have been the Rose age 13 in Lewiston 1900 as a servant. The birth of Rosetta was reported to ME VR by Susie V. Whitney BABB, nurse, in 1927. (1)
- (Still born boy) 8 Mar 1897, Bowdoin. (1)
  Grace Viola b. 19 Feb 1898. (2 yrs old 1900) (3)
  Edwin Ivan b. 13 Dec 1899, d. 18 Dec 1899. (2)
- Angie b. 30 Aug 1901, Bowdoin. (1)

Mother-in-law, Lucy Whitney, b. Mar 1853 in Canada. was living with them in 1900. (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) MOCA Records; (3) 1900 Census ME.

 $\mathtt{MOSES}^7$  BABB, son of Joseph  $^6$  and Margaret (Davis), b. 3 Jan 1824 (1), d. Jun 1895. (2) Moses was a Civil War veteran and moved to Greenwood, Wisconsin. Child:

1. Isadora mar. David Shanks. (2)

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) Corres, of Patricia Shanks, Antioch, IL.

JAMES FRANK BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Davis), b. 6 Oct 1826, Litchfield, ME. (5) He mar. 1st Althea J. Jaquith, 14 Aug 1851 in Cambridge, MA. She was age 24, dau of Asa of Vassalboro, ME. (6) He mar. 2nd Mrs. Hannah C. Linscott of Portland, Int. 26 Feb 1880. (5) He was a shoemaker per 1850 Census. (1) On 1900 Census James F., 73, and Hannah, 60, were with his son Andrew J. and family in Benton, ME. (4) Children:

- + 1. Andrew J. b. Nov 1853. (2) 2. Margaret b. 1856. (2) 3. Mary M. b. 1859. (2)
  - 4. Isabel b. 1861. (3)
- + 5. Warren b. 1864 Vassalboro, ME. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) ME VR; (6) MA VR.

### 1-3-1-1-1-6-5-1

- ANDREW J. BABB, son of James F. and Althea (Jaquith), b. Nov 1853 (4), d. 1932 (2). He mar. Carolyn "Carrie" Priest Hamlin. (1) (3) (4) who was b. Nov 1863, China, ME. She d. 1918, and both are buried in Maplewood Cem. (2) Andrew's occupation was "firing" perhaps on a train or in a large building as fireman. Child:
  - + 1. Harold Edward b. 26 Nov 1886 E. Vassalboro (3).
- Sources: (1) Corres. of Lewis A. BABB, Portsmouth, NH; (2) Gravestones Maplewood Cem., Fairfield, ME; (3) ME VR; (4) 1900 Census ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-1-6-5-1-1

HAROLD EDWARD BABB, son of Andrew J. and Carolyn (Hamlin), b. 26 Nov 1886, E. Vassalboro, d. 1963. (2) He mar. Agnes M. Grevois 14 Nov 1903 Fairfield, ME, b. 1882 Forest City, living 1978. She was dau of James Grevois of Fairfield, pulp mill employee, b. Grand Isles, and Susan (Lavassee) b. Grand Isles. (1) (3) Harold was a woolen weaver in Benton age 17 when married. Children:

- Lewis Albert b. 2 Aug 1904, Benton (1) (3)
   Reginald Arthur b. 23 Dec 1905, Benton (1) (3)
   Gladys Madeline b. 26 Dec 1906, Buxton (1) (3)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Lewis A. BABB; (2) Gravestones Maplewood Cem, Fairfield, ME; (3) ME VR.

WARREN<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of James F. <sup>7</sup> and Althea (Jaquith), mar. Jennie Glazier b. China, ME (1). In 1900 Warren and Jennie were alone in Vassalboro and Warren was a laborer. (2) Children:

- Raymond d. E. Vassalboro at 3 mos. (1) 1.
- Dallas b. E. Vassalboro 14 Nov 1898. (1)

Sources: (1) Vassalboro VR; (2) 1900 Census ME.

 $\underline{\text{MARK G.}^7 \text{ BABB}}$ , son of Joseph and Margaret (Davis), b. 13 Jun 1833 (1), mar. Martha Maria Bubier 28 Apr 1857. (1) On 1860 census Mark G. was age 25, Martha was 19, and Charles W. was 2. (4) Mark served in the Civil War in Co. I, 24th Reg., and died in the Army. (3) On 4 Sep 1871 Martha approved appointment of Alexander Bubier of

- Gardiner as guardian for Charles W. BABB age 13. (2) Martha married Burgess in 1871. (1) Child:
  - + 1. Charles W. b. 14 Mar 1859, Gardiner, ME. (1)
- Sources: (1) Gardiner ME VR; (2) Kennebec Co. Probate File 3-4; (3) AG Records ME; (4) 1860 Census ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-1-6-7-1

- CHARLES W. 8 BABB, son of Mark G. 7 and Martha Maria (Bubier) b. 14 Mar 1859, Gardiner, ME, (1) mar. Carrie A. McLoud, 27 May 1877 in Augusta, ME. (2) In 1900 the family was in Lexington, MA; Carrie b. Apr 1857, ME. (3) Children:
  - Charles W. b. Aug 1882 (age 18 in 1900). (3)
  - 2. Eleanor b. Sep 1895 (age 4 in 1900). (3)

Sources: (1) Gardiner ME VR; (2) ME VR; (3) 1900 Census MA.

### 1-3-1-1-6-8

- HIRAM BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Davis), b. 7 Jul 1836, Gardiner, ME. (3) He mar. Adriana/Adreanna Spear 7 Mar 1866 in West Gardiner. She was b. 1835 (age 64 in 1900) (5) and d. 1926. (1) He d. 1913 and is buried with his wife and two ch. in W. Gardiner. Hiram served as private in Civil War, Co. C, 3rd Reg., from W. Gardiner, (AG Records ME) Children, all b. in W. Gardiner:
  - 1. Elmer T. b. 29 Nov 1867, d. 27 Jul 1893 age 28 yrs 8 mos. A granddau. Martha C. age 8 was with Hiram in 1900, and was prob. ch of Elmer.
  - Alice G. b. 14 Nov 1871. (2) 2.

  - Albert S. b. 30 Oct 1873, (2) d. 12 Feb 1876 (1) Nellie M. b. 27 Jul 1877. (2) (age 2 in 1880) (4), (age 22 in 1900) (5)

Sources: (1) Cem. Rec. W. Gardiner; (2) W. Gardiner VR; (3) Gardiner VR; (4) 1880 Census ME; (5) 1900 Census ME.

#### 1-3-1-1-6-9

JOSEPH EDWIN BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Davis), b. 19 Dec 1839, his admin. (#12087, Kennebec Co. Probate) ran 1908-1928. He mar. 1st Armina Augustus Roberts, b. 1842, W. Gardiner, int. dtd. 2 Mar 1866. She was dau of Joseph Roberts (age 71 in 1880). Armina d. 1888. (2) Joseph Edwin mar. 2nd Martha E. (Grover) Allen, 28 Nov 1890 widow of John R. Allen. She was b. 1846, dau of Wm. Grover and Lavinia (Small). Martha d. W. Gardiner 7 May 1905. Joseph served as private in Civil War, Co. D, 7th Reg., and was promoted to Corporal. (AG Rec. ME) Children:

- Flora Esther b. 22 Mar 1868. (2) d. 1947. (3)
   In 1900 living in Brockton, MA. (6)
   Annie M. b. 27 Dec 1870. (2) (5)

Sources: (1) Gardiner, ME VR; (2) W. Gardiner VR; (3) W. Gardiner Cem. Rec.; (4) ME VR; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census, MA.

#### 1-3-1-1-7

- GOULD BABB, son of Joshua and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 22 Mar 1797 (1), mar 1st Ruth Cowan who d. 1 Mar 1832. He mar. 2nd Lucinda Cowan, and they lived near Purgatory (Part of Litchfield, ME). In 1840 census Gould of Litchfield had several persons other than his ch. living with him - perhaps some of his brothers and sisters or cousins or farm workers. Children of Ruth:
  - Mary b. 23 Feb 1824, dy. (1)
  - Jesse P. b. 3 Aug 1826; mar. and lived in FL.(1)
  - Julia b. 12 Jun 1828; mar. Ephraim Wilson of Monmouth 8 Feb 1849.
  - Horace b. 28 May 1830.

Children of Lucinda:

- 5. Dianna b. 12 Jul 1833. In 1850 at age 17 she was living with family of Daniel True, 88 and Mercy True, 49, a farm family in Litchfield.(2) In 1860 she was living with brother-in-law W. A. Macomber in Monmouth. (3)
- 6. Melinda b. 12 Oct 1834. (1) In 1850 she was age 15 in Bath with Jacob Knowlton family.
- 7. Sarah C. b. 20 Dec 1837; mar. William Macomber and lived in Monmouth.
- 8.
- Ruth )
  Aaron ) twins who died in infancy (1) 9.
- 10. Orin G. b. 1840. Served in Civil War in Co. K, 3rd Reg. as private from Winthrop and died in the Army, (4)

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) AG Records ME.

### 1-3-1-1-7-4

HORACE BABB, son of Gould and 1st/w Ruth (Cowan), b. 28 May 1830 (1) near Purgatory, ME. He mar. Lizzie Williams, who was probably Sarah Elizabeth Case, widow of Williams, b. 27 Mar 1824 and d. 15 Jul 1889 Bath.

In Washington Co. deeds Vol. 129, p. 310, 19 Aug 1871, Sarah E. BABB, of Portland, Mariabah Case, Stephen H. Case of Lubec, Angeline Case of Sacarappa, and Mary R. Case of Lubec for \$10 and considerations quit claimed interest in land in Lubec, known as homestead place of late Wm. Case

of Lubec, on South Bay - 271 acres. This indicates that maiden name of Sarah Elizabeth was Case.

In 1850 Horace age 20, b. ME, was living in Loudon, NH with Zephaniah and Mary Batchelder. (2) In 1860 he was a hackman with Sarah C. and the 3 Williams children in Bath.(3) In 1870 he was a laborer and was living in Bath with Sarah and with Mary Gray age 55 and 4 children. (4) In 1880 Horace and Sarah were in Bath with George and Fred Williams. (5) In 1900 Horace was alone in Bath. (6) Children of Sarah Elizabeth, step-ch. of Horace:

- George Williams (age 15 in 1860, 30 in 1880) A. (3)(5).
- B Sarah J. Williams (age 8 in 1860) (3).
- Fred Williams (age 5 in 1860) (3) (age 26 in 1880) (5).

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census ME.

### 1-3-1-1-1-8

NATHANIEL BABB, son of Joshua and Anstice (Gould) (Magoon), b. 22 Mar 1799 (1). Mar. Lucy Davis, b. ca 1800; lived at the Plains (Litchfield. She was dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (BABB) (Doughty) Davis and sister of Margery [1-3-1-1-6]. In 1830 Nathaniel lived in Monmouth, ME with wife and 6 ch (2); in 1840 he was in Gardiner with wife and 6 ch and a female 70-80, perhaps her mother as his had died. Children:

- Rosanna b. 23 Feb 1824; mar. 1st Capt. William Helah 31 Mar 1842 in Gardiner; mar. 2nd Van Ransellear Lovejoy.(1)
- Thomas D. b. 11 Dec 1826; a sea captain who 2. d. in N.Y. (1)
- David b. 1828; d. 17 Jul 1829. (1) 3.
- 4. Mercy A. b. 12 Mar 1830; mar. William Snow; lived in Boston. (1) In 1850 she was in Salem MA boarding. (4)
  Mary E. b. 18 Dec 1832, d. 22 Oct 1834.
- 5.
- Julius H. b. 15 Nov 1835, died in the Army. 6.
- John H. b. 17 Feb 1838, a twin of David; died 7. in the Army.
- David b. 17 Feb 1838, a twin of John H.
- 9. Ellen b. ca 1835-40 (3)
- Frank. 10.

Sources: (1) "History of Litchfield"; (2) 1830 Census ME; (3) 1840 Census ME; (4) 1850 Census MA.

#### 1-3-1-1-2

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BABB, possible son of Joshua and unknown wife. Remembering that ME was part of MA in the 1700's, a Joseph BABB was on a list of men mustered in Suffolk Co., MA as returned by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, 17 Aug 1777; Capt. William Scott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt., enlistment 3 years; also Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; pay roll for April 1778, dated Providence; reported sick but present; also Capt. Scott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778.(1)

No origin for this Joseph has been proven, but it seems possible that this is the correct ancestry because of the predominance of the names Joseph and Joshua in the descendents.

There was a John BABB mar. Hannah Tipping in Boston 23 Nov 1742. Also a Margaret BABB mar. Joseph Call in Charlestown, MA 4 Nov 1773. We have found no clues that connect these two with the above. In 1790 there were no BABBs listed on the census of Boston.

This Joseph probably lived and married and had ch. in ME before being mustered into the Army in Boston. He was possibly the father of the following children:

- + 1. James b. bet. 1755 and 1774 (2). + 2. Joseph b. ca 1772, d. 1803 age 33. (3).
- + 3. Dorcas b. ca 1775, mar. Charles Joy. (4)

Sources: (1) Rev. War Rec. MA; (2) 1800 Census NH; (3) Middlesex Co. Probate; (4) MA VR.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1

 $\underline{\text{JAMES}}^6$  BABB, possible son of Joseph and surely grandson of Joshua (1-3-1-1). He mar. Joanna , and she was a widow in 1814 according to Bradford, NH tax records. A Joanna BABB of Fisherfield, NH mar. Caleb Chase of Newbury, NH 16 Aug 1818, and this may have been the widow. (3)

James was voted Tythingman in Newbury, NH in 1795. On 28 Feb 1795 James of Fisherfield purchased from and mortgaged to Nathaniel Appleton Haven of Portsmouth, NH, 100 acres of land in Bradford, NH, Lot #12. originally drawn to the right of John Moffett, Esq., dec. (Bk. 35, p. 370.) (2) On 4 Sep 1804 James purchased 50 acres of land in Fisherfield for \$300 from Bond Little. (Bk 63, p. 146) (2) James was taxed in Bradford 1796-1813. (1) Note that Fisherfield was part of Bradford. In Sep 1813 town records, there was an order to James BABB for work on road \$1.58. (1)

The following children's birth records were

recorded 18 Jun 1802 in Bradford, NH records:

- 1: Joseph b. 21 Aug 1792. A Joseph BABB mar. Sophia Whitney 15 May 1821, Chichester, NH (3)
- Lydia b. 17 May 1794. 3.
- Salley b. 28 May 1795. Joshua b. 17 Nov 1796. + 4.
  - 5. Polly b. 22 Aug 1798.

  - 6. Betsy b. 14 Jan 1800.
- James, Jr. b. 14 Mar 1802. + 7. Recorded Newbury, NH records and NH VR:
  - Susanna b. 16 Sep 1805, Newbury, NH. Mar. David Cherny, 18 Jul 1822, Newbury,

(1) Bradford, NH Town Records; (2) Hillsborough Co., Land Rec.; (3) NH VR.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-4

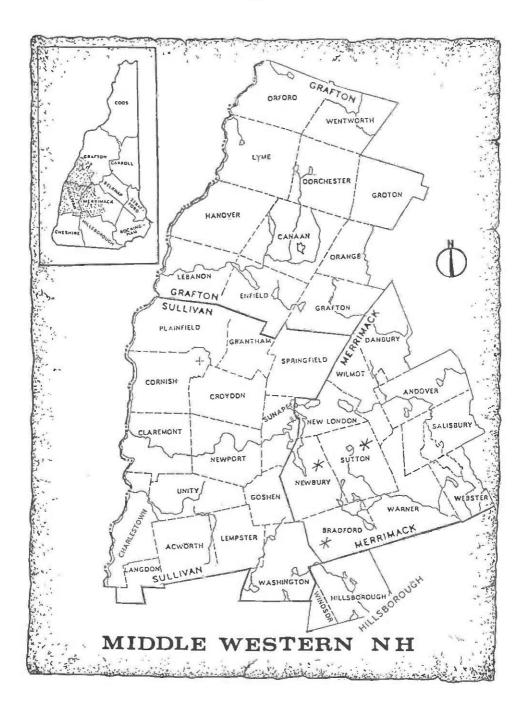
 $\frac{\text{JOSHUA}^7}{\text{BABB}}$ , son of James and Joanna, b. 17 Nov 1796,  $\frac{1}{1}$  Bradford, NH (1); d. 29 Feb 1868, Sutton, NH. (2) (3) Mar. Miriam Powers 23 Jun 1818, b. 16 Jul 1797 MA, d. 10 Mar 1868, (3) Joshua was taxed in Claremont 1821. 1822, 1828, and was taxed in Orange 1823. He became a taxpayer in Sutton during 1850-1860 period. (3) Note that Sutton was in Hillsborough Co. until it became part of Merrimack Co. in 1823. Children from "History of Sutton":

- (Unnamed child of Joshua) d. 30 Jun 1819, Croyden. 1.
- + 2. Henry O. b. 7 Dec 1820.
- + 3. Catherine b. 16 May 1824, Croyden, NH + 4. Dennis P. b. 5 Jan 1827.
- Ellinor/Eleanor M. b. 6 Jan 1830. + 5.
  - Mary E. She mar 1st Benj. W. Corning, Manchester, 6. N.H. 3 Jul 1879; and 2nd David McGregor, Dec 1886. (2)

Sources: (1) Bradford, NH VR; (2) NH VR; (3) "History of Sutton, NH" by Augusta H. Worthen, 1890.

HENRY O.  $^8$  BABB, son of Joshua  $^7$  and Miriam (Powers), b.  $^7$  Dec 1820, Claremont, NH (1); d. 27 Nov 1877 age 56 in Concord, NH. (3) He mar. Eliza Jane Dow. (1)

On 24 Oct 1856, Henry of Concord, NH, machinist, purchased land and dwelling house in Mill Village, Sutton, of Benjamin P. Nelson and Henry's sister Ellinor M. (BABB). (Merrimack Co. deeds, Vol. 134, p. 398). On 5 Sep 1859 Henry BABB and wife Eliza Jane BABB of Concord for \$110 paid by Catherine BABB (sister) of Sutton, sold land in Mill Village, Sutton. (Merrimack Co. deeds Vol. 154, p. 317.)



Children of Henry O. and Eliza Jane:

- Martha J. b. 2 Jun 1848. (1) 1.
- Caroline b. Jun 1851, d. Manchester 4 Aug 1851 2. age 2 mos. (1)
- Nettie b. 4 Feb 1854. (1) 3.
- 4.
- Eliza A. b. 10 Feb 1860. (1) Alfred H. b. 10 Feb 1860. (1) 5.

"History of Sutton, NH"; (2) Merrimack Co deeds; Sources: (3) NH VR.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-1-4-3

CATHERINE BABB, dau of Joshua and Miriam (Powers), b. 16 May 1824, Croyden, NH; d. 13 Jan 1873, Sutton, unm. (1) (3) On 8 May 1861 Catherine BABB of Sutton for \$100 purchased one acre of land and buildings of Daniel and Sarah Sargent of Sutton, next to E. BABB's land. She mortgaged the land and buildings back to Sargent 28 May 1861. (Merrimack Co Land Rec. Vol. 161 p. 436; Vol. 150 p. 413.) Note also her purchase of land shown under her brother Henry.

Catherine's will (#8358, Merrimack Co., NH) is dtd 11 Dec 1872. In it she named sisters Eleanor M. Nelson and Mary E. BABB who were to receive all the rest and residue to her estate after debts. (3) Her inventory of 28 Jan 1873 showed that she owned an acre of land and a little furniture and provisions. (3)

Sources: (1) "History of Sutton, NH"; (2) Merrimack Co. Land Rec.; (3) Merrimack Co. Probate.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-1-4-4

 $\underline{\text{DENNIS p.}^{8}}$  BABB, son of Joshua and Miriam (Powers), b. 5 Jan 1827 (1); d. 27 Aug 1890, Reading, MA age 63-7-22 (3). He mar. Elizabeth Damon 21 Mar 1850 (2). She was dau. of Elias Damon b. Reading, MA and Esther Austin b. Townsend, MA, b. 16 May 1829, Amherst, NH or Hollis, NH (per son's death record) (2). Elizabeth was living in Reading, MA 22 Dec 1913 when she d. age 84-7-6. (3) (5). Dennis and Elizabeth had moved to Reading about 1860. Children:

- Henry D. b. 10 or 15 Jun 1851, Manchester, NH + 1. (2); d. 9 Aug 1931 (6)
  - Sarah Elizabeth b. 16 Mar 1857; d. 13 Jan 1858 2. age 9 mos 14 da, Manchester, NH. (2)
  - Alfred W. b. 18 Jan 1859, Manchester, NH; d. 3. 5 Oct 1862 age 3 yrs 8 mos 5 da, Reading, MA, buried Manchester. (2)
  - Martha Estella b. 15 Nov 1863, Reading, MA; 4. twin: d. 19 Dec 1949 Reading, unm. (7) (4)

5. Mary Ellen b. 15 Nov 1863, Reading, MA; twin. She mar. 1 Feb 1911 age 47 in Reading Aristides Whittier (widower) b. Reading, son of Alcibiades Whittier & Mary W. Damon. She d. Reading 20 Sep 1949 age 85-10-5. (4) (7)

The twins were with their mother Elizabeth in Reading in 1900. (8)

Sources: (1) "History of Sutton"; (2) NH VR; (3) Reading MA VR; (4) Corres of Eleanor C. Bishop, Reading, MA; (5) Obituary of Elizabeth; (6) Obituary of Henry; (7) MA VR; (8) 1900 Census MA.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-4-4-1

HENRY D. BABB, son of Dennis P. and Elizabeth (Damon), b. 10 Jun 1851, Manchester, NH (1); d. 9 Aug 1931 age 80-1-25 (2) (6) in Reading at sister's home. (7) He mar. 1st Mary E. who d. in Reading 15 Sep 1874. (2) He mar. 2nd Frances (Bean) Homer 9 Dec 1878, b. Feb 1854 MA, dau of James and Martha Bean. (2) He mar. 3rd Martha F. Chippendale who was b. Feb 1854 in England. Her will was written 19 Feb 1906.

Henry's father moved the family from Manchester, NH to Reading, MA when Henry was age 9 (1860). In 1880 Henry was in Reading with Martha age 29 and son Charles H. 9/12. In 1895 Henry moved to Mason, NH and farmed. In 1900 Charles was with grandmother Elizabeth in Reading. (5) In will dated 19 Feb 1906, Martha bequeathed \$1 to son Charles H. and the remainder of the estate to husband Henry D. (3) Child of Henry and Frances:

1. Charles Henry b. 11 Aug 1879, Reading, MA (2).

He mar. in Woburn Madeline (Vernon) Cochran,
25 Sep 1900. She was age 24, b. Cincinnati,
OH, dau of William Francis and Delila S.
(Wingate) Vernon. They resided in Fitchburg
in 1931 (6) They had no children. Charles
resided in Mason, NH after his father died, and
was the local historian, served in the NH State
Legislature (7) and died at age 100 or 101 in
Ayer or Fitchburg, MA in 1980.(8)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Reading, MA VR; (3) Hillsborough Co., NH Probate; (4) 1880 Census MA; (5) 1900 Census MA; (6) Obituary of Henry - Reading Chronicle; (7) Corres. of Eleanor Bishop; (8) Corres of Town Clerk, Mason, NH.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-4-5

ELLINOR/ELEANOR M. <sup>8</sup> BABB, dau of Joshua <sup>7</sup> and Miriam (Powers), b. 6 Jan 1830 (1); d. 27 Dec 1906 age 76. (2) She mar. Benjamin P. Nelson 19 Mar 1849. He was son of Wm. Nelson and Patty (Teel) of Goffstown, NH. He was b.

4 May 1824, d. 13 Dec 1862, killed in Battle of Fredricksburg. (Co. F, 11th NH Reg, mustered in on 29 Aug 1862) (1) (3) On 24 Oct 1856 Benjamin and Ellinor sold land and dwelling house in Mill Village, Sutton to her brother Henry of Concord. Children:

- A. Monica G. Nelson b. 14 Jun 1851, d. 26 Dec 1871.
- B. Martha C. Nelson b. 23 May 1853; mar. George W. Burbank. Four ch. (1) (2)
- C. William F. Nelson b. 9 Aug 1855. (1) (2)
- D. Loren F. Nelson b. 15 Aug 1858. (1) (2) Mar. 26 Dec 1888. (1)

Sources: (1) "History of Sutton, NH"; (2) NH VR; (3) AG Rec. NH.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7

JAMES BABB, JR., son of James and Joanna, b. 14 Mar 1802, Bradford, NH. (1) He d. 4 Apr 1884 in Goshen, NH ae 83 and was buried in E. Washington, Sullivan Co., NH. (5) He mar. 1st Mercy Lear b. Goshen ca 1796, d. 19 Aug 1849 age 53 yrs. He mar. 2nd Mary Collins, age 50 in 1850 (3) and age 81 on 1880 Census, Goshen. (4) James was a farmer age 48 in 1850. (3) Children of James and Mercy:

- + 1. Alfred b. 1826 Goshen, NH. (2)
- + 2. Bela b. 13 Mar 1832 Goshen, NH. (2) (5)
- + 3. Elbridge b. 8 Aug 1835 Goshen, NH. (2)
  - 4. James mar. Lucy
  - 5. Joseph mar. Fannie Foster of Marlow 1841.

Sources: (1) Bradford NH VR; (2) NH VR; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) 1880 Census NH; (5) Corres. of Mrs. Verna Uebelacker (gr granddau.), Spokane, WA.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7-1

ALFRED BABB, son of James and Mercy (Lear), b. 1826 in Goshen, NH; (1) d. 20 Oct 1896 Newport, NH age 70-3-8. (1) He mar. Sophronia E. Angell 8 Apr 1851. (1) She was b. 1829, dau of Gideon Angell, b. Sunapee, and Mary M. (Young) b. Sunapee. She d. Newport, NH 26 Oct 1896 age 67-2-26.(1)

Alfred wrote his will 23 Nov 1872 but did not die until 1896. He bequeathed \$5.00 each to dau Mary E. BABB, dau Susie M. BABB, and son Alfred F. BABB, and the homestead farm and all the rest of estate to wife Sophronia. (2) Note that two of the ch. died before their father. Sophronia wrote her will on 25 Oct 1896, six days after her husband died, and she died the next day. She devised the home place to Florence V. Dunbar who had long

lived with her, and was to have the benefit of same until she was 25 years of age and then could dispose of it. She bequeathed to Elbridge BABB, brother of her late husband \$100. She devised \$50 to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Newport and \$50 to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Sunapee. The remainder of estate to go to nephews Hervey D. Angell and LeRoy C. Angell. (2)

#### Children:

- Mary E. mar. Frank T. Lear 5 Jan 1879, Sunapee. (1)
- Susie M. b. 1865, d. 1 Sep 1881 Sunapee, age 16 yrs 10 mo. (1) (age 15 in 1880) (3)
- 3. Alfred Franklin "Frankie" b. 1867, d. 19 Aug 1881, Sunapee, age 14. (1) (age 12 in 1880) (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Sullivan Co., NH Probate Rec.; (3) 1880 Census NH.

BELA<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of James, Jr. 7 and Mercy (Lear), b. 13 Mar 1832, Goshen, NH (2), d. 27 May 1913 (2). He mar. 1st Alzina Maxfield 4 Sep 1851, Goshen, NH. (2) (3). She was dau of David N. Maxfield (b. 14 Nov 1803, d. 13 May 1890) and Thankful Cutts mar. 28 Nov 1827. She was grdau. of Currier and Polly (Carr) Maxfield. (1) (2) Alzina was b. 30 Oct 1832 and d. 13 Dec 1872 (1) (2). Bela mar. 2nd Ruth Maxfield 25 Nov 1875, sister of Alzina. (1) (2) By 1880 the family had moved to Greenbush, MN.(3) In 1900 son Fred and wife and son were living with Bela and Ruth. (4). Children (by Alzina):

- Ida Francella b. 12 Oct 1852, Goshen, NH. (2)
- + 2. Walter Adelmer b. 19 Oct 1854, Goshen, NH. (2)
- + 3. Elmer Sydney b. 16 Feb 1861. (2) 4. Stella May b. 1 Jan 1863, d. 12 May 1949. (2)
- + 5. Charles Leon Edgar b. 6 May 1865, (2)
- + 6. Frederick C. "Fred" b. 11 Sep 1868. (2)

Sources: (1) Family records of grandsons of Bela; (2) Corres. of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker of Spokane, WA; (3) 1880 Census MN; (4) 1900 Census MN.

IDA FRANCELLA BABB, dau. of Bela and Alzina (Maxfield), b. 11 Oct 1852, Goshen, NH, d. 1 Jun 1947, buried Scotts Valley Cem., near Deer Park, WA. She mar. as his 3rd wife Edward Warren Scott who was b. 9 Jan 1841 and d. 20 Jun 1917. (1) Child:

A. Florence Scott b. 3 Mar 1893, Deer Park, WA. (1)

Source: (1) Corres, of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7-2-2

WALTER ADELMER BABB, son of Bela and Alzina (Maxfield), b. 19 Oct 1854, Goshen/Coving, NH; d. 5 May 1938, Cottage Grove, OR. He mar. Rosa Adele Northway 17 Feb 1879, day of Lucien P. and Esther Dunning (Chandler) Northway, b. OH. Both are buried in Winston, OR. Children:

- Clara Blanche b. 19 Jan 1880, Milo MN. Elsie/Esther b. 14 Oct 1883, Milo, MN, d. 16 Mar 2. 1949, Shortcreek, MT; mar. \_\_\_ Clark; had daus Ottosan.
  - Ethel and Olive and both mar. Ottosan. Cordelia b. 13 Apr 1886, Milo, MN; d. 24 Sep 3. 1969.
  - Clayton Walter b. 19 Oct 1888, Milo, MN, d. 4. Aug 1983, Spokane, WA.
  - Stella Rosa b. 31 May 1891, d. 28 Oct 1945. 5. Deer Park, WA.
  - Fredrick Luterin b. 24 Jan 1893, d. 7 Jan 1904. 6.
  - James Garfield b. 8 Jan 1896; Mar. Gladys Jones, 7. res. in Deer Park, WA 1985.
  - David Northway b. 19 Mar 1898; Mar. Esther 8. res. Deer Park, WA 1985.
  - Alberta b. Dec 1899. 9.
- 10. George Norman b. 8 Aug 1904.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Mrs. Uebelacker, gr-grdau, who obtained info from great uncles James and David.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7-2-2-1

CLARA BLANCHE BABB, dau of Walter Adelmer and Rosa A. (Northway), b. 18 Jan 1880, Milo, MN; d. 27 Dec 1925 and buried Scotts Valley, WA. She mar. James Byron Scott on 29 Mar 1894. He was b. 29 Aug 1866 and d. 22 Jun 1927, son of Edward Warren Scott b. 9 Jan 1841, d. 20 Jun 1917, and 1st wife Prudence Gertrude (Wagner), b. 9 Nov 1846 and d. 20 Sep 1870. (Note that Edward Warren Scott was also hus. of Ida Francella BABB, aunt of Clara.) The Scotts went west from Chelsea, VT where Edward was born, settled for a while in MN where James Byron was born, following a route similar to that of the BABBs.

Clara met an untimely death caused by drinking a caustic poison. Her husband was struck by lightning and killed 12 years later, and both are buried in Scotts Valley, WA. Children:

- Elmer Edward Scott b. 28 Mar 1895, d. 26 Apr 1979.
- Gertrude Rose Scott b. 23 Mar 1897, d. 16 Feb В. 1912.
- Pearl Scott b. 30 Jan 1899, d. 1943. C.,
- Myra May Scott b. 2 Mar 1906, d. 1984. De

Corres. of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker (grdau.) Source:

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7-2-3

ELMER SYDNEY BABB, son of Bela and Alzina (Maxfield), b. 16 Feb 1861, d. 15 Nov 1949. He mar. Harriet Fidelia on 10 Nov 1887, who was b. 10 Oct 1867 and d. 12 Oct 1949. Children:

- 1. Myrtle Grace b. 8 Jan 1890. Mar. Clinton Joseph Caldwell. Children:
  - A. Elizabeth Harriet Caldwell, b. 10 May 1915
  - B. Robert Gordon Caldwell, b. 15 Nov 1918.
- Harold Sydney b. 30 Jan 1892, d. Aug 1925. He mar. Irene (No ch.).

  Gordon Atlas b. 26 May 1897, d. 6 Dec 1963. He
- mar. Mary Jones 27 Dec 1919. (No ch.)

Source: Corres. of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker.

CHARLES LEON EDGAR $^9$  BABB, son of Bela $^8$  and Alzina (Maxfield), b. 6 Mar 1865, d. 2 Jan 1938. He mar. Amelia Carter 27 Nov 1890, who was b. 13 Jan 1869 and d. 24 Mar 1948. Children:

- 1. Percy b. 7 Oct 1891.
- Vernon Charles b. 20 Dec 1911. He mar. Elizabeth Glenna Bridwell 26 Feb 1934 and they had 5 ch.

Source: Corres. of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker.

FREDERICK C.  $^9$  BABB, son of Bela $^8$  and Alzina (Maxfield), b.  $\overline{11}$  Sep 1868, d. 24 Jan 1962. He mar. Viola Bell Forgeson 18 Dec 1898. Children:

- + 1. Max Allen b. 18 May 1899.
  - Marjorie Abbie b. 20 Mar 1908. Mar. Stanley Payne Olson b. 3 Apr 1903 MN.

Source: Corres. of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker.

MAX ALLEN<sup>10</sup> BABB, son of Frederick C. 9 and Viola Bell (Forgeson), b. 18 May 1899. He mar. 1st Mary Moonan Sep 1917, and div. 1924. He mar. 2nd Alice Montgomery 17 Mar 1925, b. 6 Sep 1902, Helena, MT. Children:

- 1. Maxine Mabel b. 6 Dec 1926.
- 2. Fred Arthur b. 3 Aug 1928.

Source: Corres of Mrs. Verna M. Uebelacker.

### 1-3-1-1-2-1-7-3

ELBRIDGE BABB, son of James, Jr. and Mercy (Lear), b. 8 Aug 1835, Goshen, NH, (1) d. 2 Apr 1904, Goshen, NH. (2) He was a farmer living at home age 15 in 1850 Census. He mar. Jennie "Jane" Crane 11 Mar 1859, Goshen. She was b. 3 Apr 1835, Washington, NH, dau of Solomon and Elizabeth (Mills) Crane, and she d. 27 Jun 1915, Goshen. (1) (4) She signed herself "Jane" when she petitioned to have the admin. of her late husband's estate granted to son Herbert B. on 16 Apr 1904. (2) Child:

- Herbert B. b. 1860 Sunapee, NH. He mar. Minnie B. Crane ca 1890, when he was age 29 and she was age 21. She was dau of James Crane, b. 23 Feb 1869. Herbert d. 1945 Goshen, NH. (4) Child:
  - 1. Alfred B. b. 24 Feb 1895. (1) Res. in Washington, NH in 1985. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Sullivan Co., NH Probate Rec.; (3) Corres. of Mrs. Verna Uebelacker; (4) "History of Goshen, NH" by Nelson.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-2

JOSEPH BABB, possible son of Joseph b. ca 1772, d. 1805 age 33, Charlestown, MA. (1) (2) He mar. Lois Cushing on 19 Jul 1795, Boston. (3) In 1790 there were no BABBs listed in Boston. In 1800 Joseph was shown as between age 26 and 45, his wife between 16 and 26, and they had three daus under 10 years of age. (4) Lois is listed as head of household on 1820 Census of Boston. (5) Children:

- Fanny b. bef. 1800. (1)
- Susanna Cushing b. bef. 1800. (1) Eben Parsons bpt. 27 Dec 1801. (1) (2) (7)
  - Lois bpt. 29 Jan 1804. (1) (2) (7)
  - Mary Fuller b. ca 1805. (1) (6)

On 14 Nov 1806 widow Lois requested that Joel Cushing of Boston, housewright, be appointed guardian for the five minor children under age 14 of Joseph BABB, late of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, ropemaker, deceased intestate. Bond was set at \$30,000, and put up by Samuel Neat, sailmaker, and Thomas Barry wharfinger, both of Boston. (Docket #578 dtd 7 Nov 1806, and docket #579 dtd 14 Nov 1806, Middlesex Co., MA Probate) (1)

Sources: (1) Middlesex Co., MA Probate; (2) Charlestown First Church Rec.; (3) MA VR; (4) 1800 Census MA; (5) 1820 Census MA; (6) 1850 Census MA; (7) "Century of Town Life, Charlestown - 1775-1887" by Hunnewell.

#### 1-3-1-1-2-2-2

SUSANNA CUSHING BABB, dau of Joseph and Lois (Cushing), b. bef. 1800, mar. Neal. Named in will of sister Mary. Child:

- A. Susan Neal mar. Harrison F. Brigham of Westboro,
  MA. Received the rest and residue of Aunt
  Mary's estate. Child:
  - A. Susan C. Brigham. Received \$50 from estate of gr-aunt Mary.

Source: Suffolk Co. Probate - Will #65078 filed 6 Dec 1880.

### 1-3-1-1-2-2-3

EBEN PARSONS BABB, son of Joseph and Lois (Cushing), bpt. 27 Dec 1801. (1) In 1851 he was a provisions dealer in North Square, Boston, MA (2). On the 1850 Census he was age 47, "provisions" with wife Nancy age 42, b. NH, and child:

+ 1. Joseph b. 1844 (age 5 in 1850) (3)

Eben was bequeathed \$5 in sister Mary F's will.(4)

Sources: (1) Charlestown, MA First Church Rec; (2) 1851 Directory of Boston; (3) 1850 Census MA; (4) Suffolk Co. Probate.

JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Eben Parsons<sup>7</sup> and Nancy, b. ca 1844, (age 5 in 1850) (1) (age 36 in 1880) (2). He mar. Hannah J. Hubbard from N.J. (age 37 in 1880) (2) They were residing in Boston in 1880, and brother-in-law George O. Hubbard age 42 from NY was living with them. (2). Children:

- George W.P. b. Aug 1866 (3). In Boston 1900 age 33 with Lila b. Jul 1868 age 31. (3)
- Edwin A. b. ca 1869. In Boston 1900 age 31 with Amy b. Sep 1875 age 25. (3)
- 3. Edna F. b. ca 1875 (age 5 in 1880) (2)
- 4. Eva G. b. 1880 (age 6/12 in 1880) (2)

Bequeathed \$50 in codicil to Aunt Mary's will dated 16 Feb 1875.

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) Suffolk Co. Probate.

# 1-3-1-1-2-2-5

MARY FULLER BABB, dau of Joseph and Lois (Cushing), b. ca 1805. In 1850 she was age 44 in Boston alone. In 1851 directory of Boston she was listed as a dressmaker. (1) (2). In her will dated 3 Mar 1865 and filed 6 Dec 1880, Boston, she bequeathed to brother Eben \$5, to sister Susan C. Neal \$5, to Susan C. Brigham, dau of Harrison F. and Susan Brigham of Westboro \$50, to niece Susan Brigham, wife of Harrison F. Brigham all rest and residue of estate. In codicil dtd 16 Feb 1875, she bequeathed to nephew Joseph BABB \$50 and to Abby Cushing, wife of George \$100. George Cushing was Executor. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1851 Directory of Boston; (3) Suffolk Co. Probate - Will #65078.

### 1-3-1-1-2-3

DORCAS BABB, possible dau of Joseph b. ca 1775. There is no evidence directly connecting Dorcas with Joseph or any other parentage. However, she is of the right age group to have been daughter of the only BABB who had been in the Boston area during the time of the Revolution, as far as we know. The Philip BABB in Newburyport in 1790 had only one female on the census and is believed to have been the Philip of York, ME, whose children were bpt. in South Church, Portsmouth and do not include a Dorcas. (1)

Dorcas mar. Charles Joy 28 Aug 1796. Roxbury, MA. He was b. 27 Jul 1773 and d. 10 Jun 1838. He was Cooper, Founder of Universalist Church and part owner of Pew #50, lower floor, 5th Meeting House. (2)

Sources: (1) 1790 Census MA; (2) "History of First Church of Roxbury," by W. E. Thwing and W. A. Butterfield, Boston, 1908, p. 203.

### 1-3-1-1-3

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BABB, probable son of Joshua<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife. Jonathan was listed as alone on 1790 Census in Lincoln Co., Smithtown Plantation, which became Litchfield.(1) Child:

+ 1. Jonathan, Jr. b. ca 1765-1770.

Source: (1) 1790 census.

#### 1-3-1-1-3-1

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BABB, JR., probable son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b ca 1765—1770 according to age brackets on census (1800 in Litchfield b. 1755-1774; 1810 in Litchfield b. 1765-1786; 1820 in Gardiner b. bef. 1775; 1830 in Gardiner b. 1760-1770. A Jonathan BABB mar. Mary Hanley 14 Feb 1788 in Harpswell (1) In 1798 Jonathan of Bowdoin owned 60 acres.(2) In 1810 Jonathan and wife had a boy with them b. 1800-1810. (3) In the 1850 Census a Mary BABB age 83 (b. ca 1767) was in the poor house in Gardiner. (4) She may have been the widow of Jonathan, Jr.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1798 Property Census ME; (3) 1810 Census ME; (4) 1850 Census ME.

### 1-3-1-1-4

LYDIA<sup>5</sup> BABB, probable dau of Joshua<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. ca 1760. She mar. Joel Richardson 19 Dec 1786. He served in the Revolution, and was b. 22 Jun 1758, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Walker) Richardson of Townsend. (2) Joseph son of Lydia and Hannah dau of Joshua were called cousins. (2) Children:

- A. Joel Richardson, Jr. b. 13 Aug 1787, d. Durham ME 1838. Mar. Tempy b. 7 Jul 1780. B. Joseph Richardson b. 18 May 1789. Mar. 1st
- B. Joseph Richardson b. 18 May 1789. Mar. 1st
  Hannah BABB 31 Oct 1813 [1-3-1-1-5], mar.
  2nd Hannah BABB after 1820, prob. dau of
  Benjamin [1-3-1-1-5-4]. He d. Monmouth 1879.

  C. Jonathan Richardson b. 5 Jul 1790. Mar 1st
- C: Jonathan Richardson b. 5 Jul 1790. Mar 1st Elizabeth Wagg; mar. 2nd Abigail Grover. Was in War of 1812. Died Newport, ME 13 Jun 1860.
- D. Elizabeth Richardson b. 16 Apr 1793. Mar. \_\_\_\_ Bragg. Lived in Clifton, ME.
- E. Zaccheus Richardson b. 5 May 1795, d. 1830 in Castine, ME. Served in War of 1812.
- F. Simeon Richardson b. 5 Sep 1797. Mar. 1st Phebe W. Stevens, 2nd Laura Jackson. Lived in Parkman, ME. Died 1 Apr 1870.
- G, Ebenezer Richardson b. 4 Jul 1802, twin of Jacob.
  Died 1852, Castine, ME.

H. Jacob Richardson b. 4 Jul 1802, twin of Ebenezer,
Mar. 1st Eliza \_\_\_\_\_, 2nd Ann (Johnson) Moore
12 Sep 1833.

Sources: (1) Topsham marriages; (2) "History of Litchfield."

#### 1-3-1-1-5

 $\frac{\text{BENJAMIN}^5}{\text{He had a wife Eleanor in 1800.}}$  It is not known whether or not she was mother of children.

Benjamin and Joshua BABB settled in Royalston, now Durham early. They were probably brothers. [See 1-3-1-1-1] In the "History of Durham, ME" by Everett S. Stackpole, Joshua is mentioned as a settler before 1776, and on page 38 it states that he and Benjamin lived on a certain road. (1) On the 1798 Census Benjamin of Durham owned 50 acres. (2) On 14 Oct 1800 Joshua, a cabinet maker, sold land in Durham to Benjamin (Reg. Deeds Book 33, pp. 585-6). On 19 Nov 1800 Benjamin and Eleanor BABB sold land to David Fisher and deed was witnessed by Thomas Fisher and Lydia BABB. (Reg. Deeds Book 33, pp. 586-7) On 9 Dec 1803 Benjamin sold 50 acres to Silas Estes. (Reg. Deeds Book 43, p. 27) On 16 Dec 1807 Benjamin loaned Joshua \$200. (Notes) (Reg. Deeds Book 53, p. 330) Joshua was of Durham. On 16 Dec 1807 Benjamin sold to Josiah Day. (Reg. Deeds Book 53, p. 381) On 16 Nov 1808 Benjamin sold land to Jeremiah Williams of Gorham. (Reg. Deeds Book 56, p.371) Probable children of Benjamin:

- + 1. Lydia mar. Enoch Chase, Durham, ME, 2 Dec 1802.
  - 2. Sarah mar Jeremiah Getchell of Durham 13 Sep 1804. He was b. Durham 1784.
  - 3. Elizabeth mar. Jedediah Allen 2 Jun 1810, Durham. He was of Brunswick, ME.
  - 4. Hannah b. 1794-1804 (per 1820 census) may have been 2/w of Joseph Richardson, son of Aunt Lydia (BABB) and Joel Richardson. Mar. after 1820.
- + 5. Robert b. ca 1795, resided in Bath 1830 and 1840. He is a possible son, as Benjamin had son of this general age in 1800, 1810 and 1820 Census reports. (4)

Sources: (1) "History of Durham, ME" (2) 1798 Property Census ME; (3) Deeds as shown above; (4) ME Census as shown above.

#### 1-3-1-1-5-1

LYDIA BABB, probable dau of Benjamin 5, b. ca 1780-5, Durham, ME. Mar. Enoch Chase 2 Dec 1802 at Durham. (1) (3) He was b. 1775, son of John and Mary (Danforth) Chase of Brunswick, ME, who had come from Newbury, MA.(1)

Lydia and Enoch moved from Durham to Dixfield, ME, and she died three months after childbirth and is buried in Dixfield. Enoch died July 1840. (1) (2) Child:

A. Sewell C. Chase b. 1806. (1)

Sources: (1) Cor. of Geo. O. Whitman, Orange, CA; (2) Dixfield, ME Cem. Rec.; (3) Durham, ME VR.

### 1-3-1-1-5-5

ROBERT BABB, possible son of Benjamin , b. ca 1794 (age 55 in 1850 census in CA). He mar Lydia D. Crooker 13 Dec 1827 by Rev. John W. Ellingworth of Bath, ME. (2)

On 12 Mar 1822 Robert of Bangor for \$75, paid by L.& L. Cram, sold a blacksmith shop situated in Bangor. (Penobscot Co. deeds, Vol 7, p. 536) Robert went to California by 1850, probably for the Gold Rush, and is on the 1850 in "Men of Maine" as age 55 and marked "Hospital." It is presumed that he died there. (1)

According to the 1840 census Robert and Lydia had no children, but in her estate papers there are several items such as "Card for Boy," "Schooling for Boy," "Boots for Boy" which would lead one to believe that they were supporting a child (Lincoln Co. Probate, Admin Account of Lydia D. BABB, late of Bath, dtd 10 May 1858, Vol. 110 p. 183.) Her Administrator was Charles Crooker, and he exhibited the inventory of real estate at Bath, ME, 21 Aug 1855, valued at \$960. The balance of the estate was to be distributed among creditors, and no mention was made of children except for the notes above. (Lincoln Co. Probate, Inventory, Vol. 94, p. 197-9.)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census CA; (2) V.6 Maine Hist, & Geneo. Recorder.

#### 1-3-1-1-6

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BABB. probable dau of Joshua<sup>4</sup>, b. ca 1762, d. Jun 1855, ae 95. (1). She mar. 1st Thomas Doughty of Falmouth, ME; mar. 2nd Thomas Davis, an Englishman by birth and a Revolutionary soldier who came to Litchfield from Falmouth. "Elizabeth of Fairfield Plantation mar. Thos. Davis 2 Apr 1793." (1) (2) Children:

- A. John Davis b. 27 Jun 1793, mar. Cordelia Cunningham.
- B. Deborah Davis b. 11 Jul 1794, mar. Thomas Spear.
- C. Abigail M. Davis b. 19 Jul 1795, mar. James
  Hutchinson, son of Nehemiah who served in Rev.
  and was of Milford, NH. She d. 28 Jan 1872.
- D. Esther Davis b. 16 Nov 1796, mar. Bailey Potter, lived in W. Gardiner.

- E. Margery Davis b. 20 Jun 1798, mar. Joseph BABB [See 1-3-1-1-1-6]
- F. Lucy Davis mar. Nathaniel BABB, son of Joshua [See 1-3-1-1-1-8]. She was b. ca 1800.
- G. Thomas Davis b. 1802, mar. Rebecca Moore, d. 18 Sep 1877.
- H. Johanna Davis mar. Samuel Jack.

Sources: (1) Vital Rec. of Pittston, ME; (2) "History of Litchfield, ME".

#### 1-3-1-3

ALICE BABB, probable dau of Joshua and Deborah (Bickford) b.22 Feb 1728, d. 26 Nov 1795. She mar. John Waterhouse, who was b. in Portsmouth, NH 15 May 1721, son of Timothy and grson of Richard. Hannah Ham sued him in the Court of Common Pleas 6 Dec 1743, and he was found guilty and ordered to pay 2s. weekly for the support of the "said child." He gave bond with his father as surety to save the town of Portsmouth harmless. About 1745 he married Alice BABB, who, according to the "family record" was b. 22 Feb 1728. There is no public record of her birth, but she was, in all probability, dau of Joshua and Deborah.

When John was 22 years old his father conveyed to him on 15 Mar 1743/4, lot 91 in town of Barrington, containing 150 acres. He built his house on west end of Oak Ridge, near Castle Rock and the old Cate garrison, and combined farming with the family trades of tanner and shoemaker. He served as selectman in 1757, was a member of the town's committee of safety in 1775, and signed the Association Test in 1776. Alice died 26 Nov 1795 and he on 19 Aug 1797 in Barrington. Children:

- A. Capt. George Waterhouse b. 15 Mar 1746. Mar. 1st 20 Jun 1771 Elizabeth Garland, dau. of John and Mary (Rand) Garland; mar. 2nd 3 Dec 1818 Sally Tucker, Widow. He was a sergeant in Capt. Hayes's Co. at Fort Washington on Peirce's Island, Portsmouth, on 5 Nov 1775; a month later he was a lieutenant in Capt. Drew's Co. of NH militia, stationed at Cambridge, where he again enlisted and served until 28 May 1776. He was selectman in Barrington from 1783 thru 1787 and in 1793 he was licensed to sell spirits. In 1796 he moved his family to the plantation of Bakerstown (now Poland), ME, having bought three lots there on 13 Nov 1792. In 1798 he was owner of a sawmill privilege with Abraham Waldron. He d. in 1818 in Poland, aged 75, and was buried "in his regimentals." Children born in Barrington:
  - A. Joseph Waterhouse b. 4 Feb 1772.
  - B. Sally Waterhouse b. 16 Oct 1773.

- John Waterhouse b. 22 Aug 1775.
- George Waterhouse b. 4 Sep 1778.
- E. Elizabeth Waterhouse b. 13 Feb 1783.
- Timothy Waterhouse b. 23 Jan 1785. F.
  - Polly Waterhouse b. 30 Nov 1786.
- H. Alice Waterhouse b. 12 May 1789.
- Richard Waterhouse b. 24 Mar 1791.
- Timothy Waterhouse b. 3 Dec 1747. Mar. 1st Mary Tebbetts; mar. 2nd Mary (Adams) Hoyt; d. B. in Barrington, NH 17 Dec 1834. Children born in Barrington:
  - Jeremiah Waterhouse b. 17 May 1776.
  - George Waterhouse b. 27 Nov 1777.
  - C. Mary Waterhouse b. 1780.
  - D. John Waterhouse b. 1783.
  - E. Benjamin Waterhouse.
  - F. Martha Waterhouse b. 11 Nov 1792.
  - Betsey Waterhouse b. 1793.
- Dorothy "Dolly" Waterhouse b. 17 Jan 1750. Mar. 18 Nov 1773 John Kingman. D. 22 Jan 1836, Barrington.
- D. Lydia Waterhouse b. 5 Apr 1752. Mar. Richard Garland. D. 16 Dec 1825, Poland, ME. John Waterhouse b. 24 Jun 1754; d. in infancy.
- Ε.
- F. Joseph Waterhouse b. 4 Aug 1756; d. in infancy.
- Benjamin Waterhouse b. 10 Aug 1758. Mar. 1st G. 20 Jan 1780 Abiah Garland; mar. 2nd 25 Aug 1817 Sarah Webster; d. 29 Dec 1828 Barrington. Children born in Barrington:
  - Alice Waterhouse b. 11 Dec 1783. Α.
  - В. Samuel Ham Waterhouse b. 20 Mar 1788.
  - C. John Waterhouse.
  - D. Benjamin Waterhouse b. 24 Jun 1799.
  - Sarah Waterhouse b. 16 Jun 1801.
- John Waterhouse b. Jun 1762; d. in infancy. H -8
- Elizabeth Waterhouse b. 13 Mar 1765; mar. in I. 1787 Joseph Garland; d. 22 Feb 1830 in Strafford, NH.
- John Waterhouse b. 11 Dec 1767. Mar. 8 Nov 1810 Mary Hart who d. in Rochester ca 4 Jan 1851, J., aged 83; schoolmaster; d. in Rochester 1 Jan 1817, aged 79 yrs 21 da.
- Daniel Waterhouse b. 23 Jul 1770. Mar. 10 Aug 1806, Lydia Brown; d. 12 Jun 1848 in Strafford. Children born in Barrington:
  - Mary Waterhouse b. 15 Apr 1807. Joseph Waterhouse b. 10 Jul 1809. A .
  - В.
  - Benjamin Artemas Waterhouse b. 30 Sep 1811. C.
  - Daniel Waterhouse b. 16 Jun 1814. D.
  - Alice Waterhouse b. 11 Jan 1817. Ε.
  - Lydia Jane Waterhouse b. 25 Jun 1819. F.
  - G. Sarah Ann Waterhouse b. 7 Jun 1822.
  - H. Dorothy Kingman Waterhouse b. 5 Dec 1825.
  - David Waterhouse b. 15 Mar 1831. I.

Sources: "The Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse 1754-1837 of

Standish, Maine" by Walter Goodwin Davis. Also typescript at NEHGS, Boston, "The Descendents of Richard Waterhouse of Portsmouth, NH" by George Herbert Waterhouse. NH VR.

#### 1 - 3 - 2

PHILIP<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Bragdon), b. York, ME. Mar. Elizabeth Nelson, dau of Matthew and Mary (Cotton) Nelson who had been mar. in Portsmouth, NH, June 1715. Elizabeth was bpt. in 1738 or 1740 in South Church, (1) Portsmouth. Philip's father d. by 1699, so Philip must have been born by then. (2)

A Philip BABB was on the tax list of Portsmouth 1729.

(3) In a court case of 23 May 1757, Philip was called "Glazier." (4) He was called "husbandman" in 1758 when he administered estate of brother Joshua. (5) In 1761 Philip and Elizabeth sold their 1/6 proportion of real estate of her father to John Gardner of Portsmouth, taylor, for L900 (6) On 29 Oct 1765 they sold to Samuel Cate of Portsmouth all right to 100-acre lot in Barrington formerly right of Elizabeth's grandmother Cotton, late of Portsmouth, part of estate of Elizabeth's father Matthew Nelson. (7) Children as shown in records of South Church, Portsmouth, NH, baptisms of Rev. Samuel Haven: (8)

- + 1. Matthew Nelson bpt. 21 May 1758.
  - 2. Rebecca bpt. 20 Jul 1760.
  - Deborah bpt. 9 Oct 1763. Mar. Samuel Ricker of Dover 28 Apr 1796, Portsmouth. (9)
  - 4. Joshua bpt. 4 May 1766 "a child of Philip".
  - 5. Nathaniel "of Philip" bpt. 10 Dec 1769.

Philip and Elizabeth may have moved to Newburyport, MA in later years. There was a Philip 1-0-1 there in 1790, (10) and a Widow Bab died there May 1803 at 67 years. (11)

Sources: (1) "The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, NH" by Frank E. Cotton; (2) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (3) "Rambles About Portsmouth" p. 160; (4) NH Archives Court Cases; (5) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Rec.; (6) Rockingham Co. Land Rec. Vol. 65, p. 255; (7) Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 400; (8) NEHGR Vol. 82, p. 29; (9) NH VR; (10) 1790 Census MA; (11) Newburyport, MA VR.

#### 1-3-2-1

MATTHEW NELSON BABB, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Nelson) Mar. (Clark?). His children are recorded in baptisms of the South Church, Portsmouth, NH. Because of the middle name of the second child, Matthew's wife's maiden name may have been Clark. Nelson and Cotton were both names from his mother's family. Children:

- Betsy Nelson bpt. 7 Mar 1784.
   John Clark bpt. 19 Mar 1786.
- Dorothy Cotton bpt. 7 Jul 1788. A Dorothy BABB 3. of Portsmouth mar. William Tromell 26 May 1810. (2)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 82, p. 29, Records of South Church Portsmouth, NH; (2) NH VR.



# 1-4

SAMPSON<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Phillip<sup>1</sup> and Mary, b. ca 1668. He mar. 1st Elizabeth \_\_\_. (An Elizabeth BABB age about 23 testified for Peter BABB [1-5] in 1697 -- NH Archives Court Records) (An Elizabeth BABB was member of North Church of Portmouth, NH 1699.) (3) Sampson and Peter had a seat in the Portsmouth, NH Meeting House 1693. (3) Sampson mar. 2nd Sarah who d. ca 1721. (1) She was mother of Esther. He mar. 3rd ca 1722 Grace Taprill, dau of Robert and Abishag (Walton) Taprill, and widow of Israel Hoit. (3) Grace was Executor of Sampson's will, processed 30 May 1739. (2) In his will he named sons Sampson, Richard, William, Benjamin, and daus. Mary Hodsdon. Elizabeth Alltimes, Sarah Johnson, Susanna Johnson, and Esther BABB, each of whom was to receive 20 shillings. Brother Philip BABB was one of the witnesses. (2) [See Appendix.] Children:

- Mary mar. Jeremiah Hodsdon 16 Apr 1721.
- Sampson, Jr. mar. Dorothy Hoit 29 Apr 1725.
- + 3. Elizabeth.
  - Alice In Covenant South Church, Portsmouth, 4. 9 Feb 1729. (8) Not named in father's will.
- + 5. Richard mar. 14 Nov 1735 Margaret Felker.
- William mar. 7 Dec 1732 Dorcas Haines. (William + 6. was named after Richard in father's will, so presumed younger despite marriage date.)
- + 7. Sarah mar. 29 Sep 1731 Jonathan Johnson.
- Susannah mar. 19 Jun 1734 William Johnson. Esther bpt. 26 Feb 1720/1 Portsmouth, NH. + 8.
- + 9.
- $+1\overline{0}$ . Benjamin bpt. 10 Mar 1722/3. (son of Grace)

On 18 May 1693 Samuel [Sampson?] and Peter did not appear with their arms for the militia and were fined 5 shillings each. (4) About 1725 Sampson petitioned against building a bridge at New Castle, NH. (5) In 1727 Sampson was on a tax list in Portsmouth. (6) On 8 Mar 1732/3 Sampson and Richard petitioned for a meetinghouse in the southwest part of Portsmouth. (7)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (2) NH State Papers, Vol. 32, Probate, pp. 563-4; (3) NH Gen. Rec. Vol. 3; (4) NH Provincial Papers, Vol. 2, p. 106; (5) NH Town Papers, Vol. 9, p. 561; (6) "Rambles About Portsmouth" by Charles Brewster; (7) NH Town Papers, Vol. 9, p. 692; (8) NEHGR Vol. 81, p. 420.

### 1-4-1

MARY BABB, dau of Sampson and Elizabeth, b. ca 1700, mar. 16 Apr 1721 Jeremiah Hodsdon in Newington, NH, son of John and Mary (Hoyt) Hodsdon. (1) (2). Children:

- James Hodsdon bpt. 20 Aug 1732. (3)
- B. Benjamin Hodsdon bpt. 20 Aug 1732. (3)

- C. Elizabeth Hodsdon bpt. 20 Aug 1732. (3)
- Sarah Hodsdon b. 3 Oct 1731. (3) D.
- Seth Hodsdon b. 17 Sep 1732 (3) Ε,
- Ann Hodsdon b. 1734. (3) F.
- Jeremiah Hodsdon b. 1737. (3) G.
- H. Mary Hodsdon b. 1740. (3)

Sources: (1) Newington, NH Town Rec.; (2) NHGR Vol. 2, p. 169; (3) Hodgdon Genealogy by Andrew J. Hodgdon.

#### 1 - 4 - 2

SAMPSON BABB, JR., son of Sampson and Elizabeth, b. ca 1705; mar. Dorothy Hoit/Hoyt, day of Israel and Grace (Taprill) (The latter was his step-mother.) They were mar. in Newington, NH, 29 Apr 1725. (1) (2) Sampson was received into the covenant 9 Feb 1729 (Rec. of South Ch. Portsmouth). Dorothy was baptized with dau. Sarah 2 Sep 1732, Newington, and Sarah apparently died young. (3)

In 1731 and 1734 Sampson, Jr. had 240 acres of land in Barrington, NH given to him by his father. (1) He went to Barrington to live in 1735 and received 100 acres of common land. (4) Barrington had been incorporated in 1722 and Sampson, Sr. had been one of the original proprietors with 240 acres of lot #89, for which he was taxed 2 pence per acre. (5)

In 1742, the father was dead, so Sampson, Jr. was known as Sampson, and paid 10 sh. 6 pence poll and estate tax. (4) Sampson founded the First Congregational Church at Barrington, NH and served on the first Board of Selectmen. (4) Children:

- Sarah bpt. 2 Sep 1732, Newington (3) App. dy.
- + 2. Thomas b. ca 1735.
- Benjamin bpt. 11 Sep 1737 Rochester. (6) + 3.
  - Mary bpt. 27 May 1739 Rochester. (6) 4.
  - 5. Sarah bpt. 27 May 1739 Rochester. (6) (twin?)
  - 6.
  - Dorothy bpt. 18 Jun 1741 Rochester. (6) Sampson bpt. 21 Jan 1743/4 Rochester. (6) 7 ..
- + 8. William b. 13 Aug 1745 bpt 12 Dec 1745 Rochester. (6)
- + 9. Elizabeth bpt. 28 May 1748 Rochester. (6)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 24, p. 357; (2) Portsmouth NH VR; (3) Newington Ch. Rec.; (4)"History of Barrington, NH" by Wiggins; (5) NH Town Papers, Vol. 9, p. 42; (6) "History of Rochester, NH" by McDuffie.

The following quotation from "New Hampshire Churches" by Robert F. Lawrence, Claremont Manufacturing Co., 1856 p. 315, indicates why there is a long gap in the church records of Barrington when no records were left by various ministers:

"At Barrington, the meeting house was raised near the center of the present town... and was subsequently removed to about two miles of the lower line of the town. Several appropriations were made by the proprietors of the town towards completing the house of worship ... 1755 Rev. Joseph Prince was the ordained pastor ... he was blind. He was noted for his religious fervor ... dismissed in 1768...1771, Sep 18 to Oct 26 1778, David Tenney ordained as minister. He was dismissed at his own request, pleading ill health." (For six years part time preaching by different men, none of them choosing to stay.)

### 1-4-2-2

THOMAS BABB, son of Sampson and Dorothy (Hoit/Hoyt), b. ca 1735, d. by 1769. He was mar. to Meribah Locke 17 Mar 1757 by Parson Main. (1) Meribah was dau of William and Betsey (Rand) Locke, b. 5 Aug 1735. Thomas's sister Elizabeth mar. Wm. Locke, Jr. brother of Meribah Locke. [See 1-4-2-9.] Child:

### + 1. Thomas b. 19 Jan 1762. (3)

Young Thomas was only seven when his father died, and Joshua Foss, Jr. was made his guardian. (2) He was the "land speculator" of the time, and had married Abigail Locke, sister of Meribah and William, Jr. Some money was left by Thomas, and Joshua invested it in real estate in the name of Meribah and young Thomas. (5) Widow Meribah received 61 acres from the town of Barrington on 9 Mar 1769. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Bk 90, p. 267.)

Sources: (1) NHGR Vol. 4, p. 147; (2) Strafford Co. Probate Bk 1, p. 84 and 89; (3) Family Bible of G. W. BABB; (4) Strafford Co. Probate; (5) Cor. of Del Goodwin, Hanover, NH.

# 1-4-2-2-1

THOMAS BABB, son of Thomas and Meribah (Locke), b. 19 Jan 1762, d. 2 Sep 1838 age 78. (1) (2) Mar. 1st Abigail Garland, dau of John and Mary (Rand) Garland. (The Garland rec. say she was b. 17 Jun 1763 (3), and G. W. BABB Bible rec. say b. 17 Jul 1764. (2)) The Garlands moved from Rye, NH and resided in the Green Hill section of Barrington, where the descendents of Thomas BABB lived.

Thomas mar. 2nd Susan (Rand) Locke after Oct 1804, She was b. 31 Aug 1768 and d. in Portsmouth age 72 on 24 Jun 1842. (4) Susan was dau of Nathaniel Rand and Mary (Leavitt). She was widow of Jeremiah Locke, by whom she had five children. (5) (6). Jeremiah died 21 Oct 1804, (6)

Thomas had 12 known children by Abigail and 4 by Susan;

- John G. b. 6 Jun 1782. (2)
- Benjamin b. 1 Nov 1784. (2) William b. 1 Jan 1788. (2) + 2.
- + 3.
- + 4. Meribah b. 1789. (2)
- + 5. Nathaniel b. 24 Jul 1790. (2)
- Mary b. 13 Sep 1791. (2) + 6.
- Thomas b. 19 Oct 1794. (2) + 7.
- Daniel b. 3 May 1796. (2) + 8.
- + 9. Abigail b. 20 Mar 1798. (2)
- +10, Abiah b. 26 Nov 1799. (2)
- 11. Dennis b. 15 Dec 1801. (2) Prob. dy-
- +12. Joseph T. b. 28 Dec 1803. (2)
- +13. Oliver b. 3 Apr 1807. (2)
- 14. (Unknown name dy) (2)
- 15. (Unknown name dy) (2)
- $+\overline{16}$ . Horatio b. 19 May 1812. (2)

Sources: <u>Dover Gazette</u> 11 Sep 1838; (2) Family Bible of G. W. BABB; (3) "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland, pp. 21-22; (4) <u>Dover Gazette 29 Jun 1841; (5)</u> "History of Rye, NH" by <u>Parsons; (6)</u> "Locke Genealogy" by Arthur H. Locke. [Note: G.W. BABB is 1-4-2-2-1-7-2.]

#### 1-4-2-2-1-2

BENJAMIN $^6$  BABB, son of Thomas $^5$  and Abigail (Garland), b. 1 Nov 1784 (1); mar. Susanna Dearborn 27 Jun 1811, both of Stratham, NH. (2) She was dau of John and Susanna (Wiggin) Dearborn of Stratham. (8)

Benjamin was a tailor, and on 30 Apr 1812 he purchased land and buildings in Stratham for \$370 from Sarah, Samuel and Nancy Wiggin. (Rockingham Co. Deeds Vol. 199, p. 211.) According to the town records of Stratham, he was Moderator of the Jury in 1811, Surveyor of Highways 1816 and 1818. (6) Benjamin wrote his will 7 Dec 1819 and died 8 Mar 1820, appointing his wife Executrix and bequeathing her all of his estate, with the proviso that she was to pay off all just debts and funeral charges and to comfortably maintain their beloved four children. (3) (4). Children:

- + 1. Benjamin D. (3)
- + 2. John G. (3)
  - 3. Thomas (3)
  - 4. Sally (3)

Widow Mrs. Susanna BABB mar. Elder Asa Merrill on 9 Oct 1831, both of Stratham. (5) (7) In 1823 the town paid Susanna for damage for cutting off her land for a road. (6)

Sources: (1) Family Bible of G.W. BABB [1-4-2-2-1-7-2]; (2) "History of Hampton, NH" p. 1047; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Records, Case #10094; (4) NEHGR Vol. 73, p. 75, "Deaths in Stratham, NH"; (5) NH GR Vol. 5, Stratham VR; (6) Town Records, Stratham; (7) NH VR Brides' File; (8) Corres. of David C. Dearborn, Boston.

### 1-4-2-2-1-2-1

BENJAMIN D. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin <sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Dearborn), apparently went to Quincy, FL, in Gadsden County to work with his uncle Cyrus Dearborn in the horse racing business. Cyrus is recorded as being in Quincy in 1828 at an organizational meeting of the Washington Lodge of the Masons. He was listed as one of the ten original members of the first jockey club in Florida. (1) In his will dated 25 Nov 1831 and proved 18 Jan 1832, it shows that he owned the land of the jockey club's race track. (2)

In the will, Cyrus appointed Fields Wynn as Executor and stated that he was to employ as chief clerk Cyrus's nephew Benjamin BABB. A legacy of \$1500 was to go to the nephew Benjamin BABB in consideration of services to Cyrus; also \$250 was to go to said nephew in pursuance of a contract between them. The nephew was to be paid for all expenses incurred in settling the estate. Cyrus's wife Mary was to receive the house and town lots in Quincy and the land where the race track was located, plus furniture, carriage and harness, horse Billy, and all negroes belonging to her at the time of their marriage. The Executor was to dispose of the rest of the estate after the payment of just debts, to be loaned to nephew Benjamin BABB upon good security for the term of five years at  $6\frac{1}{4}\%$  per annum, the residue to be held in trust by the Executor for Cyrus's infant son Jackson, to be paid him when he reached the age of 21. Cyrus also bequeathed his belt pistols to nephew Benjamin BABB. (2)

Apparently Benjamin's brother John G. was in Florida for a period to time in connection with Cyrus, since he was recorded as being "of Quincy, FL" when he was married in Haverhill, MA, 1839, and his first son was born in FL in 1840. (3)

Sources: Corres. of David C. Dearborn; (2) Gadsden Co-Probate Will Book A, p. 1; (3) Amesbury, MA VR.

### 1-4-2-2-1-2-2

JOHN G. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin <sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Dearborn), b. ca 1814. Mar. Lois H. Martin, with intentions filed Haverhill, MA 25 May 1839. (1) John G. was called "of Quincy, FL" in Haverhill marriage records. Apparently he had been working with brother Benjamin D. at the Quincy,

FL racetrack, started by their uncle Cyrus Dearborn. It appears that he took his bride back to FL for a while after their marriage, since their first child was born in FL in 1840. However, he was a shoemaker in Amesbury, MA in 1842. We found no record of his death, altho his last child was b. Jan 1850. (6) Lois died 28 Jan 1892, and her will was written 5 Oct 1888. (3) In it she stated that dau. Susie R. Morrison was to be Executrix and was to have use of real and personal estate and might sell or mortgage to maintain her comfort and support. Lois added that two sons Emmons H. and Thomas R. were well provided for and therefore she gave them nothing. After decease of dau, estate was to be divided equally between two sons. Children:

- + 1. Thomas R. b. 1840 in Florida. (5)
  - 2. Susan Rebecca "Susie" b. 1842 in Amesbury, MA (2) mar. \_\_\_ Morrison. (3)
  - Sarah Martin b. 15 Sep 1844 in Amesbury, d. 1 May 1846 of Scarlet fever. (2)
  - 4. John M. b. 23 Apr 1846 in Amesbury; d. 26 Apr 1846 age 3 days. (2)
  - 5. Eliza Bickum b. 6 Dec 1847 in Amesbury; d. 28 Aug 1849 of dysentery. (2)
- + 6. Emmons Hoyt b. Jan 1850 MA. (6)

Sources: (1) Haverhill, MA VR; (2) Amesbury, MA VR; (3) Essex Co., MA Probate Vol. 503, p. 89; (4) Amesbury Town Directories; (5) 1880 Census MA: (6) 1900 Census MA.

## 1-4-2-2-1-2-2-1

THOMAS R. 8 BABB, son of John G. 7 and Lois H. (Martin), b. 1840 in Quincy, FL. (1) (2) He mar. Clara Morrill 26 Jan 1866 in Amesbury, MA, He was a hatter age 26 and she was 19, day of Jonathan Morrill and Sarah. (7) She d. 1895 or 1896.

Thomas R. enlisted in the Civil War, age 22 from Amesbury, MA. He was mustered in 16 Sep 1862 as Private, Co. "G", 103rd Ohio Infantry, promoted to Corporal, and promoted to Sergeant 1 May 1864; mustered out 12 Jun 1865. (1) He resumed working in Amesbury as a hatter in the Merrimac Hat Company.

Surities on the bond for the estate of Clara on 31 Jan 1896 were Thomas R., Emmons H. BABB, and Sarah R. Morrison. On the 1900 Census of Amesbury, it shows Newton age 32, Mattie age 30, Louis age 20, and Lisa age 20 as brothers and sisters living together. (3) Children:

1. Newton R. b. 1868. Was a clerk in 1901. (6)

- Mary S. "Mattie" b. 1870. (2) In 1925 Mary S. was a shoeworker with Lois E. (6)
- 3. Harry ) On 20 Mar 1880 these two young sons
- 4. Willie ) of Thomas were drowned in Bailey's Pond near the Merrimac Hat Co. They had been playing on the rotten ice and fell through. (5)
- 5. Louis E./Lewis E. b. 1880. (3)
- 6. Lois E./Lisa b. 1880. (3) Twin of above.

Sources: (1) Civil War Rec., MA; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) Essex Co. Probate; (5) "History of Amesbury, MA." by Joseph Merrill, p. 397; (6) Amesbury town directories; (7) MA VR.

### 1-4-2-2-1-2-2-6

EMMONS HOYT BABB, son of John G. Lois H. (Martin), b. Jan 1850 MA, (1) d. 1909. (2) Buried in Bartlett Cem. Amesbury, MA. He mar. Abigail M. (Short) Currier, b. West Newbury, MA, dau of Amos C. and Abigail R. Short. (4) Cemetery stone reads 1852-1925. (2)

In Essex Co., MA Land Rec. Vol. 1495, p. 77, on 7 May 1884, Abbie M. (ux of Emmons H. of Amesbury) and Edward E. Short, Thomas R. Short for \$1 paid by their brother James H. Short, quit claimed property of their parents Amos E. and Abigail R. to brother James H. Short,

Mrs. Abbie M. BABB had a restaurant called Smith & BABB at 2 High Street in 1894, and had a restaurant at 28 Elm Street in 1901. (3) Children:

- 1. Charles b. Apr 1880. (1)
- 2. Bernie b. May 1885. (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) Bartlett Cem. Stone, Amesbury; (3) Amesbury Town Rec.; (4) MA VR.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-3

WILLIAM BABB, son of Thomas and Abigail (Garland), b. 1 Jan 1788, d. 31 Oct 1832, age 45 yrs 10 mos. (1) Mar. Leidia Cate 4 Sep 1806. (2) (3) She was dau of John Cate and Mary (Garland), and the latter was dau of John Garland and "Molly" (Rand), so Leidia was niece of her mother-in-law. (6) She was born 30 Oct 1782, twin of her sister Sarah. (6)

On 2 Sep 1817 William BABB of Effingham, Taylor, owed Isaac Lord, Esq., the sum of \$32.74 and \$9.97 cost of suit. Some of William's land in lot #89 Effingham was seized and given to Isaac Lord as settlement. (Strafford Co., NH Deeds, Vol. 98, p. 95) William wrote his will 14 May 1832 and it was probated 20 Feb 1833. In it he bequeathed wife Leidia one-third of the estate, dau Mary Ann Sanborn

only \$1.00, dau Martha \$15, dau Abigail \$10, son Nathaniel only \$1.00, and son John, appointed Executor, was to receive all the rest of the estate. (4) Children:

- + 1. Nathaniel W.
- + 2. John b. 1810. (1)
  - Mary Ann Mar. James Beverly Sanborn 20 Jan 1830, of Dover, NH, son of Jeremiah Sanborn, b. 11 3. Feb 1773, Chichester, NH, and Martha Lake b. 21 Mar 1773. (7)
  - 4,
  - Martha. b. ca 1814. Abigail b. 1816, d. Lowell, MA, 3 Mar 1837 age 5... 20 yrs, 11 mos, and buried in English Cem. (5)

Sources: (1) Solomon Waldron Cem., Barrington, NH [See "Graveyards of Barrington, NH" by Bar. NH Hist. Soc.]; (2) NH VR; (3) Barrington Town Rec.; (4) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 45, p. 213; (5) Lowell, MA VR Vol. IV, p. 15; (6) "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland; (7) "History of Hampstead, NH" Vol. II, p. 501, by Noyes.

### 1-4-2-2-1-3-1

NATHANIEL\_W. BABB, probable son of William and Leidia (Cate) of Effingham, NH. He was b. ca 1806/7 according to Census records of 1860, age 53, (1) 1870, age 64, (2) and 1880, age 74. (3) The Coboro Cemetery stone in Stetson, ME, appears to be in error stating that he died 8 Dec 1883 age 80-9-2. (4) The above three Census records indicate that he was born in NH, although later records given by his sons indicate that he was born variously in Scotland, MA, and ME. We believe that he knew better than his sons or grandchildren when and where he was born, and that the 1860-1880 Census records are more exact. The records do agree that he mar. Abbie/Abby W. Brown. She was a tailoress in 1860, and VR's of her death indicate that she was dau of Arthur Brown, tailor, b. Merrimac (which may have been NH since there was no town of that name in ME), and

Kirkland, b. Kennebec Co., ME. (5) The VR's also state that she was b. Dover, ME, and d. 20 Feb 1902, age 86-11-3 in Hudson, ME. (5) Her tombstone reads that she d. 22 Feb 1908 age 86 (b. 1822), but this age obviously disagrees with the Census records, when she was age 43 in 1860, age 53 in 1870, and age 64 in 1880, indicating that she was b. 1816/1817. Nathaniel was a lumberman in Alton, ME, but it should be noted that he was son of a tailor, and that Abbie was dau of a tailor and was herself a tailoress. Children:

- William F. b. ca 1835, age 25 in 1860. (2) + 1.
- + 2. John H. b. ca 1837 in Dover, ME, age 23 in 1860.
- + 3. Joseph b. ca 1838, age 32 in 1870. (6)

- + 4. Samuel b. 3 Jun 1840, (6) age 20 in 1860. (1)
  - 5. Abby b. ca 1841, age 19 in 1860. (2)
  - 6. Mary d.v. (6)
- + 7. Abner b. ca 1844, Hudson, ME, (5) age 15 in 1860.
  - 8. James b. ca 1849, age 11 in 1860, (1) age 21 in 1870. (2)
- + 9. Albert George/George A. b. ca 1853, age 7 in 1860, (1) age 17 in 1870. (2)
  - 10. Mary Ann b. ca 1855, age 5 in 1860. (1) age 14 in 1870. In 1880 she was age 23 living with brother William and working in a cotton mill, Alton. (3)
  - 11. Martha E. b. ca 1858, age 12 in 1870. (2) Age 2 and called "Marthaetta" in 1860. (1) She d. 1937 and is buried in cemetery with parents, husband, and child at Stetson. She mar. Erastus N. Weymouth, b. 1849, d. 1934. (4) She is called Margaret E. BABB Weymouth on cemetery stone, and her child is called Lillie M. Weymouth. (4)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) Stetson ME Cem. Rec.; (5) ME VR; (6) "BABB Family Bulletin" Vol. #4, Dec 1967.

### 1-4-2-2-1-3-1-1

WILLIAM F. BABB, son of Nathaniel W. and Abbie (Brown), b. ca 1835, age 25 in 1860, (1) age 45 in 1880. (2) In 1880 his father Nathaniel age 74, unemployed, and his mother Abbie W., age 64, were living with him in Alton. (2) Also with William were his brother George A., age 25, working in shingle mill, and sister Mary A., age 23, working in cotton mill, as well as Sarah E., age 37, presumably widow of his brother Joseph and currently William's wife. Sarah E., d. 3 Dec 1898, age 55 yrs (Cem. Rec.) (6 Dec 1898 age 56-5-8 per VR's) (5) Death records show her as "married," dau of Ely Flagg, baker of Kennebec, and Sarah Lancaster. She is buried next to William who has a military stone but no dates. (3) William served in Co. I, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, from Alton, during the Civil War. (3) (4) In 1900 he was a widower age 65 living in Hudson alone. (6)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) Hudson, ME, Cem. Rec.; (4) ME Civil War Rec.; (5) ME VR; (6) 1900 Census ME.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-3-1-2

JOHN H. 8 BABB, son of Nathaniel W. 7 and Abbie (Brown), b. ca 1837 in Dover, ME, age 23 in 1860, (1) age 43 in 1880. (2) Lived next door to brother William and parents in 1880 in Alton, ME, and worked in shingle mill. (2) His

wife Elmira W. was age 30 in 1880. (2) In 1900 John was an engineer age 63 with wife age 50 in Hudson, and daus Florence M. age 22 and Alberta E. age 11, plus grdau Perl Smith age 2, prob. ch of Estelle. (3) John is also listed as "boarding" in Old Town age 63, as a "stationery engineer." In both cases the record indicated that his father was b. in Scotland. (3) John died in Hudson 13 Sep 1901, age 64-4-20, and the death record indicates that his parents were from NH! (4) Children:

- Estelle M. b. ca 1869, age 11 in 1880. (2) George H. b. Sep 1872, age 8 in 1880. (2) In 2. 1900 he was in Millbury, MA (near Worcester), age 27, with sister Grace Cashman age 9 (b. 1891). (5) He mar. 7 Nov 1900 Weymouth, MA.(6)
- 3. Abbie E. b. ca 1875, age 5 in 1880. (2) 4. Florence M. b. ca 1878, age 2 in 1880. (2) 5. Alberta E. b. ca 1889, age 11 in 1900. (3)
- 6. Grace Cashman b. 1891. (5)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) ME VR; (5) 1900 Census MA; (6) MA VR.

### 1-4-2-2-1-3-1-3

JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Nathaniel W. 7 and Abbie (Brown), b. ca 1838, age 32 in 1870. (1) Not shown with parents in 1860. Probably died by 1880 as he does not show on that Census in ME. Living in Alton in 1870 with Sarah E. BABB, age 27, George A. age 17 (called nephew but is really brother), and Mary A. age 14 (called niece but is really sister). George A. and Mary A. were also listed with parents Nathaniel and Abbie, so perhaps spent some time in each household. Sarah E. was probably wife of Joseph, and appears to have married his brother William as her 2nd hus since her death record reports her "married" rather than "widowed," and she is buried near William. (2)

Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) ME VR.

### 1-4-2-2-1-3-1-4

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Brown), b. 3 Jun 1840, age 20 in 1860. (1) According to a write-up in the "BABB Family Bulletin" Vol. 4, Dec 1967, he served in the Civil War, Co. E, 11th Reg., from Hudson and Alton, and was mustered out at City Point, VA, 2 Feb 1866. He went to Augusta, ME, and then in Oct 1868 to Chippewa Falls, WI, for a short while. He mar. 1st at Alton, ME, 11 Jan or Oct 1866, Malvina Patterson, dau of Samuel and Almira. Malvina d. 11 May 1868 age 26 yrs 4 mos., and is buried in Corinna. Samuel mar. 2nd Frances E. Patten, dau of Jeremiah G. and Betsy C. (McGowan) Patten of Hamlin, ME, 25 Dec 1870. In Jere G. Patten's will of July 1887 (Penobscot Co. probate) he divided the remainder of his

real estate equally among Thomas and Franklin Patten and Fannie BABB. Children of Samuel and Frances:

- George Albert b. 10 Oct 1877.
- Samuel, Jr. b. 26 Dec 1880.
- Edward Alexander b. 12 Mar 1886. (2)

Sources: 1860 Census ME; (2) "BABB Family Bulletin" Vol. #4. Dec 1967, Brainerd, MN.

ABNER<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup> and Abbie (Brown), b. 17 Sep 1845 Old Town, ME, d. 1918, buried Hudson, ME. (1) He mar. Augusta L. Flagg 28 Jul 1871, and she was b. 18 Apr 1845 in Hudson and d. 1911. (1) His mother Abbie age 87 (shown as b. Mar 1813, which is incorrect) was living with them in 1900 in Penobscot, ME. (2) Children:

- Carrie I. 1863-1917. (1)
- Vernon/Verney b. 1874, age 6 in 1880. (3) + 2.
  - 3. Blanch E. b. ca 1878, age 2 in 1880, (3)

Sources: (1) Hudson Cem. Rec.; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME.

VERNON/VERNEY BABB, son of Abner and Augusta L. (Flagg). b. 1874, age 6 in 1880. (1) He was age 24 when he mar. Inez G. (Rowe) Ridley on 20 Nov 1898 in Kenduskeag. (2) He was a farmer of Glenburn, and she was a divorcee of Hudson, dau of Franklin C. Rowe, b. Eddington, and Elizabeth Mann, b. Hudson. (2) Children:

- Ella E. b. Hudson and d. 6 Oct 1904 age 9-7-22, 1. perhaps dau of Inez and 1/hus. (2)
- Abner F. d. 12 Nov 1904 age 4 yrs 11 mo. (2) George b. 25 Nov 1899, Orono. (2)
- 3.
- Guy L. b. 12 Mar 1903, Orono; d. 1954. (2)
- Walter b. 16 Sep 1904, Orono. (2)
- Wilbur b. 6 Aug 1906, Orono. (2) 6.

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) ME VR.

GEORGE ALBERT/ALBERT G. 8 BABB, son of Nathaniel W. 7 and Abbie (Brown), b. ca 1853, age 7 in 1860. (1) In 1880 he was age 27 with brother William working in a shingle mill. (2) He mar. Carrie W. Webber of Alton 8 Apr 1889, when he was a laborer in Old Town. (3) They had two unnamed children who apparently died young. (3) He d. 5 Nov 1897 age 43-5-10 in Old Town. (3) His death record states that his mother was born in Abbott, ME. Her death record in the ME VR's states that she was b. in Dover, ME, which is near Abbott. His death record also states that his father was b. Saco, ME, which is obviously an error, since so many other records state he was b. in NH. (3)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) ME VR.

### 1-4-2-2-1-3-2

JOHN BABB, son of William and Leidia (Cate), b. 1810, d. 24 Feb 1851 age 41, buried in Solomon Waldron Cemetery in Barrington, NH. (1) He was mar. to Mary Jane Mason of Somersworth, NH on 28 Nov 1833 by Samuel H. Merrill, minister. (2) (3) On the 1850 census she was shown as age 35. (4) She d. in Providence, RI on 6 Jan 1890 age 76. (6) Family records indicate that Mary Jane was born in Effingham, NH; (5) death record indicates Rye, NH.

On 24 Jan 1844 John for \$32 gave a note to Solomon Waldron of Barrington for one acre and buildings where he then lived, formerly owned by William BABB. (Strafford Co., NH Deeds Vol. 203, p. 237) Then on page 266 of Vol. 231 it states that John BABB and wife Mary Jane for \$200 sold to Solomon Waldron 40 acres of land willed him by his father William, westerly of land of Joseph T. BABB, less burial ground of William Woodman, Esq., and family, and William BABB. The deed further states that the land was from Richard Cate and from the William Woodman estate.

By 1850 John and his family had moved to Lowell, MA, where he was a laborer. (4) Children:

- L. Martha Ann b. 13 Sep 1835 16 in 1850. (4) She mar. Henry H. Mooney, and they had four children: Ada, Georgia, Frederick, and William Mooney. (5) Henry served in Civil War
- William Mooney. (5) Henry served in Civil War.

  2. Sophronia b. ca 1836, age 14 in 1850. (4) She mar. B.C. Barrus, and they had no children. (5)
- mar. B.C. Barrus, and they had no children. (5)
  3. Mary "Abbie" b. ca 1844, age 6 in 1850. (4).
  She mar. an Englishman Charles Brown, and they had three children: Mary, Harry, and James Brown. Charles was the son of a member of Parliament and was a constable in Providence, RI for many years. (5)
- + 4. John William b. 13 Oct 1846, Barrington, NH. (5) (Shown as age 3 in 1850 and called "Willie") (4)

Sources: (1) "Graveyards of Barrington, NH"; (2) Barrington Town Rec.; (3) NH VR; (4) 1850 Census MA; (5) Records of Linda Hastings, gr-gr-grandau; (6) Deaths recorded in Providence, Vol. 17, p. 212.

# 1-4-2-2-1-3-2-4

JOHN WILLIAM BABB, son of John and Mary Jane (Mason), b. 13 Oct 1846 in Barrington, NH. (1) Died 26 Oct 1879 in Lowell, MA, and is buried there with wife. (2) (3) He mar. Josephine H. Damon, dau of the Rev. Joseph Brooks Damon and Martha (Hancock) (Jackson), b. 12 Jul 1847 in East Killingly, CT, and d. 13 Oct 1904 at the home of her son in Lakeport, NH. (1) (2) John William was called an "operative" when they were mar. in Lowell on 8 Dec 1867, and he probably worked in one of the mills. (3)

At age 15 John William enlisted in the service 4 Aug 1862, cred. Rochester. He was mustered in the 15th NH Vol. Inf. Reg., Co. "I", 14 Oct 1862 as a musician (drummer boy) and was mustered out 13 Aug 1863. (4) His regiment served in the occupation of Louisiana, where he contracted a lung disease. The regiment was in the siege of Port Hudson, north of Baton Rouge, 27 May - 9 Jul. In the Concord, NH "hospital" after the return of the regiment, John William was affectionately called "The Drummer Boy." (2)

Then as a clerk age "18" of Lowell, he enlisted 14 Jul 1864 in 6th Reg MA Vol. Inf., Co. "D" and was mustered out 27 Oct 1864 - apparently a 100-day enlistment. On 11 Apr 1865 as a clerk age "18" resident of Boston, he enlisted in the 62nd Reg MA Vol. Inf., Co. "C" for a year, but the war ended and he was mustered out 5 May 1865. (5) He lived in Gardner, KS for 6-9 months in 1878-9 hoping that the climate would help his lungs. However, he returned east and died 26 Oct 1879 in Lowell, MA. (2) Children:

- 1. Amy Josephine b. 30 Aug 1870, Lowell, MA. She was a physician's assistant, social worker, and writer. (6) She mar. Dr. Albert Simeon Dolloff of Concord, NH, 5 May 1888, and they were associated with the New Hampton, NH School for over 20 years. (1) (6) Amy d. Apr 1940. Child: A. Albert Franklin Dolloff b. 23 Nov 1896.
- + 2. John Franklin b. 20 May 1873, Lowell, MA. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Records of Linda Hastings; (3) MA VR; (4) NH Civil War Records; (5) MA Civil War Records; (6) "New Hampshire Notables."

#### 1-4-2-2-1-3-2-4-2

JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> BABB, son of John William<sup>8</sup> and Josephine H. (Damon), b. 20 May 1873, Lowell, MA; d. Laconia, NH on 31 May 1938. (3) He mar. Candace P. Ladd at Belmont, NH on 11 Oct 1897. She was b. 23 May 1875, Belmont, NH, dau of Arthur S. Ladd of Belmont and Ellen M. (Porter). (1) (5)

John Franklin, who went by the name "J. Franklin," attended Cobb Divinity School and was ordained Free

Baptist minister at Ashland, NH, 23 Feb 1898. He had Free Baptist pastorates at Ashland, Laconia, and New Hampton, NH. He was recognized as a Congregational minister 29 Oct 1912 while serving at Deerfield, NH, 1909-1913. The Free Baptists passed out of existence early in 1912. He served as Congregational minister at Haverhill, MA 1913-1921. He was also honorary chaplain Veterans of Foreign Wars. In 1900 his mother was living with him in Ashland, NH. (2) Children:

- 1. John William b. 2 Jul 1898, Ashland, NH. (1) (2) He mar. Janice Whittier and had daus Joan and Janice BABB who live in IL. (4)
- 2. Paul Stuart b. 15 Jun 1900. (4)
- + 3. Russell Hancock b. 22 Nov 1903. (4)
  4. Louis Franklin b. 18 Sep 1905. He mar. 1st Mildred Morrisette, 2nd Eileen Logan. Louis and Eileen reside in Worcester, MA. (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH; (3) "Necrology, Congregational Church" 1939, p. 263; (4) Records of grdau Linda Hastings; (5) Porter Family Bible.

RUSSELL HANCOCK BABB, son of John Franklin and Candace P. (Ladd), b. 22 Nov 1903, Laconia, NH. He mar. Kathleen Iris Keene 4 Sep 1927 in Middletown, NY. She was b. 20 Sep 1902, Haverhill, MA, dau of George and Ella Maud (Brown) Keene. Russell d. 21 Oct 1964 in Hackensack, NJ, and is buried in Walnut Cemetery, Haverhill, MA. Child:

- 1. Linda Kathleen b. 7 Jun 1933, Hackensack, NJ. She mar. John Hastings 21 Jun 1958. They live in Rockville, MD and have two children:
  - Susan Elizabeth Hastings.
  - В. Thomas Russell Hastings.

Source: Linda B. Hastings.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-4

- MERIBAH  $^6$  BABB, dau of Thomas  $^5$  and Abigail (Garland), b. 1789. (1) The date in the family Bible was partially obliterated so that only the year of her birth was readable. She mar. \_\_\_ Howe. Child:
  - John Howe d. bef. 1897. He was a blacksmith in Rochester, NH. He was married and had two sons and two daughters. (2)

Sources: (1) Family Bible of G. W. BABB [1-4-2-2-1-7-2]; (2) Letters from George to niece Gertrude BABB, dau of bro. Walter.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-5

NATHANIEL  $^6$  BABB, son of Thomas  $^5$  and Abigail (Garland), b.  $\overline{24}$  Jul 1790, (1) d. 28 Apr 1822 age 32 at Hampstead, NH. (1) (2) He mar. 1818 Mary "Polly" Noyes, dau of Joshua Hale Noyes and Sarah (Kimball). (1) (2) Mary was b. 12 May 1795 in Hampstead, was bpt. with her two children 6 Jan 1828, and she d. 3 Jun 1840 age 45 at Hampstead. (2)

On 19 Dec 1814, Thomas BABB, husbandman, and Susanna BABB sold Nathaniel of Newbury, husbandman, for \$150 forty acres of lot 72 in Barrington. (3) On 18 Mar 1818 Nathaniel of Hampstead, trader, for \$150 paid by Moses Heath of Hampstead, cordwainer, sold four acres, and deed was signed off by Mary. (4) In 1824, Mary BABB of Hampstead, widow, for \$60 paid by Justus Jones of Hampstead, blacksmith, sold a tract of meadowland, being part of the Parsonage meadow, so called - 2 acres. (5) Children:

- + 1. Lorenzo Hale b. 12 Jan 1819. (1) (2)
- + 2. Mary Ann b. 15 Jul 1820. (1) (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "History of Hampstead, NH"; (3) Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 84, p. 21; (4) Rockingham Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 218, p. 39; (5) Ibid, Vol. 277, pp. 411-2.

### 1-4-2-2-1-5-1

LORENZO HALE BABB, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Noyes), b. 16 Jan 1819, Hampstead, NH; bpt. 6 Jan 1828 with Mother and sister. (1) He d. 18 Sep 1888 in Marysville, Yuba Co., California, having gone there by October 1854. He mar. Joanna G. \_\_\_\_, and had three children and 13 grandchildren, names unknown. (1) He was a patron of the choir in the Congregational Church, Hampstead from 1840 on for a number of years, although he was dismissed to the Church of Christ, Bowdoin St., Boston 6 Feb 1841. (2)

On 8 Oct 1848, Lorenzo, merchant of Boston, for \$450 sold two acres and brick house formerly owned by Mary BABB of Hampstead, deceased. (3) On 28 Oct 1854, Lorenzo a trader of Marysville, CA, for \$20 sold to sister Mary A. BABSON of Methuen, MA, widow one undivided 6th part of wood and pasture in Hampstead containing six acres, and Joanna G. his wife gave up dower rights. (4)

Sources: (1) "History of Hampstead, NH" Vol. I by Noyes; (2) Vol. II "The Congregational Church 1752-1902"; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Land Rec., Vol. 329, p. 417; (4) Ibid., Vol. 360, p. 386.

### 1-4-2-2-1-5-2

MARY ANN  $^7$  BABB, dau of Nathaniel  $^6$  and Mary (Noyes), b.  $\overline{15}$  Jul 1820, Hampstead, NH. (1) She mar. lst \_\_\_\_ Jones and was a widow by 1839. She mar. 2nd James M. BABSON of Methuen 2 Aug 1840, son of Jeremiah and Martha Lake (Sanborn) BABSON. (2) In 1850 she was a "cousin" age 38 in Salisbury, MA with Caroline age 21 and Elizabeth 13, daus of deceased Daniel (1-4-2-2-1-8). (3)

In deed of 29 Jun 1839 Mary A. Jones of Amesbury was indebted to James BABSON of Amesbury for \$34. She was then a widow of \_\_\_\_ Jones; and her father-in-law, the late Joseph Jones of South Hampton, had given her wood cutting rights to land at Great Hill. Mary granted James the wood cutting privilege until the debt was paid off. (4) Then she apparently became so friendly with James BABSON that she married him, and on 4 Feb 1843 James M. BABSON and wife Mary Ann mortgaged some property to Wm. S. Annis, trader, for \$168.44, and it was discharged 23 Jan 1845. (5) In Jan 1845 James M. BABSON of Methuen, Essex Co., and wife Mary Ann for \$125 sold to L. H. BABB of Boston, trader, one-half of a certain piece of land with brick dwelling and two acres in Hampstead, NH, and one-half of four acres of wood and pasture which Mary Ann had inherited from her mother Mary BABB. [They signed the deed "BABSON" but are referred to as "BABB" throughout the deed.] (6) Then, as shown under brother Lorenzo, he sold Mary six acres in Hampstead on 28 Oct 1854, and on 8 Oct 1848 sold the two acres and brick house for \$450, a tidy profit for those days. (1-4-2-2-1-5-1)

Mary and James had a son Edward BABSON, who apparently died young as he was not on the 1850 census with her. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) MA VR; (3) 1850 Census MA; (4) Rockingham Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 294, p. 384; (5) Ibid, Vol. 310, p. 142; (6) Ibid, Vol. 321, p. 213.

### 1-4-2-2-1-6

MARY BABB, dau of Thomas and Abigail (Garland), b. 13 Sep 1791. (1) She mar. \_\_\_\_ Ham and they had dau:

A. Susan Ham mar. George W. BABB (1-4-2-2-1-7-2)

Source: In corres. of George to a niece he wrote: "Mary, I think, married Ham and was the mother of Susan. Mrs. B. [2nd wife] says I ought to know whether she was my mother-in-law or not. Perhaps I had, but I am a little shaky on it."

#### 1-4-2-2-1-7

 $\underline{\text{THOMAS}}^6$  BABB, son of Thomas  $^5$  and Abigail (Garland), b. 19 Oct 1794, d. 22 Feb 1827. He mar. Eliza Mead b. 26 Mar 1803 and d. 6 Jan 1882.

[Names and dates on this family were in a letter to Gertrude BABB, dau of Walter, and were from her aunt Eliza as copied from a Bible by Eliza's mother, Eliza Mead, except for the dates of death later than 1890, which were attached to the letter in a handwriting believed to be that of Gertrude BABB. Information was obtained by the late Robert E. BABB, Jr. of Charleston, SC.]

All of the children were born in Barrington, NH, but Thomas and the family moved to Boston, MA at some time after the last birth in 1835. Eliza was a widow in Boston with five of the children in 1850, and in the 1851 Boston Directory she was listed at 80 Leveret Street with son George W., shoemaker. Children:

- John M. b. 20 Dec 1823, d. 9 Apr 1824.
- George W. b. 4 Jul 1825, d. 18 Jun 1897. Mary b. 23 Apr 1827, d. 27 Feb 1873.

  - Eliza b. 30 Dec 1828, d. 17 Nov 1905.
- Caroline b. 14 Aug 1830, d. 29 Jul 1920. Walter b. 30 Jan 1832, d. 29 Jul 1897.
  - Charles M. b. 18 Aug 1833, d. 28 Jun 1861. John H. b. 17 Jan 1835 d. 13 Nov 1890. 7.
  - 8.

Thomas, Jr., and Eliza sold land to Elijah Austin 3 May 1830 (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 142, p. 535.) Then in 1837, Thomas, Jr. and Eliza of Boston sold Barrington, NH land to his brother Joseph T., according to records of Del Goodwin. (3)

Sources; (1) Family Bible of G. W. Babb; (2) Corres. of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (3) Corres. of Del Goodwin.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-7-2

GEORGE W. BABB, son of Thomas and Eliza (Mead), b. 4 Jul 1825, Barrington, NH. (1) He mar. 1st Susan Ham, dau of Mary Ham, who was George's aunt. [See 1-4-2-2-1-6] In 1850 he was a shoemaker in Lowell, MA age 25 with wife Susan age 26, son George W., Jr. age 2 and son Walter C. age 1. (2) In 1851 his widowed mother made her home with him in Boston. (3) He also lived in Malden, MA and for a while in New Haven, CT. He mar. 2nd Mary N. Moses 27 Oct 1870 in Boston, MA. She was age 30, b. Harmony ME, dau of Theodore and Abigail G. Moses; and George was then a photographer age 45. (4) He d. 18 Jun 1897. (1)

#### Children:

1. George W., Jr. b. 1848, Boston, MA. He mar. Jennie C. Messinger 14 Oct 1886 in Boston.

She was age 33, b. Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, dau of Major and Sarah A. Messinger. George was age 39, a manager of an insurance company. (4)

2. Walter C. b. 1849 MA. (2)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Records; (2) 1850 Census MA; (3) 1851 Directory, Boston; (4) MA VR.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-7-6

WALTER BABB, son of Thomas and Eliza (Mead), b. 30 Jan 1832 in Barrington, NH. (1) He mar. Sarah J. Rand 2 Sep 1852 in Boston, MA. She was age 22, b. Southport, ME, dau of Henry Rand; and he was age 21, a printer born Barrington, NH, res. in Boston. (2) He d. 29 Jul 1897 intestate in Southport, ME, and was buried in Melrose, MA, although he had lived in Charlestown, MA. His widow Sarah J. was appointed admin. of his estate, and his other heirs were listed as Edward E., son and Gertrude, dau.(3) Sarah Jane died in Melrose, MA 22 Mar 1920. (1) Children:

- 1. Henry b. 26 Dec 1852, d. bef. 1897.(1) (3)
- 2. Gertrude b. 31 Dec 1854, Boston, MA, d. ca 1940 (1)
- 3. Howard b. Mar 1857, Boston, MA; d. 18 Dec 1861.
- + 4. Edward Everett b. 20 Oct 1859. (1)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Records; (2) MA VR; (3) Middlesex Co., MA, Probate Docket #45629.

EDWARD EVERETT BABB, son of Walter and Sarah J. (Rand), b. 20 Oct 1859. (1) He mar. Mary Alice Goss 2 Jan 1892, dau of Elbridge Henry and Hannah Jane (Baker) Goss. (2) According to directories of Boston, in 1880 Edward was a clerk in Melrose; in 1890 he sold school books in Melrose; in 1900 he had a store at 25 Arch St., Boston and lived in Melrose; in 1907 he had a store at 93 Federal St., Boston, and sold school books, school materials of all kinds, globes, maps, etc.; in 1919 he sold school supplies, maps, globes, blackboards, school books of all publishers, either new or second hand, dictionaries, flags. In 1929 he was President of E.E. BABB & Co., Inc., 212 Summer St. Boston. Child:

+ 1. Edward Everett, Jr. b. 9 Mar 1894

Sources: (1) Family Bible Rec.; (2) MA VR; (3) Boston Directories.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-7-6-4-1

EDWARD EVERETT BABB, JR., son of Edward Everett and Mary Alice (Goss), b, 9 Mar 1894, Melrose, MA, d. 1946. (1) He mar. 1st Katherine Littlefield, and they had one child. After they were divorced, he mar. Muriel A. ; and Katherine mar. a Canadian and lived for many years in Bermuda, (1)

Edward, Jr., took over his father's school materials business. In 1929 he was Secretary of the E.E. BABB Co., and was living at the Country Club in Melrose. In 1940 he was President of Edward E. BABB & Co., Inc., 910 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. By 1953 the company had become a division of the Milton Bradley Co., of Allston, MA. (2) Child:

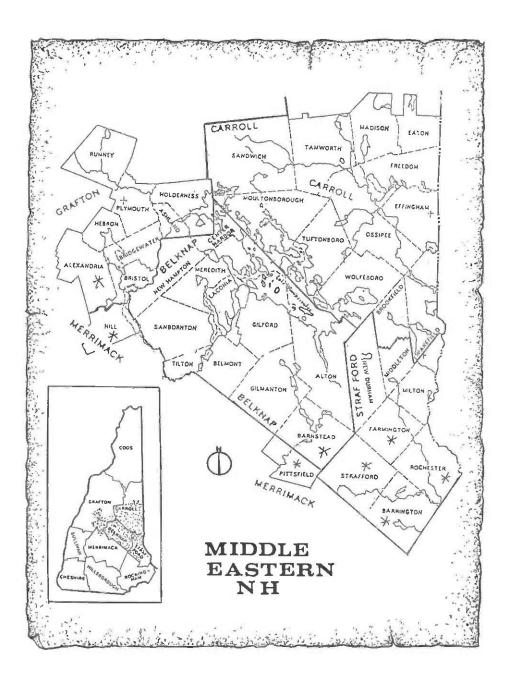
Barbara b. 3 Jun 1918, Boothbay Harbor, ME. 1 45 mar. 1st Phillips Jeffrey and 2nd Kenneth Edwards. She was living in St. Croix, Virgin Islands with family in 1975. (1)

Sources: (1) Family records; (2) Boston Directories

DANIEL BABB, son of Thomas and Abigail (Garland), b. May 1796, d. 1 Feb 1838 age 40 in Amesbury, MA. (1) He mar. Belinda S. Brown in Newbury 29 Mar 1825. (2) She was b. 1803 in VT per 1880 Census. The 1891 Directory of Amesbury states that she moved to Lawrence. Daniel died in 1839 intestate and his estate was valued at \$696.85. He had been a clothier in Amesbury, MA. He left wife and five children from age 5 to age 13, and a house in Salisbury Mill Village. Joseph Bartlett was administrator. (4) Children:

- Leonard S. b. 17 Feb 1826, d. May 1827. (1)
- Mary Jane b. 8 Apr 1827, d. 13 Sep 1840. (1)(3) 2.
- Ann Bartlett b. 7 Dec 1828. (1) May have been the Ann BABB boarding in Lawrence in 1850. (5)
- Caroline Elizabeth b. 6 Jul 1830. (1) Living in Salisbury with Ebenezer Tucker family, 4 ... sister Elizabeth age 13, and Mary BABSON age 38 in 1850 Census. (5)
- 5.
- Elizabeth b. 1 Sep 1833, d. 31 Oct 1836. (1)(3) John Leonard b. 13 Dec 1832. He was a shoe-6. maker age 18 in Amesbury with Peter Colby family in 1850. (5)
- Hannah Elizabeth b. 23 Apr 1837. (3) 7.

In 1880 Belinda age 77 was living in Amesbury with granddaughters Carrie F. Worthen age 24 and Annie S. Worthen age 10. (6)



Sources: (1) Amesbury MA VR; (2) Newbury MA VR; (3) Salisbury MA VR; (4) Essex Co., MA Probate Docket #1149; (5) 1850 Census MA; (6) 1880 Census MA.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-9

 $\frac{\mathrm{ABIGAIL}^6}{20~\mathrm{Mar}}$  1798, Barrington, NH. She made her home with her father, and had the reputation of being exceedingly pious. because of her reading her Bible all day Sunday and not permitting those around her to speak aloud on Sunday. Her nephew, G. W. BABB, wrote that he had never known any other BABB "that had too much piety." (1) In 1850 Abigail age 53 was at the Barrington Almshouse. (2)

Sources: (1) G.W. BABB corres. to niece; (2) 1850 Census NH.

### 1-4-2-2-1-10

 $\underline{\rm ABIAH}^6$  BABB, dau of Thomas  $^5$  and Abigail (Garland), b. 26 Nov 1799, d. 12 Dec 1879, age 80 yrs 16 days. (1) (2) She mar. John Cater, Jr., son of John of Barrington, NH. According to Abiah's nephew, John Cater was one of the best farmers in Barrington, lived well, and raised a large family. His sons were all smart, intelligent men; some later changed their name to Decatur. Some remained in Barrington, and some traveled; one son established the Decatur's Roxbury Express. (1) However, John, Jr's children died fairly young:

- Mary S. Cater b. 1833, d. 4 Jul 1857 ae 24, Barrington, NH. (2) A.
- Gilman F. Decatur b. 1837, d. 16 Mar 1875 ae 37. Mar. Lizzie and had dau Hannah who d. 1863 at age 5 mos 11 days. (2)
  Emma F. Cater b. 1841, d. 5 Feb 1863, ae 21 yrs
- 3 mos 20 days. (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of G. W. BABB; (2) Gravestones in Cater/Decatur Cemetery, Barrington, NH.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-12

JOSEPH T. BABB, son of Thomas and Abigail (Garland), b. 28 Dec. 1803, d. 4 May 1892 age 86 yrs 4 mos 7 days, widower. (1) (4) He mar. 1st Abigail F. Cater, dau of John, 1 Feb 1827. (1) (5) She was b. 22 Mar 1804, d. 5 Jan 1837. (4) He mar. 2nd Mary B. Tibbetts 14 Nov 1838, (7) dau of Henry and Polly (Beck) Tibbetts.(8) She was b. 27 Oct 1810 and d. 20 Dec 1842 age 32 yrs 1 mo 24 days. (4) He mar. 3rd Miss Abigail Kimball of Strafford 30 Jan 1844. (1) She was b. 16 Jan 1817 and d. 3 Jan 1882. (4) All three wives are buried in the John Cater Cemetery in Barrington, NH, with husband Joseph T. The 3rd wife

Abigail Kimball was dau of Solomon Kimball and Martha (BABB) [1-4-5-1-2-2-D].

On 3 Jun 1846 Joseph T., called "yeoman", received. \$700 from the Cocheco Mfg. Co. for a tract in the first range, lots 1, 2, 3, on line between Barrington and Rochester at the northerly corner of Mr. Locke's land, also one other lot of land adjoining the homestead farm which he purchased of Jacob Cilley formerly owned by Esq. Foss and bounded by the river containing 6 acres, the Company to be able to let water to pass across said land from Bow Pond or Ayres Pond as the dams are erected keeping back and reserving water -- and then letting water out at times and in whatever places and quantities as the Company may choose. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 197, p. 590) In a deed of 22 Sep 1848 Joseph T. was called a "joiner" [carpenter] and received \$500 for 20 acres of lot 88 in second range purchased by Nathaniel Young. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 207, p. 85)

In 1850 Joseph T. was a farmer age 47, worth \$2500 in real estate and was with Abigail 33 and children Dennis A., Elizabeth J., Henry H., Horace T., and Mary A. (2) In his will written 10 Apr 1882, probated 1 Jun 1892, he bequeathed \$1 to dau Elizabeth Hurd; \$1 to son Horace T.; \$1 to son Frank H; \$1 each to ch. of son Dennis A. -- George F., Arthur A., Helen M. and Clara D.; and \$1 each to ch. of dau. Mary A. Locke --Edna F. Locke and Mattie E. Locke; and the homestead farm to son John C., also named Executor. (9) Children:

- Martha Susan b. 1827, d. 8 Dec 1830 age 3. (4)
- Dennis A. b. 16 Nov 1829. (1) + 2.
  - Elizabeth J. b. 1836. Mar. Nathaniel Hurd of 3. Rochester, NH, Jan 1857. (6)
  - Henry H. b. 1841. Died in Civil War, 26 Aug 4. 1862. Buried Beaufort, S.C. (3)
- + 5.
- Horace T. b. 8 Sep 1842. (1) Mary Abbie b. 5 Sep 1846, d. 30 Jul 1879,
- Barrington, NH. (4)
- John Charles b. 1856, Barrington, NH. (1) d. 14 May 1924. Frank Ham b. Sep 1861, Barrington, NH. (1)
  - Single in 1900. (10)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) Civil War Rec., NH; (4) John Cater Cem. Stones, Barrington, NH; (5) NEHGR Vol. 76, p. 28; (6) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 31 Jan 1857; (7) Barrington Town Rec.; (8) "Reynolds Genealogy" pp. 293-4; (9) Strafford Co., NH Probate, Vol. 107, p. 362; (10) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-12-2

DENNIS A. BABB, son of Joseph T. and Abigail (Cater), b. 16 Nov 1829, (1) d. 12 Jan 1866 Hill, NH ae 36-1-26. (2) He mar. Philena A. Tilton 22 Nov 1853. She was b. Northwood, NH dau of John and Sarah (Levitt) Tilton. (1) She was living alone in Laconia in 1900, (4) and d. 14 Jan 1910 in Laconia age 79-6-12. (1) Dennis was a shoemaker.

In will of Dennis A. of Hill, NH, written 2 Jan 1866, he bequeathed \$1 each of children George F., Arthur A., Attariste A., and Helen W., and the rest to wife Philena. The will was probated 17 Jul 1866. (3) Children:

+ 1. George F. b. Sep 1854.

Arthur A. b. 27 May 1857, Hill, NH; d. Belmont, NH, 3 Feb 1885 ae 27-8-6. (1) 2.

Attariste A. (twin of above) b. 27 May 1857, Hill 3. NH; d. Belmont, NH 31 Mar 1873 ae 15-7-24. (1)

- Helen M. b. 26 May 1860, Hill, NH. (1) She mar. Nelson J. Milette 28 Feb 1893. They were both 4. of Lakeport, NH, and her parents were in Guilford, NH. (1)
  Clara D. b. 28 Feb 1862, Hill, NH. She mar.
- Fred C. Pickering of Barnstead 13 Jan 1883.(1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Dover Gazette 2 Feb 1866; (3) Grafton Co., NH Probate 1866; (4) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-12-2-1

GEORGE F. 8 BABB, son of Dennis A. 7 and Philena A. (Tilton). b. Sep 1854. Mar. Nettie Sanborn who was b. Nov 1861. They resided in Laconia, NH in 1900 and had living with them a nephew Curtis Sanborn b. Sep 1896, and brotherin-law Fred A. Sanborn b. Jul 1875. Child:

1. Eva M. b. Feb 1889.

Source: 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-2-1-12-5

HORACE T. BABB, son of Joseph T. and Mary B. (Tibbetts), b. 8 Sep 1842, Barrington, NH, d. 26 Nov 1911, Dover, NH. (1) Mar. Carrie A. Nute 12 Jun 1871, Farmington, NH. (2) She was dau of Cyrus W. and Almira (Banfield) Nute, b. 28 Aug 1844 and d. 7 Feb. 1911 in Dover, NH. (1)

They were living in Farmington in 1880. (3) Horace was in Chelsea, MA for the 1900 Census (4) apparently on business, as he was also shown with wife Carrie in Dover, NH. (5) Horace was a mechanic, a shoe manufacturer, Mason, member of I.O.O.F., State Representative from Barrington, and 25 years resident of Dover, NH.

Horace wrote his will 31 Dec 1894 and it was probated 21 Feb 1911 with Carrie as Executrix. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 134, p. 293) Carrie wrote her will 3 Feb 1911 and it was probated 21 Feb 1911. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 133, p. 372) She devised \$5,000 to husband and all the rest of property during his lifetime. After his death property was to go to 2nd cousin Mary B. Varney plus \$500, and the rest in equal parts to 2nd cousins Elsie B. Hall and Edward B. Varney.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Dover Gazette 16 Jun 1871; (3) 1880 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census MA; (5) 1900 Census NH.

 $1-4-2-2-1-12-\underline{\underline{6}}$   $\underline{\underline{MARY\ ABBIE}^7\ BABB,\ dau\ of\ Joseph\ T.}^6\ and\ Abigail\ (Kimball)$   $\underline{b.\ 5\ Sep\ 1846,\ d.\ 30\ Jul\ 1879.\ (1)\ She\ mar.\ Ira$   $\underline{Washington\ Locke\ 27\ May\ 1869\ in\ Dover,\ NH.\ He\ was\ b.\ in}$ Barrington 16 Aug 1831, son of Eben C. Locke and 2nd/w Mary M. (Ham). (2) They lived on the old homestead "Beauty Hill" Barrington which Eben had purchased in 1823. In will of Joseph T. BABB he devised \$1 each to grandchildren Edna F. Locke and Mattie E. Locke. (3) Children:

- Nettie Estelle Locke b. 12 Apr 1870, d. 3 Jun 1872. (2)
- Lewis I. Locke b. 12 Nov 1872, d. 10 Apr 1873. (2)
- Edna Florence Locke b. 30 Oct 1874, res. in C. East Barrington in 1915. (2)
- Mattie Ethelyn Locke b. 5 Nov 1876; a school teacher in Barrington in 1915. (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Malcolm J. BABB, Daphne, AL; (2) "Locke Genealogy" pp. 272, 273, 450; (3) Strafford Co. NH Probate Vol. 107, p. 362.

# 1-4-2-2-1-12-7

JOHN CHARLES  $^7$  BABB, son of Joseph T.  $^6$  and Abigail (Kimball), b. 30 Nov 1856, d. 14 May 1924. (1) (2) He mar. Sarah A. Gray 26 May 1877 in Rochester, NH. She was dau of Joseph and Susan Gray, b. 23 Jun 1858 and d. Sep 1900. (1) (2) In the 1900 Census she is shown in Rochester with the children, and he is shown in Barrington with her and the children. (3) According to G. W. BABB, John's father purchased his grandfather's farm and made his home there. After John's father died, John came into possession of the homestead farm and lived there. (1) Children:

Harry Kimball b. 4 Jul 1878. (1) (2)
Mattie S. b. Aug 1879, Barrington, NH. Mar.
Oliver N. Marble of Rochester 9 Sep 1896. (1) + 1.

(2)

- + 3. Charles D. b. 12 Feb 1882, Barrington, NH. (1) (2)(3)
  - Henry H. b. 1 Feb 1885, Barrington, NH. (1)(2) 4.
  - Louisa Gray b. 1 Feb 1888. (3) Mar. Herman 5.
  - Dodge 11 Mar 1906. (1) (2) Mary Abigail b. 17 Feb 1890, Barrington, NH.(3) 6. Mar. James Callaghan.(1) (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of gr-grandson Malcolm J. BABB, Daphne, AL; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census NH.

$$1-4-2-2-1-12-7=1$$

 $\frac{\text{HARRY KIMBALL}^8}{(\text{Gray})}$ , b. 4 Jul 1878, Barrington, NH, d. Oct 1935 in Dover, NH. He mar. Lottie C. Johnston b. 25 Dec 1882 in Lewiston, ME, d. Apr 1903. He was a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad and died from a RR accident. Children:

- Elgin Clyde b. 14 Aug 1900, W. Derry, NH. Malcolm James b. 11 Apr 1903, Barrington, NH. + 1.
  - Mar. Alice Collins, dau of Stephen Collins, b. 1869 Berwick, ME, and Annie (Simpson) b. 1869 S. Berwick, ME. She d. 1943 in Somersworth, NH. He was owner of the town taxi and d. Rochester, NH.

Source: Corres, of Malcolm J. BABB.

$$1-4-2-2-1-12-7-1-1$$

ELGIN CLYDE BABB, son of Harry Kimball and Lottie C. (Johnston), b. 14 Aug 1900, W. Derry, NH. Mar. Violette L. Schmitz 1 Jan 1921 in Pensacola, FL. She was b. 31 Mar 1898 in Pensacola. Elgin had joined the Navy in 1919 and met his bride at Pensacola. Elgin d. 7 Sep 1986. Children:

Elgin Clyde, Jr. b. 4 Jan 1924. Mar. Bille Joyce Dollahite of Gadsden, AL. 1.

Malcolm James b. 8 Nov 1925, Pensacola, FL. [Is not Junior as he was named for uncle.] Mar. Anita J. Peterson 15 Apr 1950. She was b. 11 Apr 1932, dau of Charles H. and Nellie (Gonzalez) of Pensacola. He served in the Navy and graduated from Univ. of Florida with degree in Civil Engineering. 5 children.

Harry Leonard b. 27 Nov 1927. Mar. Elizabeth 3.

C. Ganey. 5 children.
Dorothy Jane b. 30 Oct 1930, Mar. Antonio B. 4. Pileggi. 12 children.

Source: Corres. of Malcolm J. BABB.

# 1-4-2-2-1-12-7-3

CHARLES D. BABB, son of John Charles and Sarah A. (Gray) b. 12 Feb 1883, Barrington, NH. Mar. 1st Mary L. Marsden 29 Jan 1908, Rochester, NH. She was dau of George E. and Mary A. (McLaughlin) Marsden, b. 27 Sep 1887, Boston, MA, d. 6 May 1909 Dover, NH. (1) (2) He mar. 2nd Maude (Gray) Randall 28 Nov 1912, Rochester, NH. She was dau of Almon and Carrie (Kimball) Gray, b. ca 1880 Rockport, MA. (1) (2) Charles D. was a shoemaker. Child:

1. Lawrence Joseph b. 7 Jul 1908 Rochester, NH. (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Malcolm J. BABB; (2) NH VR.

OLIVER BABB, son of Thomas and Susan (Rand) (Locke), b. 3 Apr 1807, Barrington, NH, d. 1 Sep 1832 ae 26. (2) Mar. Eliza Garland Foss, dau of Jacob Daniels and Sally (Garland) Foss, b. 6 Oct 1811, d. 4 Mar 1837 age 25. (1)

Eliza was administrator of the estate of Oliver of Barrington, NH 27 Sep 1832. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 30, p. 199) According to the corres. of G. W. BABB to his niece, Oliver was married when quite young to the dau of Captain Foss, the wealthiest man in Barrington. The couple lived together only a short time, however, and Oliver died a few years later. He was considered to be a good fellow and was well liked. (3) Child:

1. Susan d. 25 Jul 1833, ae l yr. (4)

Sources: (1) "Foss Genealogy" by Rix p. 60; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u> and <u>Strafford Advertiser</u> 2 Oct 1832; (3) Notes of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (4) Barrington, NH Gravestones.

HORATIO<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Susan (Rand) (Locke), b. 19 May 1812 Barrington, NH, d. 12 Nov 1871 Cattaraugus, NY. He was a station agent on the Erie Railroad from the time it was built until his death in 1871. He mar. Mary Ann Demeritt 28 Oct 1833 in Dover, NH. She was b. in Farmington, NH 20 Aug 1811 and d. Cattaraugus, NY 8 Dec 1886. She was dau of Moses Demeritt and Betsey (Locke) (1) (2) (3) (4) Children:

- Albert b. Canisteo, NY 1849. He was an expert telegrapher and later a successful broker in Peoria, IL. He was a thoughtful and considerate brother, a 32nd degree Mason, and day unm. 2 Apr 1908 in Cattaraugus, NY. (1)
- 2. M. Elizabeth was unmarried. (1)

- 3. H. Susan was unmarried. (1)
- 4. Belle mar. Herrick. (1)
- 5. Thomas H. lived in Chicago. (1)

Sources: (1) "Locke Genealogy" pp. 125, 288; (2) Morning Star Newspaper 21 Nov 1833; (3) Dover Gazette 12 Nov 1833; (4) Dover, NH marriage rec.

#### 1 - 4 - 2 - 3

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BABB, son of Sampson<sup>3</sup> and Dorothy (Hoit/Hoyt), bpt. 11 Sep 1737, Rochester, NH. (1) His funeral was 23 Mar 1820. (2) He mar. 1st Sarah Foss, dau of Samuel and Mary (Dowst) Foss. He mar. 2nd Hannah (Hoit) Furber 28 Jun 1779, dau of John and Lydia (Miller) Hoit, and widow of Moses Furber. Hannah's funeral was 22 Dec 1830 she was 85 yr, b. ca 1746. (2)

Benjamin served in the Revolution in the Continental Line, Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt. 1780. There is no proof that he was the Benjamin who was captured on the sloop "Charming Polly" in 1777 and later escaped from Old Mill Prison, England. (5)

Benjamin's will dated 20 Jul 1815 and proved 28 Apr 1820 gave wife Hannah full use of the real estate and furniture plus one horse and two good cows. To sons Sampson, William, Israel he gave \$1 each. Thomas was to get the clock after the decease of Hannah. Daughter Merebah Foss was to receive one cow; daughter Dorothy Foss was to receive \$1. One quarter acre of land was set aside for a burying ground for the family. Daughter Betsey Place was to have a living out of the estate if she should be left a widow, and the household furniture left after the decease of her mother. All the rest of the estate was to go to grandson Samuel F. Brewster. (6) [Samuel F. Brewster died 30 Jan 1878 ae 84-2-25, b. 1793, was a step grandson of Benjamin; his grandfather was a Furber and he was apparently grandson of Hannah and 1st husband Moses Furber.] (7)

On 19 Jul 1815 Benjamin of Barrington, husbandman, for \$100 paid by son Israel, sold him 5 acres on road from meeting house to Crown Point, except for one acre previously given to Israel. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 85, p. 463.) Children:

- + 1. Sampson b. 16 Apr 1763. (3)
- + 2. William b. 11 Feb 1765. (3)
- + 3. Israel b. ca 1767
- + 4. Dorothy b. 8 Sep 1769 (3)
  - 5. Merebah b. ca 1771. She mar. John Foss 3rd
    14 Jan 1789 Barrington. (3) <u>Dover Gazette</u> of
    21 Dec 1834 stated Meribah Foss d. in Barnstead, NH, aged 63 yrs 10 mos.

- + 6. Thomas b. 2 Aug 1773. (3)
- + 7. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. ca 1785.

Sources: (1) "History of Rochester, NH" by McDuffie; (2) Elder Enoch Place's Diary; (3) Barrington Town Rec.; (4) "History of Strafford, NH"; (5) NH Rev. War Rec.; (6) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 23, p. 495; (7) Shackford Paper, NEHGS.

#### 1-4-2-3-1

SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Foss), b. 16 Apr 1763, d. 29 Jul 1849 age 86 yrs 3 mos 13 da. (1) He mar. Susanna/Susan Foss b. 8 Oct 1774 and d. 13 Feb 1860 age 85 yrs 4 mos 5 da. (1)

Sampson settled in Barnstead in 1812 on lot 71, 1st Division, next to the Strafford town line. He used to do trading in Dover and had to follow a trail marked by spotted trees. He made all his farm tools and even had a wooden harrow. In 1816 a gale blew off the roof of his house. (2) He lived about one-half mile from brother William and they shared same cemetery. (3)

In 1850 daus Deborah age 53, Lois age 37, and Melinda 35 were living with mother Susan age 76 in Barnstead. (4) Children:

- + 1. Benjamin b. ca 1794 (age 57 in 1850). (4)
  - Deborah b. 1796, d. 22 Jul 1878 age 82. She 2. was an invalid and unmarried. In 1870 she was age 73 with Ralph and Sampson H. and family.(8)
- Ralph P. b. 7 Oct 1798. (1) + 3.
  - Lois b. 14 Jul 1802, d. Laconia 10 Dec 1880 age 4 . 78 yrs 4 mo 26 days. (1)
- + 5.
- Samuel F. b. 1809. (7) Joseph F. b. 19 Dec 1812, d. 24 Feb 1836 ae 6. 24 yrs 2 mo 5 days. (1)
  - Belinda b. 1814. Mar. John W. Holmes, a neighbor in Strafford. She d. 17 Feb 1874 and he 7. d. 20 Feb 1890. (1)
  - Fannie died young. (3) (5) Eliza died young. (3) (5) Sarah b. ca 1800 8. 9.
- + 10.
- Susan d. 1855. + 11.
  - Abigail Mar. 1st Joseph Holmes of Strafford 12. 11 Jun 1828. (7) Mar. 2nd David Goodwin (3)
  - John d. 11 Jun 1825 ae 17 days. (1) 13.

Sources: (1) Snackity Cem. DAR Rec.; (2) "History and Genealogy of Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (3) Corres. of Del Goodwin; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) Shackford Papers, NEHGS; (6) Farmington Town Rec.; (7) NH VR; (8) 1870 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-1

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Sampson<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Foss), b. ca 1794 prob. in Barnstead, NH, age 57 in 1850. (1) Mar. Sally Penney dau of Pelatiah and Mary Penney of Barnstead, NH. Peletiah lived on lot 90, 1st Division of Barnstead in 1824. He was part Indian and came from Wells, ME. He served in the Revolutionary War at West Point. He was b. 1759 and d. 1842; his wife Mary was b. 1759 and d. 1840, and both are buried in the Pitman Cemetery, Barnstead. (2)

Benjamin was a farmer, and by 1850 he had moved to Alexandria, NH. (1) Children:

- + 1. Ira b. 29 Aug 1814, Barnstead. (3)
- + 2. Darius b. 4 Apr 1819, Barnstead. (4)
- + 3. Joel H. b. ca 1834 (16 in 1850). (1)
  - 4. Mary W. b. ca 1837 (13 in 1850). (1)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (3) Family Bible at NEHGS; (4) NH VR.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-1-1

IRA BABB, son of Benjamin and Sally (Penney), b. 29 Aug 1814, Barnstead, NH, (1) d. 16 May 1891 age 76, (1) County Farm, Laconia. (2) He mar. Mahala Holmes 13 Jul 1836 in Barnstead. (1) (2) (3) She was dau of Noah Holmes b. 1 Jan 1785 and Abigail b. 9 Mar 1785; he d. 1862 and she d. 14 Jun 1886. (1) Mahala was b. 25 Sep 1815 and d. 25 Sep 1892. (1)

In 1850 Ira was a "Courier" in Hebron, NH, near his brother Darius. (4) In 1870 he was a mail carrier age 55 with \$1,000 in real estate; Mahala was 54. (5) In 1880 they lived in Alexandria, Grafton Co. (6) Children:

- Priscilla Abigail b. 17 Aug 1837, d. 18 Jan 1882.
   (1) She mar. 1st Thomas S. Durgin 13 Mar 1859 and they had child Franklin Alverdo Durgin b. 21 May 1866 and d. 27 Oct 1892. (1) She mar. 2nd Charles Cloudman May 1877, and they had child Priscilla A. Cloudman b. 25 Jul 1878 and d. 18 Jan 1882. (1)
- Solomon A. H. b. 29 Apr 1842, Alexandria, NH.
   (1) He enlisted in the Civil War 11 Aug 1862, credited to Alexandria, mustered in 5 Sep 1862 as Private in Co. C., 12th NH Vol. Inf. Reg. He died 9 Oct 1862 in Alexandria. (7) (1)
- 3. Benjamin F. b. 1 May 1848, d. 5 Apr 1855. (1)

Sources: (1) Family Bible at NEHGS; (2) NH VR; (3) Dover Gazette 30 Aug 1836; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1870 Census NH; (6) 1880 Census NH; (7) Civil War Rec., NH.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-1-2

DARIUS BABB, son of Benjamin and Sally (Penney), b. 4 Apr 1819, Barnstead, NH. (1) He mar. Jerusha Peaslee of Hillsborough, NH, b. Apr 1819. (1) (2)

Darius was a tanner who lived in Hebron in 1850, (2) in Hillsborough in 1880, (3), and in Nashua in 1900 when he was age 81. (4) Apparently he lived in Dunstable, MA, for a while, because on 22 Apr 1867 he purchased 110 acres of land on easterly side of Nashua River from Mary D. and Varnum Woods for \$3,000. (Middlesex Co., MA Land Rec. Vol. 56, p. 73) On the same date he mortgaged the same 110 acres back to Varnum Woods for \$2,000. (Ibid. Vol. 55, p. 537) Children:

- + 1. John Carroll b. 1846 (34 in 1880). (3)
  - 2. Jerusha 1/12 in 1850. (2)
  - Georgeanna b. 1852 (28 in 1880). (3) She mar. John Shattreck 9 Jun 1897. (1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) 1880 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-1-2-1

JOHN CARROLL<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Darius<sup>7</sup> and Jerusha (Peaslee), b. 1846 (34 in 1880).(1) He mar. Rosanna "Anna" (Story) Moulton 17 Nov 1869, Dunstable, MA. She was age 23, of Tamworth, VT, dau of Solomon and Sarah Story. (2) (3) He was a farmer and they resided in Hollis, NH in 1880. (1) Child:

Mary Louisa b. 1877 (3 in 1880). (1) She mar.
Eddie S. Baker of Epsom, NH 4 Oct 1899 and she
was called "of Pepperell, MA, dau of John C.
and Rosanna (Moulton) BABB." (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census NH; (2) MA VR; (3) NH VR.

- JOEL H. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin <sup>6</sup> and Sally (Penney), b. ca 1834, Barnstead, NH (16 in 1850). (1) He mar. Caroline C. Doe, b. Alton, dau of Josiah, of New Durham, and Lois (of Farmington) Doe. (2) Caroline d. 5 Dec 1873. (2) He mar. 2nd. Abbie Maria Bean 26 Sep 1874, in Enfield, NH. She was dau of Wells (of Sutton, NH) and Lydia (of Canada) Bean. (2) Abbie was b. 1849 in Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada. (2) Joel was a farmer in Canaan, NH. Children:
  - + 1. Lorenzo A. b. ca 1854, Alexandria, NH. (3)
    - 2. Benjamin F. b. 26 Sep 1875 Canaan, NH, d. 25 Feb 1876 age 5 mos. (2)
    - 3 Benjamin b. 26 Jul 1877. (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census NH.

LORENZO A. 8 BABB, son of Joel and Caroline (Doe), b. Mar 1855, (1) Alexandria, NH. At age 19 he mar. Fanny P. Gorham age 17 on 8 Jun 1873, Enfield, NH. (2) She was dau of Syrino D. and Sarah E. (McClenning) Gorham, and was b. Hinesburg, VT. (2) He mar. 2nd Carnela \_\_\_\_ b. Feb 1869 in London, England (age 32 in 1900). (1)

Lorenzo was a farmer in Lebanon in 1874, a laborer in Canaan in 1880, and residing in Lawrence, MA in 1900. Children:

- Clara Loverett b. 7 Aug 1874, (2) d. by 1880.(3) Caroline b. ca 1874 (age 6 in 1880). (3)
- Alice b. 1877 (age 3 in 1880). (3)
- Howard b. 29 Jul 1879, Canaan, NH. (2) Ernest L. b. 22 May 1881, Canaan, NH, d. 13 Sep 1882, Lebanon, NH (2)
  - Christiana b. Dec 1883. (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) NH VR; (3) 1880 Census NH.

HOWARD BABB, son of Lorenzo A. and Fanny P. (Gorham), b. 29 Jul 1879, Canaan, NH. (1) He mar. Leona Malloy 24 Dec 1898 in Lawrence, MA. (2) She was b. Nov 1874 in MA (3) and was dau of John and Margaret (Shea) Malloy of Lawrence. (2) He was a teamster when married.

In 1900 Howard was living in Lawrence with wife and dau. (3) Child:

1. Alice (1 yr old on 1900 Census) (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) MA VR; (3) 1900 Census MA.

RALPH P.  $^6$  BABB, son of Sampson  $^5$  and Susanna (Foss), b. 7 Oct 1798, d. 7 Oct 1875 age 77 yrs. (1) (3) He mar. Delilah/Delia (Moses) Hayes 2 Dec 1819. (6) She was b. 10 Oct 1796 and d. 8 Jan 1881. (1) Ralph was a Free Will Baptist, a farmer and stock raiser, and the family lived in Barnstead on the home farm. (4) Ralph and Delilah are both buried in the Snackity Cemetery. (1) Children:

- + 1. Sampson H. b. 30 Dec 1820. (2)
- + 2. Ezekial Hayes b. 22 Mar 1823. (2)

- 3. Mercy A. b. ca 1825 (age 24 in 1850). (5) Mar. 1st John Nutter of Gilmanton, Mar. 2nd Thomas Berry of Barnstead. (4)
- + 4. Delilah b. ca 1827.
- + 5. Dyer R. b. 6 Oct 1830. (1) (2)
- + 6. Sarah A. b. 1 Feb 1833. (2)

On the 1850 Census of Barnstead, Ralph age 51, was a farmer worth \$200, with wife Delilah age 54, son Sampson age 30, carpenter, dau Mercy A. age 25, son Dyer R. age 20 carpenter. (5)

Sources: (1) Snackity Cem. Rec.; (2) NH VR; (3) <u>Dover Enquirer</u> 28 Oct 1875; (4) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (5) 1850 Census NH; (6) Farmington Town Rec.

SAMPSON H. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Ralph <sup>6</sup> and Delilah (Moses) (Hayes) b. 30 Dec 1820, Barnstead, NH, d. 7 Dec 1910. (1) (2) He mar. Almira Evans 27 Dec 1850 in New Durham. (1) She was dau of Lemuel and Lizzie (Willey) Evans, b. 27 Jul 1824, d. 24 Feb 1909. (2) They are buried in the Holmes Cemetery, in the Schenectady area, Strafford. (5)

Sampson H. was a Free Baptist, a farmer, and a carpenter who made sleighs, wagons, and coffins. (3) Children:

- 1. Melvin E. b. 9 Nov 1855. He was an undertaker and blacksmith. He played in the Barnstead brass band. (3) He mar. Etta M. Straw 14 Apr 1881, dau of Dennis and Hannah Straw of Barnstead. She divorced him 8 Sep 1890 in Strafford Co., charging cruelty. (1) On the 1900 Census Melvin was single living with parents. (4)
- + 2. Albert Sampson b. 25 Jun 1859. (1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Holmes Cem Rec.; (3) "History and Genealogy of Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (4) 1900 Census NH; (5) Strafford Cem. Rec.

ALBERT SAMPSON<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Sampson H. and Almira (Evans) b. 25 Jun 1859, Barnstead, NH (2) He mar. Addie Gray, dau of Ruel Gray and Catherine (Bennett), b. 1854 in Strafford. (1) They resided in Pittsfield, NH where he was a shoeworker. Children: (2) (3)

- 1. Lillian M. b. Jan 1882. (1) She mar. Lesley Canney and both died of the flu. No ch.
- + 2. Edgar G. b. 25 Oct 1888, Pittsfield. (1)

3. Frank unm. Loved hard cider, and a good time.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "James Grey Genealogy" by Irving Holmes Grey; (3) Shackford Papers, NEHGS; (4) Corres. of George BABB, grandson.

- EDGAR G. BABB, son of Albert Sampson and Addie (Gray), b. 25 Oct 1888, Pittsfield, NH, d. 1904, Pittsfield. (1) Mar. Silver Caswell b. 1892, d. 1963. (2) Children:
  - 1. George E. b. 1912. Mar. Eleanor . Has had fishing equipment store at Alton Bay, NH. (2)
  - 2. Lee b. 1913. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Corres with son George.

EZEKIAL HAYES BABB, son of Ralph P. and Delilah (Moses) (Hayes), b. 22 Mar 1823, d. 10 Dec 1910. (1) He mar. Almira/Elmira BABB 22 Oct 1848, Strafford, NH. (1) She was dau of Dennis and Judith (Willey) BABB [1-4-2-3-2-4], b. 23 Jul 1829, d. 8 Feb 1913. (2)

Ezekial and family lived with his father-in-law in 1850, 1860, and 1870, according to the Census. They lived on the old Driscoll place on Garland Road in 1856, and later moved down to the Parade by the school. Ezekial and Dennis bought the saw mill, the cider mill, the grain mill with three runs of stones at the Parade in 1860. He also bought half of the woolen mill from Joshua Babcock, 1860.

(2) Ezekial and Almira were alone in Barnstead in 1900.

(7) Children:

- Sarah E. b. 4 Jan 1851 Strafford, d. 1921. Mar Charles F. Merrill of Gilmanton 9 Apr 1874, and lived in Barnstead. (1)
- lived in Barnstead. (1)

  2. Mary A. b. 1858, d. 1908. Mar. Orrin C. Pitman
  5 Nov 1876, son of W. David Pitman, and they
  lived in Barnstead. (1)
- 3. Josephine "Josie" b. 1862, d. 1943. Mar. Silas
  L. Thompson of Barnstead 27 Feb 1884. (1)
- 4. Jacob b. ca 1860, d. age 8. (1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (3) Corres of Del Goodwin; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1860 Census NH; (6) 1870 Census NH; (7) 1900 Census NH.

DELILAH BABB, dau of Ralph P. and Delilah (Moses) (Hayes), mar. Joseph R. Foss ca 20 Jun 1844 in Gilmanton, NH. (1) He

was son of Ralph and Sally (Foss) Foss, b. 19 Sep 1822 and d. 20 Dec 1870. Children:

- A. Alvah H. Foss b. 3 Nov 1848. (2)
- B. Sampson BABB Foss b. 29 Mar 1853. (2)
- C. Sarah Foss dy. (2)
- D. Abbie Foss dy. (2)
- E. Asenath Foss mar. John Cook of Nottingham. (2)
- F. Delilah Foss mar. 1st Charles Caswell, 2nd Charles Hodgdon, 3rd George Twombly. (2)

Sources: (1) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 22 Jun 1844; (2) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-3-5

- DYER R. 7 BABB, son of Ralph P. 6 and Delilah (Moses) (Hayes) b. 6 Oct 1830 Barnstead, d. 25 Dec 1906 Pittsfield, NH. (1) He mar. 1st Lucretia W. b. 17 Nov 1832, d. 17 Sep 1856 age 23 yrs 10 mos. (1) He mar. 2nd Melvina Doe b. ca 1837 Rochester, d. 12 Jun 1874, mar. 24 May 1857. She was dau of Moses and Lucy Doe. He mar. 3rd Ida G. Twombley 22 Nov 1883, Barnstead. She was b. Dover Feb. 1852 and was dau of Charles H. Twombley and Joanna W., b. Rochester. (2) Joanna W. Corcoran age 77, Mother-in-law, was living with Dyer in 1900. (4) Dyer was a shoemaker and carpenter and lived at the Parade in Barnstead. (3) Children:
  - Mary b. 1860 (1/12 in 1860); called "Rettie" age
    10 in 1870. (6) Mar Harry M. Miller of
    Chichester 23 Jun 1877. (2) (as Retta M.)
  - + 2. Edwin D. b. 1863 (7 in 1870). (6)
    - 3. William A. b. 1866 Strafford, d. 1937. Mar. Mildred "Milly" E. Nichols 19 Oct 1884, Chichester. She was b. 1868 in Lynn, MA, dau of George A. Nichols, and d. 1920. (2)
    - 4. (Unnamed female) b. 29 May 1874, Barnstead. (2)

Sources: (1) Snackity Cem.; (2) NH VR; (3) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families"; (4) 1900 Census NH; (5) 1860 Census NH; (6) 1870 Census NH.

### 1-4-2-3-1-3-5-2

- EDWIN D. 8 BABB, son of Dyer R. 7 and Melvina (Doe), b. 1863 (7 in 1870 Census). (1) He mar. Adelia L. Talbert of Enfield, NH. (2) In 1880 Edwin worked in the shoe factory at Northwood, NH age 17, and boarded with Jonathan Leavitt. (3) In 1900 he was in Haverhill, MA with wife and daughter. (4) Child:
  - Stella b. 20 Jan 1886, Enfield, NH (age 14 in 1900). (2) (4)

Sources: (1) 1870 Census NH; (2) NH VR; (3) 1880 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census MA.

#### 1-4-2-3-1-3-6

SARAH A. <sup>7</sup> BABB, dau of Ralph P. <sup>6</sup> and Delilah (Moses) (Hayes), b. 1 Feb 1833, d. 26 Jul 1898. (1) She mar. Oliver W. Evans of Strafford 21 Mar 1855 in New Durham, NH. (1) He was b. 1833 and d. 1898, son of Lemuel and Eliza (Willey) Evans. (2) They lived in the Canfield place in Barnstead Parade in 1856. (2) Child:

#### A. William Evans. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill.

SAMUEL F. <sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Sampson <sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Foss), b. 1809, d. 8 Feb 1884, Pittsfield, NH, ae 75-5. (1) In 1850 there was a Samuel age 41, shoemaker in Pittsfield, with Sarah age 54 and a Charles age 6. No information could be found about a marriage in NH VR.

On 28 Oct 1862 Samuel F. BABB of Pittsfield for \$5 purchased of Lewis W. Clark of Manchester a burying lot in new burying ground near town house in Pittsfield, lot #37. (Merrimack Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 155, p. 416) On 14 Jan 1863 Samuel F. BABB sold the burying lot to Mary A. Ring of Pittsfield for \$5. (Merrimack Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 172, p. 245) Apparently he decided that he didn't need the lot at that time!

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1850 Census NH.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Foss), b. ca 1800. Mar Israel Foss 2 Dec 1819 in Farmington, NH. (1) They went to Maine and later returned to Barnstead. (2) Child:

A. Merebah Foss mar. John Buzzell Leighton, son of Israel and Mary (Buzzell) Leighton at Pittsfield 29 Jul 1855. She d. 15 Mar 1861. (3)

Sources: (1) Farmington Town Rec.; (2) Corres. of Del Goodwin; (3) "Genealogy of the Foss Family" by Rix.

SUSAN<sup>6</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Foss), b. 1855; mar. Peter Berry 27 Dec 1821, Farmington, NH. (1) He was b. 1796, Strafford, served in the War of 1812, and d. 15 Jul 1867 age 71. Susan d. age 55 yrs 9 mos. The cemetery stone does not give the date. They are buried in the Holmes Cemetery in North Strafford. (3) Children:

- A. Mary Susan Berry b. 1832, d. 1851. (3)
- Melissa Berry b. 1832, mar. Thomas A. Trickey B. in 1858. (2)
- C. Deborah Berry (2)
- Joseph O. Berry b. 1841, d. 1875 ae 34-6. (3) Louisa Berry b. 1828, d. 1893. (2) Sarah Berry. (2) D.
- Ε.
- F.
- John Berry. (2) G.
- Stephen Berry b. 1825, d. 1906. Lived on his father's farm. Wife Eliza b. 1820, d. 1904. н. He sold some land for the new Pitman School in 1869. Children: (2)
  - Stephen Joel Berry b. 1855, d. 1914. (2) Warren Berry b. 1861, d. 1905. (2)
- I. Thomas Berry Mar. Sally , b. 1824, d. 1884. (2)

(1) NH VR; (2) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (3) "Strafford New Hampshire Cemeteries" by Stiles.

#### 1-4-2-3-2

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Foss), b. 11 Feb 1765 in Barrington, NH, d. 20 Jun 1846 in Strafford, NH, ae 81 yrs 4 mos. (1)(2)(4) He mar. Sarah Leighton 17 Mar 1789, who was b. Barrington 5 Feb 1762 and d. 18 May 1847 age 85 yrs 3 mos. (2)(3)(4) She was dau of James Leighton and Patience. (4)

The will of James Leighton dated 5 Jul 1795 mentions dau Sarah BABB. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 5, p. 12) William sold his home farm of 110 acres jointly to sons Dennis and Sampson, Jr., in 1818. The boys did not divide their land, but had two houses close to each other and farmed together. However, in 1856 Dennis and Judith sold their half to John McCrillis, and Sampson, Jr., later did the same to Daniel L. BABB. (per Del Goodwin) Children:

- Sampson, Jr. b. 26 Apr 1790, d. 20 Aug 1865.(2) [called "Jr." because he was the younger + 1. Sampson in town, not that he was son of a Sampson.
  - William, Jr. b. 10 May 1793, d. 29 Mar 1844 2. ae 50-10-19. (2) (5) Unm.
- + 3
- Isaac b. 27 Sep 1797, d. 5 Aug 1848. (2) Dennis b. 10 May 1799, d. 17 May 1874. (2)

Sources: (1) Morning Star Newspaper; (2) Snackity Cem. Stones; (3) NH VR; (4) "Leighton Genealogy" by Perley Leighton: (5) J. F. Whitmarsh Bible Record.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1

SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> BABB, JR., son of William <sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Leighton), He was called "Jr." because his uncle Sampson lived in the Barrington/Strafford area and did not die until 29 Jul 1849. He was b. 26 Apr 1790 and d. 20 Aug 1865 ae 75-3-24. (6) He mar. Hannah Mills (1) b. 25 Jan 1790, d. 12 Mar 1860 age 70-1-17 (2) (3) (6) She was dau of Samuel and Jane Mills. (5) (8)

Sampson was a farmer and mason in Strafford. In 1850 he was age 60 and was worth \$1500 in real estate. In 1860 he was living with son Daniel in Strafford. (7) (8) The will of Sampson BABB, Jr., was written 16 Apr 1853 and proved Sep 1865. He named his wife Hannah, dau Sarah Jane Brewster, dau Mary Ann Holmes, and son Daniel L. BABB, Exec. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 75, p. 150) Children:

- + 1. Daniel L. b. 1 Oct 1810. (6) 2. Sarah Jane b. 4 Oct 1816. (4) Mar. Nathaniel Brewster 16 Mar 1845. (1)
  - 3. John T. b. 24 May 1825, d. 11 Jun 1825. (6)
  - Mary Ann b. 16 Mar 1827, d. 14 Nov 1888. (9) Mar. Ebenezer Holmes of Barnstead 18 Oct 1848, 4. (1) b. 6 Jan 1827, d. 26 Oct 1888.
  - Abigail b. 10 Apr 1836, d. 18 Jun 1837. (6)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Elder Enoch Place Journal; (3) Dover Gazette 7 Apr 1860; (4) Shackford papers NEHGS, Corres of J. F. Whitmarsh; (5) Corres of Del Goodwin; (6) Schenectady Cem. Stones; (7) 1850 Census NH; (8) 1860 Census NH; (9) Holmes Cem Stones, N. Strafford.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1-1

DANIEL L. BABB, son of Sampson, Jr. and Hannah (Mills), b. 1 Oct 1810, d. 14 Apr 1888. (1) He mar. Mehitable Green Lyford of Pittsfield, NH 23 Nov 1834. She was dau of Dudley, b. Hampstead, and Nancy (Green) Lyford, b. Pittsfield. (2) She was b. 27 Aug 1816 and d. 4 Sep 1894 ae 78-0-7. (1) (2) Dudley Lyford was a tanner and was called "Colonel" because he was Colonel of the 18th Reg. 3rd Brigade, 1st Division, NH Militia.

Daniel was several times Justice of the Peace, a Mason and a Free Will Baptist. In his will written 17 Aug 1868 he bequeathed wife Mehitable G.L. use of half of the estate and all household furniture; son John L. other half of estate, and John was to pay to daus. Nancy L. Clark, widow of Asa Clark, Hannah A. Whitmarsh, wife of James, and Eliza McC Babb \$100 each. The inventory of 29 Aug 1888 was set at \$1,592. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 74, p. 183.) Children:

- 1. John b. 1 Apr 1836, d. 29 Apr 1838 (kicked by a horse). (2)
- Nancy L. b. 18 Jan 1838. (3) (4) Mar. 1st Asa 2. Clark; mar. 2nd Wm. Clough.
- 3. Hannah A. b. 29 Sep 1839. (3) (4) Mar. James
- + 4.
- Whitmarsh 15 Aug 1857. (2)
  John L. b. 17 Apr 1842. (1)
  Eliza Mc. b. 11 Jun 1848. (3) (4) Mar. Henry F.
  Lord of West Lebanon, NH, 9 Feb 1879, by the
  Rev. Joseph Harney. (2) (5) 5.

Sources: (1) Schenectady Cem, Stones; (2) NH VR; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) Shackford Papers, NEHGS; (5) Lebanon Town Records.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1-1-4

JOHN L. BABB, son of Daniel L. and Mehitable (Lyford), b. 17 Apr 1842, Strafford Blue Hills, d. 7 Jul 1923, Strafford, NH. (2) He mar. 1st Mary A. Nutter 8 Jun 1862, New Durham, NH. (3) dau of Joseph Nutter. She d. 24 Aug 1869 age 25-7-20. (2) He mar. 2nd Abbie Sarah Ham 3 Jun 1871. She was b. 1840 Rochester, NH, and d. 7 Apr 1884 ae 44-6-17. (2) He mar. 3rd Jennie Love Jones 11 Nov 1888, Pittsfield, NH. She was dau of Ebenezer and Hannah (Foss) Jones, b. 21 Jun 1848 and d. 22 Feb 1827. (2) She d. in Worcester, MA, near her dau Hattie, but was buried in Strafford, NH. (2)

In will of John L. probated 2 Oct 1923, he bequeathed \$25 to son Arthur C., \$25 to dau Hattie E. Moore, and all the rest to wife Jennie L., Executrix. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 155, p. 424) In will of Jennie L. BABB of Worcester, MA, it states that she was formerly of Strafford NH, and she named as beneficiaries her sister Sarah A. Holmes (wife of John F.) of Center Barnstead, NH, sister Abbie H. Corser of Henniker, NH, step dau Hattie E. Moore to get balance of estate and serve as Executrix, and step son Arthur C. BABB was to get nothing as she had already given him what she considered his share. Will was written 20 Jul 1925 and probated 1 Mar 1927. (Worcester Co., MA Probate Case #91634) Children:

- + 1, John L., Jr. b. 1861 (18 in 1880) (5) Had his name changed legally to John H. 6 Jul 1875, and was called son of John L. BABB and Sarah A. Trickey. (Strafford Co., NH Probate File
  - Arthur Cecil b. 31 Mar 1869, d. 1 Dec 1950. (1) Frank Ham b. 7 May 1872, d. 25 Sep 1909. (1)  $^2$ .
- Mary A. b. ca 1875, d. 19 Feb 1880 age 5. (1)
- 5. Hattie Evelyn b. 4 Sep 1879, Strafford, NH (1) Mar. William James Moore 16 Jul 1900

Worcester, MA. He was locomotive fireman, son of William J. and Augusta M. (Putnam) Moore. (6) Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Schenectady Cem. Stones; (3)

Dover Gazette 4 Jul 1862. [States that John L. BABB mar.

in New Durham Miss Sarah A. Nutter of Barnstead. NH VR

indicate that she was Mary A. Nutter.] (4) 1900 Census

NH; (5) 1880 Census NH; (6) MA VR.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1-1-4-1

JOHN H. BABB, son of John L. and Sarah A. Trickey or Sarah A. Holmes, b. Jul 1861, Strafford, NH, (1) d. 23 Jul 1924, Newburyport, MA. (2) He mar. 1st Laura A. Willey 4 Nov 1885 in Pittsfield, NH. She was b. Aug 1862 in Barnstead, dau of Horatio G. and Mary A. (Evans) Willey of Barnstead. Laura was a school teacher age 23 when married. He mar. 2nd Minnie W. \_\_\_\_ after 1900. (3)

John had a boots and shoe store at 23 Pleasant St., Newburyport, MA, called "Bradley & BABB - Shoes" 1886 to 1924. (3)

On 6 Jul 1875 John L. BABB, Jr., petitioned to have his name changed to John H. BABB, and he was called "a minor under 14, child of Sarah A. Trickey and John L. BABB." (Strafford Co., NH Probate file #4218) His widow Minnie W. administered his estate in 1925, and these records state that he was son of John L. and Sarah A. Holmes. [John L's third wife had a sister Sarah A. Holmes named in will.] (4) Child:

1. Everett b. Dec 1887. (12 in 1900) (5)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Newburyport MA VR; (3) Newburyport Directories; (4) Essex Co., MA Probate; (5) 1900 Census MA.

# 1-4-2-3-2-1-1-4-3

FRANK HAM BABB, son of John L. and Abbie Sarah (Ham), b. 7 May 1872, d. 25 Sep 1909, Rochester, NH. (1) He mar. Lillian M. Wentworth 28 Jun 1893 in Strafford, NH. (1) She was dau of Alonzo P. and Lydia (Sanders) Wentworth, b. 31 Dec 1863, d. Nov 1950. Frank was a brick mason in 1900 in Rochester, NH. (2) Lillian was admin. of his estate in Oct 1909. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 130, p. 72.) Children:

- + 1. Tilford Frank b. 10 Jul 1895. (1) (2)
- + 2. Raymond Sanders b. 15 Sep 1897. (1) (2)
  - 3. Everett Wentworth b. 23 Sep 1898, Rochester, NH; d. 1983 Raymond, NH. Mar. Mildred Decker. (3)
  - 4. Lawrence Gray b. 16 Dec. 1899. (1) (2) Died Sep 1900 Rochester, NH. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH; (3) Corres. of Patricia BABB Noel, granddau, Saugus, MA.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1-1-4-3-1

TILFORD FRANK BABB, son of Frank Ham and Lillian M. (Wentworth), b. 10 Jul 1895, Rochester, NH, (1) (3) d. 1942, Southboro, MA. (2) He mar. Ruth Newhall Parker b. 17 Jul 1899, d. 1966. (2) Child:

- Kenneth Parker b. 20 Mar 1919, Saugus, MA. (2) Mar. Bessie May Mason b. 31 Jan 1920, Medford, MA. Children:
  - 1. Frank
  - 2. Judith

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Corres with niece Patricia BABB Noel; (3) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-1-1-4-3-2

RAYMOND SANDERS 10 BABB, son of Frank Ham and Lillian M. (Wentworth), b. 15 Sep 1897, Rochester, NH. He mar. Mabel Elizabeth O'Neal 13 Mar 1918, b. 7 Oct 1898, Everett, MA. Children: [Note: Raymond d. 1986]

- l. Virginia b. 4 May 1919, mar. George J. Doolin, Jr., 7 Aug 1942.
- Patricia b. 8 Jan 1921, mar. Andrew B. Noel 29 2. May 1942, res. Saugus, MA. Frank John b. 16 Dec 1925, d. 8 Mar 1927. George Arthur b. 26 Mar 1928, mar. Gloria
- 3..
- 4. Linsalata.
- Edith b. 26 Feb 1930, mar. James L. Skinner. 5.
- 6. Lillian b. 18 Jul 1934, mar. Robert R. Chick.
- Raymond Sanders, Jr. b. 27 Jan 1936, d. 8 May 7. 1945.

Source: Corres. with Patricia BABB Noel.

 $\frac{\text{ISAAC}^6}{\text{Sep }1797}$ , d. 5 Aug 1848, age 50 yrs 10 mo 9 days. (1) (2) (3) He mar. Sally Foss 28 Jan 1819 (5) dau of Dr. John Foss and Dorothy (BABB) [1-4-2-3-4]. She was b. 5 Aug 1796 and d. 5 Mar 1851 age 54 yrs 6 mos. (1) Elder Enoch Place records state that Sally, widow of Mr. Isaac BABB d. 26 Mar 1851 age 57, which differs from cemetery records. (3) (4)

In the Foss Genealogy by Rix it states that she left a child. An unnamed son is buried next to parents. (1)

Sources: (1) Snackity Cem. Rec., Strafford, NH; (2) Dover Gazette 12 Aug 1848; (3) Elder Enoch Place diary; (4) Morning Star Newspaper 7 May 1851; (5) Farmington Town Records.

#### 1-4-2-3-2-4

DENNIS BABB, son of William and Sarah (Leighton), b. 10 May 1799, d. 17 May 1874. (1) Dennis died from a fall off a load of hay and is buried in Riverview Cemetery. (1) (3) He mar. Judith Willey 28 Nov 1822, b. ca 1800 and d. 8 Jan 1876. (1) In 1850 Dennis was in Strafford, a carpenter worth \$2,000, with wife and dau and son-in-law. (4) In 1870 he had real estate worth \$4,000, and Ezekial and family still lived with them. (5)

Dennis owned the saw mill and grist mill with Ezekial BABB at the Parade in Barnstead in 1860. He also owned half of the woolen mill. He owned lot 90 in the first Division of lots, and he had the blacksmith shop at the Parade also. (2)

On 7 Apr 1849 Dennis BABB, Israel Hall, Jr., and Eliphalet Foss, all of Strafford, for \$12 sold land to proprietors of the Freewill Baptist Meeting House at North Strafford. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 203, p. 429) On 1 Sep 1856 Dennis and Judith sold to John H. McCrillis for \$2200 part of the homestead farm owned and occupied by William BABB and then occupied by Dennis on road to Ralph BABB's in Barnstead. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 220, p. 303) Ezekial was made Executor of Dennis's estate, and Judith and Almira were listed as next of kin. (3) Children:

 Jacob b. 21 Sep 1823, d. 15 May 1832. (1)
 Almira b. 23 Jul 1829, d. 8 Feb 1913, mar. Ezekial BABB.(1) (2) [See 1-4-2-3-1-3-2]

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (3) Belknap Co., NH Probate Docket #2935; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1870 Census NH.

# 1-4-2-3-3

ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Foss), b.1767, funeral 14 Jan 1816, Barrington, NH. Rev. Enoch Place recorded in his journal at the time of the funeral that only two of Israel's family were left and they were small children - supposedly Benjamin and Betsey. He wrote that the father, mother, two daus and a son all grown had died within a few years. Israel mar. Hannah McDaniel Jun 1788. (3) Israel was called a tailor in 1794. He was named for his uncle Israel Hoitt who purchased 100 acres in Barrington from Sampson BABB 8 Jul 1735. (NH Province deeds Vol. 21, p. 335)

On 7 Jul 1792 and on 2 Oct 1793 in the town records Israel was approved by the Selectmen as a suitable person to retail and mix spirituous liquors. (4)

In 1790 Israel had two males age 16 or over and one male under 16, plus two females. (6) In 1800 he had one male under 10, two 16-25, and one 26-44 (himself) plus two females under 10, one 10-15, one 26-45, and one 45 or more. (7) Children:

- Theodore ) These possible brothers served as 2. Jesse ) Privates in Capt. John W. Hayes' Co. 12 Sep 1814-29 Sep 1814. (5) Capt. Hayes was of Dover, NH. May have been the two males 16-25 with Israel in 1800 nephews perhaps. No other record of them.
- 3. Polly Buried 19 Apr 1814. (1)
- 4. John d. 25 Sep 1815. (1)
- 5. (Unnamed dau died around this time.) (1)
- + 6. Benjamin Franklin b. 16 Apr 1807, Barrington. (1)
  - 7. Betsey Received some of "personality" of Israel. (2)

Sources: (1) Rev. Enoch Place Journal; (2) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 18, p. 176; (3) Madbury Church Rec.; (4) Barrington Town Rec.; (5) AG NH Mil. Rec.; (6) 1790 Census NH; (7) 1800 Census NH.

#### 1-4-2-3-3-6

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Israel<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (McDaniel), b. 16 Apr 1807, Dover, NH, d. 29 Oct 1851 age 44, at Dover, NH. (2) (5) He mar. Mary Huckins 1 May 1828 (1) and marriage was recorded at Topsham, ME. She was b. 11 Nov 1804, and d. 29 May 1858 age 53. (3) (5) She was dau of Andrew and Mary (Daniels) Huckins. (8)

Benjamin was a farmer of Barrington and became mill superintendent at Dover, and in 1850 was a manufacturer in Manchester, NH, age 43, with wife Mary 45 and daus Sarah J. 20 and Ann H. 14. (7)

On 28 Apr 1819 Benjamin F. BABB, son of Israel, deceased, chose John Cate, Jr., as his guardian. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 23, p. 278) On 30 Dec 1815 Israel, taylor, for love and goodwill, deeded to son Benjamin Franklin, yeoman, 44 acres in Barrington, part of land deeded to him by Isaac Waldron in lot 89 [Gr-grandfather Sampson BABB had 240 acres of lot #89 given to him by his father, an original proprietor - see 1-4-2]

On 6 Jan 1852 Mary BABB of Dover administered estate of Benjamin F. BABB (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 50, p. 434) Children:

 Betsey L. mar. Edmund Furber of Alton 21 Mar 1847. (6) Sarah Jane b. 24 Jan 1831, Dover, mar. 18 Jun 1853 Benjamin Franklin Furber of Alton. (4)

Ann Hester b. 19 Jul 1837 in Topsham, ME. (9) Mar. 1st Samuel Hall, Dover, who d. 10 Dec 1857; Mar. 2nd John Freeman Bickford 23 Apr 1863 as his second wife.

Sources: (1) Rev. Enoch Place Rec.; (2) Dover Gazette 8 Nov 1851; (3) Dover Gazette 5 Jun 1858; (4) Dover Gazette 18 Jun 1853; (5) Dover, NH VR First Church; (6) Dover Gazette 25 Mar 1847; (7) 1850 Census NH; (8) Huckins Genealogy; (9) Topsham, ME VR.

#### 1-4-2-3-4

DOROTHY "DOLLY" BABB, dau of Benjamin and Sarah (Foss), b. 8 Sep 1769, d. 3 May 1836 age 66 yrs 8 mos. (1) (2) She mar. Dr. John Foss 21 Aug 1791, son of Solomon and Catherine (Sanborn) Foss, and grandson of Samuel and Mary (Dowst) Foss. (1) He was b. 19 Aug 1769 and d. 19 Sep 1848 age 79 yrs 1 mo. (1) (2) He had mar. 2nd Olive Varney 23 Mar 1837. (1) John Foss was deeded the homestead in 1807. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec.) (1) Children:

- Benjamin Foss b. 28 Jan 1792, mar. 1st Patience A . Horne 3 Nov 1811; mar 2nd Joanne Otis 22 Mar 1837. Seven ch. by 1st mar. (1)
- В. David Foss b. 22 May 1794; mar. Susan Sampson 5 ch. (1)
- Sally Foss b. 5 Aug 1796, d. 5 Mar 1851; mar. C ..
- Isaac BABB. [1-4-2-3-2-3] (1)
  Israel Foss b. 28 Dec 1799; mar. 1st Hannah
  Thompson 17 Feb 1824; mar. 2nd Sarah Leighton Di 3 Jul 1828. (1)
- E . Peter Foss b. 4 Apr 1802; mar. Mary Gettleman. (1)
- $\mathbf{F}_{\cdot \cdot}$ Moses Foss b. 26 Feb 1804; mar. Betsy Foss 13 Nov 1827. (1)
- Solomon Foss b. 12 Jul 1806; mar. 26 Apr 1829 G. Mary Waterhouse of Daniel. (5) Son Isaac. (1)
- Hannah Foss b. 15 Oct 1808; mar. Jacob D. Foss; H. dau Frances Foss. (1)
- John B. Foss b. 22 Jul 1810, d. 21 Mar 1889 age 78-8 (4) Mar. Alice Parshley b. 25 Aug I. 1808, d. 28 Feb 1894, mar. 29 Mar 1832.

Sources: (1) "A History of Strafford, New Hampshire" by Foss/Leighton/Stiles; (2) "Strafford New Hampshire Cemeteries" by Stiles; (3) Barrington Town Rec. Vol. 1, p. 690; (4) Dover, NH VR; (5) "Descendents of Richard Waterhouse," by Walter G. Davis.

#### 1-4-2-3-6

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Foss), b. 2 Aug 1773, (1) d. 12 Sep 1855 ae 82-1-10. (2) He mar. Lydia/Leidia Ham 3 Oct 1799. (1) She was dau of Clement of Barrington, and she d. 10 Oct 1843 age 65 yrs 10 mos at New Durham (7) He mar. 2nd Abigail Sampson 14 Nov 1844 from Strafford. (1) She d. after 1854.

On 9 Mar 1815 Thomas and Lydia BABB sold half of lot #55 to Ebenezer Hayes for \$450. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 84, p. 342) Disposing of their property in Barrington, they moved to New Durham where they were taxed in 1815. Thomas was Surveyor of Highways 1817 and fence viewer 1817, 1818, and 1822. (6) In the 1850 Census Thomas age 76 was a farmer worth \$1400 in New Durham with wife Abigail age 53. (4) On 14 Jan 1854 Thomas and Abigail of New Durham sold 100 acres for \$350 and mortgaged the remaining part of their homestead farm for \$80. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 217, p. 82 and Vol. 214, p. 300) Probable Children:

- Thomas, Jr. b. 1799 (son under 10 in 1800). He was a fence viewer in New Durham 1821 and was inventoried 1819 onward. (6) No record of mar.
- inventoried 1819 onward. (6) No record of mar. 2: Margaret of New Durham mar. Mahala Davis of New Durham in Alton 27 Apr 1820 by Elder John Page. (5)
- 3. Mary of New Durham mar. Henry Hines/Rines of Alton 11 Jun 1826 Int., mar. Middleton 2 Jul(5)
- 4. Sally of New Durham mar, Harris Hines/Rines of Alton. Int. pub. 5 Jun 1825. (5)

Sources: (1) Barrington Town Rec.; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 15 Sep 1855; (3) 1800 Census NH; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) Alton, NH Town Rec.; (6) New Durham Town Rec.; (7) <u>Morning Star</u> Newspaper 7 Aug 1844.

#### 1-4-2-3-7

BETSY<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Hoit) (Furber), b. ca 1785, d. 19 Sep 1847 aet 62. (1) Mar. Isaac Place 26 Jan 1806, of Rochester, NH, son of David and Susannah (Thompson) Place. (2) Isaac d. 1 Aug 1852 ae 69, b. 1783. (1) They supposedly had 4 sons and 1 dau (3) Only two are known:

- A. David Place of Dover, NH
- B. Benjamin Place d. 27 Oct 1825, age 7 yrs.(1)

Sources: (1) "Graveyards of Barrington, NH"; (2) "Place Genealogy"; (3) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 9 Aug 1851, per Shackford Papers.

Figure 1: Pension of Jemima BABB (Widow of William) [1-4-2-8]

As the standing of Land and the standard of th	Sec.
	200
Albany (3046	
Jemina Babb	<b>*</b>
das of Notham Balt	
AVERTAL TO THE PARTY AND ALK YET	
who died on the y January 1819	
of Joinfulling to in the State of N. Morte	
Softo was allo V diagot in the on the way commanded by Edplain Chienny, of the weigh, commanded	
by Colo (Rome in the N. 1).  Sino for 2 months VI4 Days Vist 1 32.00	3.7
Line for 9 months V14 Days Vis 31.55	
32.00	
2 L 3 5 5	
Suscritical on this Golf of All wary	1
of the rate of 63 Dollars 55 Center per annual	
of to commence on the List day of March, 1831.	1 8
35	1
Cortificate of Postsion is wed the 11 day of Justice	
Lann My of Reprintation	
Someonnand Allerance indingle Sign 31.77	
Bearing payments to in declarate \$ 600 72	
\$ 600 72	
( Heredutionary Chain, )	
Let July 4, 1836,	
(Sugen she 3 )	4
Clerk	. 36
	. ,
The state of the s	
The second secon	

#### 1-4-2-8

(LIEUT) WILLIAM BABB, son of Sampson and Dorothy (Hoit) b. 13 Aug 1745 Barrington, NH, bpt. 12 Dec 1745 Rochester, (1) d. 7 Jan 1819, Barrington, at home of dau Betsey (per pension request of widow -- 2 Jan per gravestone) He is buried in the Aaron Foss cemetery in a field beside the State Forest, Strafford, NH. (2) He mar. 1st Judith Altimes by 1768. She was dau of John and Elizabeth (BABB) Altimes [See 1-4-3] and d. Dec 1779, Hollis, ME. (4) He mar. 2nd Jemima Durant 14 Jun 1781, Arundel, ME. (6) Her estate was admin. by son-in-law Benj. Elliott, Danby, NY, 6 Jul 1854. (6) The four children of Jemima are named in the admin. of her estate in Pension records W17243.(6) The five children of first wife are not named.

William purchased his first land in Barrington in 1774. On 6 Mar 1776, Lieut. William, Richard, and Benjamin BABB signed a petition to have John Garland as Justice of the Peace. (Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 11, p. 154)

William was 1/Lieut on Seavey's Island 5 Nov 1775 in the Forces guarding the Piscataqua Harbor in Capt. John Hill's Co. (NH Rev. Rolls, Vol. 1, p. 234) He was 1/Lieut. in Capt. John Drew's 19th Company from Barrington in Dec 1775. They were called the "Six Weeks Men" to defend Charlestown, MA upon Winter Hill under General Sullivan until the British evacuated Boston. (7) His widow stated in her pension request that he served as a Lieut. for nine months in the militia under Capt. Drew, and also in Capt. Samuel Hayes Company in 1776 and 1777 in vicinity of Charlestown, MA. She stated that he performed one or more short enlistments in 1776 and 1777. In 1777 William petitioned from Fort Washington for an increase in pay and for permission to go home and be with his family. (Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 12, p. 550, and Vol. 15, p. 430)

Then in latter part of June 1782 he enlisted in the service of the U.S. as a Private to serve 3 years or during the War of the Revolution and served for at least 18 months. In the "Account of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers Who Enlisted in the Year 1782 for 3 years or during the War" William BABB was listed 4 July 1782 in the Town Returns from Barrington. (NH Rev. Rolls Vol III, p. 286) He returned from the service in Nov or Dec 1783 and showed his wife his written discharge signed by Genl. Washington. He was turned down for a pension when he applied in 1818.

He signed the NH "Association Test" at Barrington 3 Sep 1776. (NH State Papers Vol. 30, p. 11)

Three daughters of William and Judith married three brothers -- sons of George Foss, a settler on the Ridge, who ran a mill at mouth of Long Pond. Children:

- + 1. Alice b. 16 Jun 1768. (5)
- + 2. Margaret b. ca 1770 (5)
- + 3.
- Elizabeth "Betsey" b. 17 Jul 1771. (5) Lydia b. Jul 1776, d. 11 Nov 1865 age 89-4 (3) + 4.
- + 5. Polly b. 22 Dec 1780. (5)
- + 6. Judith b. ca 1784
  - $\overline{7}$ . John was in Baltimore, MD in 1854 per pension papers. (6)
  - Hannah Mar. Otis Elliott; moved to Springfield, 8. Bradford Co., PA by 1854. (6)
  - Nancy D. Mar. Benjamin Elliott b. 1788; moved to 9. Danby, NY. Her mother Jemima died at their home in 1851. (6)

Sources: (1) "History of Rochester, NH" by McDuffie; (2) "Strafford New Hampshire Cemeteries" by Stiles; (3) Dover Gazette 8 Dec 1865; (4) Rev. Enoch Place Journal; (5) "Foss Genealogy" by Rix; (6) Pension records of Jemima BABB W17,243; (7) "Military History of NH 1623-1861" by Chandler E. Potter.

#### 1-4-2-8-1

ALICE<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Lieut. William<sup>4</sup> and Judith (Altimes), b. 16 Jun 1768, d. 30 May 1859 age 90 yrs 11 mos 4 days. (1) (2) She mar. Nathan Foss, b. 13 Aug 1766, d. 30 Jun 1843, age 75 yrs 10 mos 17 days. (2) He was son of George [of Samuel of John and Mary (Berry) Foss] and Mary (Marden). Nathan was a farmer. Children: (4) (5) (6)

- Polly Foss b. 16 Feb 1791, d. 19 Jun 1799. Α.
- Sally Foss b. 8 Jun 1793. Mar. Wm. Foss, Jr., B. son of William [1-4-2-8-2-C] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Foss.
- + C.
- James BABB Foss b. 6 Oct 1795. George BABB Foss b. 19 Aug 1798. Mar. Sarah D. Drew. Their dau Sarah A. Foss mar. Mark Trafton Foss of Rowley, MA, son of Joshua and Eliza [1-4-2-8-1-F below]. Richard Foss.
  - Ε.
- Eliza Foss b. 21 May 1801, d. 22 Oct 1883. + F.
  - G. Harriet Foss b. 8 Mar 1803. Mar. Cotton H. Foss. 1838.
  - Nathan Richard Foss b. 4 Nov 1804. Η.

Sources: (1) Rev. Enoch Place Records; (2) "Strafford New Hampshire Cemeteries" by Stiles; (3) Barrington Town Records; (4) "Foss Family" by Henry Hardin; (5) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix; (6) Corres. of Robert Locke.

#### 1-4-2-8-1-C

JAMES BABB FOSS, son of Alice BABB and Nathan (Foss), b. 6 Oct 1795, d. 1 Dec 1882 age 87. He mar. Sarah Waldron 8 Apr 1824, b. 1802, d. 1 Sep 1884, dau of Aaron and Hannah (Boody) Waldron. James BABB Foss was a farmer who dealt in poultry and owned considerable land. Children:

- Aaron Waldron Foss b. 20 Jul 1824, d. 25 Nov 1910 age 86 yrs 4 mos. (3) Mar. Elizabeth O. Aur Caverly 12 Aug 1849. She d. 15 Oct 1906 age
- 73 yrs 10 mos 10 da. (3) Hannah Waldron Foss b. 1825, d. 1913. Mar. В. Joseph Stiles b. 1824, d. 1916. (4)
- Richard Waldron Foss b. 1827, d. 6 Oct 1901. (3) Mar. 1st Emily J. Place, b. 1832, d. 21 Sep 1883. (3) Mar. 2nd Sarah Foss [1-4-2-8-2-A-H] Adeline W. Foss Mar. Charles A. Hill.
- D ..
- Ε. Mary Abby Foss Mar. Gilbert Shaw.

Sources: (1) "Foss Family" by Henry Hardon; (2) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix; (3) Aaron Foss Cem. Stones; (4) Center Strafford Cen. Stones.

#### 1-4-2-8-1-F

ELIZA FOSS, dau of Nathan and Alice (BABB) Foss, b. 21 May 1801 Strafford, NH, d. 22 Oct 1883. Mar. Joshua Foss of Charleston, ME and of Rowley, MA, 21 May 1828. He was b. 5 Oct 1799 and d. 25 Dec 1886. Children b. at Charleston, ME [Family Bible in possession in 1915 of Abigail C. Foss, widow of Joshua N. of Rowley, MA]

- Richard W. b. Jan 1826; d. unm. 3 Sep 1866.
- Joshua Nathan b. 5 Oct 1829, d. 11 Jan 1894. Mark Trafton b. 19 Apr 1832, d. 2 Aug 1870. B.
- Farmer of Rowley, MA, mar 2 Nov 1852 Sarah A. Foss, dau of George BABB Foss and Sarah (Drew) [1-4-2-8-1-D] Sarah was b. at Strafford 6 Dec 1832 and d. after 1915 at Rowley, MA.
- James Henry b. 25 Jul 1841. D.

Source: "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix.

#### 1-4-2-8-2

MARGARET BABB, dau of Lieut. William and Judith (Altimes) b. ca 1770, mar. as 2nd wife Lieut. William Foss, son of George [of Samuel of John and Mary (Berry) Foss] (1)(2) after 1806. He was b. 15 May 1760 in Barrington, NH and had mar. 1st Elizabeth Hayes 21 Apr 1785. William lived in the Washington Foss house near the Austin Cate Academy. By his 2nd wife he had 2 children:

- Eliza Foss b. 13 Apr 1811. Mar. Woodbury Marden Foss, b. 29 Mar 1804, mar. 5 Apr 1828. (3) (4)
- Lemuel Perkins Foss b. 12 Aug 1819, died a young man. (3) (4)

By his 1st wife he had five sons and one dau; 2nd son:

C. William Foss, Jr. b. 13 Apr 1789, d. 20 Mar 1869. Mar. Sally Foss, dau of Nathan and Alice (BABB) Foss [1-4-2-8-1-B], b. 8 Jan 1794, d. 6 Feb 1854.

Sources: (1) "A History of Strafford, New Hampshire" by Foss/Leighton/Stiles; (2) Robert Locke; (3) Shackford Papers: (4) "Genealogy of Foss Families" by Rix.

#### 1-4-2-8-2-A

- ELIZA FOSS, dau of William and Margaret (BABB) Foss, b. Strafford, NH 13 Apr 1811, d. 26 Jun 1887, mar. Woodbury Marden Foss of Strafford, b. 29 Mar 1804, d. 7 May 1869, mar. 5 Apr 1828. Children born at Strafford [according to family Bible in possession 1930 of Sarah (Foss) Foss of Center Strafford]:
  - Margaret Elizabeth b. 22 Jun 1829.
  - В.
  - Olive Jane b. 6 Mar 1832, d. 15 Jun 1844. Fidelia Perkins b. 1 Mar 1835, d. s.p. 9 Jan C. 1914; mar. Stephen Gray of Strafford, son of
  - William and Mary (Gray) Gray. Amaziah Joshua b. 10 Jun 1839, d. unm. 7 May 1863; soldier in the Civil War (13th NH Vol. D.
  - Ε. Lemuel Perkins b. 12 Mar 1842, d. unm. 19 Jul 1871; soldier in the Civil War (13th NH Vol. Inf.)
  - Edwin Frank b. 1 Jun 1846, F.
  - Jane Victoria b. 16 May 1848; d. unm. 1 Mar 1865; G.
  - Sarah b. 7 Jan 1852, living 1930 at Center H. Strafford, NH. Mar. as 2nd wife Richard Waldron Foss of Strafford, farmer, son of James BABB and Sarah (Waldron) Foss. [1-4-2-8-1-C-C] Mar. 11 Aug 1885.

(1) Family Bible; (2) "Genealogy of Foss Family" Sources: by Rix.

#### 1-4-2-8-3

ELIZABETH "BETSEY" BABB, dau of Lieut. William and Judith (Altimes), b. 17 Jul 1771, Barrington, NH; d. 12 Feb 1871, Strafford, NH, age 99 yrs 6 mos 25 da. (1) Buried in same cemetery as father. She mar. Samuel Foss 26 Nov 1789, Barrington. He was b. 13 Aug 1766, son of George and Mary (Marden) Foss, d. 19 Jan 1826 age 59 yrs 5 mos 6 da. (1) After Samuel died Betsey lived in Pittsfield, NH with Deacon Samuel M. Foss until death in 1871. She left 2 sons, 4 daus, 40 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren. (3) (4) Children:

Judith Foss b. 8 Feb 1791, Barrington, NH; d. Mar 1791 (age 1 mo.) (5)

- + B. Richard BABB Foss b. 16 Jun 1793, Barrington.
  - C .. Samuel Martin Foss b. 30 Mar 1797, d. 23 Dec 1827. Mar. Nancy Howe.
  - Polly Foss b. 24 May 1800, d. 1801 age 1 yr. D.
  - Alice BABB Foss b. 3 Apr 1803, d. 8 May 1895. Ε. Mar. 1st Daniel Neal; 2nd Jacob Davies Foss (son of Ephraim)
  - Betsey Foss b. 30 Nov 1805. F
  - Nancy Foss b. 13 May 1808, d. 20 Feb 1836. G. Mar. Samuel Winkley. (No ch.)
  - Abiah Woodbury Foss b. 1 Jul 1812. Mar. Charles Augustus Foss (Son of Jacob). H
  - Lydia Garland Foss b. 21 Sep 1815, d. 23 Apr Ι., 1864. Mar. George Drew. (No ch.)

Sources: (1) Aaron Foss Cem., Center Strafford; (2) Papers of J. Robert Locke; (3) Rev. Enoch Place Journal; (4) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix; (5) Barrington VR.

#### 1-4-2-8-3-B

RICHARD BABB FOSS, son of Samuel Foss and Betsey (BABB), b. 13 or 16 Jun 1793, Barrington, NH; mar Sarah Waldron Foss 1814, and he d. 6 Oct 1870 W. Charleston, ME. She was b. 10 Nov 1797 and d. 20 Feb 1884, and is buried with him in W. Charleston, ME. (3)(4) The first seven children were b. at Strafford, NH; the other four were b. at Charleston, ME. [Family Bible in possession in 1920 of Walter Frank Foss of Norwood, MA]

- Hezekiah Foss b. 12 Feb 1815, farmer of Charleston ME, d. unm. 20 Feb 1902.
- Daniel Foss b. 22 Apr 1816, dy. В.
- Elizabeth Mary Foss b. 10 May 1819. Lucinda Abiah Foss b. 22 Sep 1822. Olive Foss b. 10 May 1824. Samuel Foss b. 19 Aug 1826, dy. Signorina Foss b. 16 Jul 1828.
- D.
- Ε.
- F.
- G.
- Richard W. Foss b. 16 Jul 1830, moved to Η. Stillwater, MN.
- Francis S. Foss b. 24 Mar 1832. Γ
- Sarah Ellen Foss b. 30 Nov 1833; mar. J.M.Locke J.
- K. Daniel Foss b. 16 Sep 1835.

Sources: (1) Family Bible; (2) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix; (3) Gravestones, W. Charleston, ME; (4) Corres. J. Robert Locke, San Andreas, CA.

#### 1-4-2-8-4

 $\frac{\text{LYDIA}^5}{\text{b. Jul }1776}$ , dau of Lieut. William and Judith (Altimes), Congregationalist and was married 70 years. (3) (4) She mar. Isaac Garland (son of John and Hannah (Cate) Garland) 24 Nov 1795, and they lived on lot 107, 1st Division in

Barnstead. He built a log cabin, was a Revolutionary War soldier, was a reader and a poet, and was blind in later years. He d. 28 Jan 1867 age 93. He could repeat verbatin more than one hundred entire hymns and psalms after he was 90 years of age. Children: (1)(2)(4)

William Garland b. 25 Feb 1796, d. 2 Mar 1838, A. mar. Mary Jane Hall May 1826. Six ch.

Richard Garland b. 18 Apr 1800, d. 15 Jul 1868 of sunstroke. Mar. 18 Aug 1825 Mary Durgin. (No ch.) He was a school teacher in Barnstead for 25 years. At age of 40 he mastered the Greek and Hebrew languages. He was a representative to the General Court, and was a man of great piety and virtue.

Isaac Garland b. 19 Oct 1802, d. 1 Dec 1884, mar. 31 Mar 1830 Mary A. Rollins. One son Albert

Garland b. 1 Aug 1857. Mary Garland b. 9 Aug 1806, mar. Thomas P. Dx Hodgdon 4 Feb 1829, who was b. 1800, d. 1860.

Maria Garland b. 25 Nov 1808, d. 17 Jan 1819. E.

John B. Garland b. 20 Nov 1810, unm. By impru-F. dent bathing in a cold stream of water he made a partial wreck of himself. At 24 years of age he taught school with fair success for ten years. In 1856 he assumed the care of his aged parents and the management of the homestead. During the last 35 years he was a successful farmer. His mottoes were: "Owe no man anything," "Never seek an office." He never took illegal interest and never lost a debt.

George Waterhouse Garland b. 3 Jan 1813, d.

5 May 1881, mar. Elizabeth Bowker. Three ch. Plummer Garland b. 12 May 1816, Mar. Abby Shaw. H ... Res. Pittsfield, NH and had 2 ch. He d. 1900.

La

- Lavinia Garland b. 1818, d. 1895, unm. Hannah Garland b. 5 Mar 1820, mar. John McNeal, son of Daniel and Abigail Garland McNeal. One ch. Res. Chicago, IL.
- Laura Garland Mar. Frederick Tripp.

Sources: "History of Strafford County and Belknap County" p. 500; (2) "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland, pp. 102-3; (3) Dover Gazette 8 Dec 1865; "History and Genealogy of Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill.

#### 1-4-2-8-5

POLLY BABB, dau of Lieut. William and Judith (Altimes), b. 22 Dec 1780, Barrington, NH, d. 16 Jul 1861, Strafford, NH. Mar. William Foss, son of Richard and nephew of the three Fosses who mar. her three sisters, b. 28 Jul 1783, d. 27 Aug 1856. Children:

- A. Richard Foss.
- B. Öliver Foss Mar. Betsey Perkins; dau Helen Isetta Foss.
- C. Tobias Foss.
- D. Warren Foss.
- E. William BABB Foss b. 2 Aug 1818.
- F. Mary Ellen Foss Mar. Orrin T. Hill.

Sources: (1) "A History of Strafford, New Hampshire" by Foss/Leighton/Stiles; (2) "Genealogy of Foss Family" by Rix.

## 1-4-2-8-6

JUDITH<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Lieut. William and Jemima (Durant). b. ca 1784, named for father's first wife. She mar. 1st Nathaniel Shepard 3rd, ca 1802. He was son of Nathaniel 2nd and Phoebe (Williams) Shepard, b. at Sherborn, MA 28 Aug 1769, and d. at Strafford, NH before 1840. His parents had moved to Holden, MA, and about 1791 moved up to Lunenburg, VT, across Connecticut River from Lancaster, NH. Judith mar. 2nd Timothy Foss of Strafford, NH 9 Jul 1840. He was b. 6 Jun 1760 and d. 15 May 1854 age 94. Then Judith went to Waterloo, Canada to live with her dau. Eliza, and died there.

On 25 Nov 1810 Judith joined the Congregational Church of Lunenburg, VT, and Parson John Willard on 7 Jul 1811 baptized four of the children of Judith and Nathaniel: Sally, Eliza, Pheobe, and John Williams Shepard. (Parson John Willard's note book.)

Nathaniel was appointed one of three Haywards (Pound Keepers) in the years 1790, 1800, and 1802. On 1 Jun 1815 he sold his farm to Daniel Emery and removed to Strafford, NH, where he and his family settled on the Mousam Road and lived there until he died. Children:

- A. Sarah "Sally" Shepard b. 25 Jul 1803 at Lunenburg VT; died at Strafford, NH 1 Apr 1866. Mar. George Washington Foss of Strafford 1 Jun 1838, as 2/w. He was b. 19 Jan 1800, son of William and Elizabeth (Hayes) Foss. [1-4-2-8-2]. They lived in Berkshire, VT until 1852 when they returned to Strafford. George purchased the former home of his brother Richard and Sally's sister Eliza. In 1857 they sold to his dau Lucretia R. Foss by his first marriage. George d. 3 Nov 1865.
- B. Eliza Shepard b. 18 May 1805. Died at Waterloo, Canada 8 Oct 1883. She married Richard Hayes Foss, a brother of her sister Sally's husband, on 21 Jul 1830. He was b. 29 Nov 1794 at Strafford, NH; died 6 Feb 1840 at Brome,

Richard had built a house on the Canada. Ridge Road, Strafford, about 1818, and soon after their marriage they sold it to George P. Hodgdon and moved to Brome, Canada. George was married to Pheobe, sister of Eliza and Sally. Richard held the office of Magistrate and was Capt. of Militia at Brome. After he died in 1840, Eliza mar. 2nd Daniel Clark, a widower of Waterloo, Canada, and they had one dau. Eliza Emily Clark, b. 1 Dec 1847 at Waterloo. Eliza and Richard had five children.

Judith Shepard b. 18 May 1805, Lunenburg, VT; died there before age five. Twin of Eliza.

- Pheobe Shepard b. 6 Mar 1807 at Lunenburg, VT; D. died at Strafford, NH 22 Nov 1847. Mar. George P. Hodgdon of Strafford 23 Nov 1826. Three ch.
- John Williams Shepard, b. 27 Jun 1811 at E. Lunenburg, VT.
- William T. Shepard b. 13 Jun 1816 at Strafford. F.
- + G. Enoch Freeman Shepard b. 3 Jan 1820 at Strafford.

# 1-4-2-8-6-G

ENOCH FREEMAN SHEPARD, son of Nathaniel and Judith Altimes (BABB) Shepard, b. 3 Jan 1820 at Strafford, and d. at Dover, NH 30 Mar 1904. He mar. Susan Leighton 30 Jan 1845 by Elder Enoch Place at Strafford. She was b. 30 Apr 1823, dau of Isaac and Abigail (Drew) Leighton, and d. at Dover 17 Sep 1899. Both are buried in the Center Strafford Cem. He was generally known by the name "Freeman."

They lived with Freeman's mother Judith and her second husband after their marriage until 1854, about a quarter mile from the Crown Point Road. After Judith moved to Canada to live with her daughter Eliza, Freeman and Susan moved to a place called the Ledges above the Town House. In 1895 they moved to Dover to live with their dau Sarah Elizabeth. Children:

- Nancy Shepard b.1847; d. at Strafford NH 21 Sep 1849 age 1 yr 10 mos.
- Sarah Elizabeth Shepard b. 1849. Died at Dover, B. NH 26 Mar 1917. Mar. Charles H. Gerrish of Madbury, NH. Children:
  - A. Edgar H. Gerrish.
  - Elizabeth M. Gerrish.
- John William Shepard b.1850, d. 23 Aug 1850. John William Shepard b. 25 Dec 1852. C.
- D.
- Isaac Shepard b. 25 Mar 1855. Killed 24 Mar 1902 E. by falling tree. Unm.
- Adelaide Olive Shepard b. 17 Jun 1863; d. Lowell, F. MA 20 Mar 1923. Mar. Stephen Wilbur Abbott of China ME. One dau Nellie May Abbott.

Sources of Shepard information: (1) Material collected by the late George Rowe of Dover, NH; (2) Corres. of J. Robert Locke, San Andreas, CA; "Strafford, New Hampshire Cemeteries" by Stiles.

#### 1-4-2-9

ELIZABETH BABB, dau of Sampson and Dorothy (Hoit), bpt. 28 May 1748/9 Rochester, NH. As "Betsy" BABB she mar. William Locke, Jr., son of William and Betsy (Rand) Locke of Rye, NH; b. 9 Sep 1745, Rye, NH; d. 1826 in Barrington, NH. (1) William ran mills in Barrington, NH. In 1767 William Locke sold to William Locke, Jr. one-half of his real estate in Lots No. 3 and No. 5 where he dwelt in the eighth range (of the Two-Mile Streak) plus one-half of house, one-half of barn and one-half of his right to the sawmill built on the premises. (NH Archives Vol. 97, p. 410) This was probably the beginning of the mill complex run by generations of the Locke family at what are known today as Halls Falls on the Isinglass River. (2)

### Children as shown in "Locke Genealogy":

- Hannah Locke b. 16 Dec 1766, mar. Winthrop Reynolds.
- Samuel Locke b. 16 Mar 1768. Mar. 1st Lucy Cate B .. 1 Mar 1792; mar 2nd Mrs. Tamsen Hayes 27 Jan 1801.
- John Locke b. 17 Sep 1769. Mar. 1st Abigail C. Page 20 Sep 1792; mar 2nd Mercy Dame 19 Oct 1800; mar 3rd Widow Margaret Pierce.
- D. Miribah Locke b. 19 Dec 1771. Mar. Amos Main 19 Jul 1792, res. in Rochester, NH. Mary E. "Molly" Locke b. 2 Aug 1773.
- E Woodman 1798.
- Elizabeth Locke b. 26 Apr 1775, d. 3 Feb 1778. F.
- G.
- William Locke b. 23 Jan 1777, d. 31 Jan 1777. William Locke b. 22 Dec 1779, mar. 21 Feb 1802 Н., Sarah Hoitt.
- Elisha Locke b. 26 Oct 1780, mar. 18 Dec 1806 I . Sophia Pinkham in Durham, NH. Betsey Locke b. 21 Apr 1783, mar. Moses
- J,
- Demeritt b. 1794. Dolly Locke b. 11 Aug 1784. Mar Barzilla K .. Shurtleff 9 Sep 1810 in Franconia. They went to Illinois. He was b. in Carver, MA 22 Dec 1780, d. in Victoria IL 26 Feb 1855. She d. 26 Nov 1855. Children:
  - Benjamin Locke Shurtleff b. 27 Oct 1811, B. Elisha Locke Shurtleff b. 27 Aug 1813.
- Alice Locke b. 24 Jun 1787, mar. Samuel DeMerritt 16 Feb 1812.
- Abigail Locke b. 1 Aug 1789, d. 24 Apr 1790. M .
- Benjamin Locke b. 20 Sep 1792. Mar. Betsey Heard N 23 Nov 1815.

Sources: (1) "History of Rye, NH" by Parsons; (2) "Barrington, New Hampshire 1722-1972" by Emhardt/Williams; (3) "Locke Genealogy" by Arthur H. Locke.

#### 1-4-3

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, mar. before 1736, named in father's will dated 5 Feb 1735/6, and was bequeathed 20 shillings as "Elizabeth Alltimes." She mar. John Altimes, who died 10 Nov 1750 after 12 mos sickness.

John Altimes came first to Portsmouth, NH, and then settled in Arundel [Kennebunkport, ME] in 1728. He was called a husbandman in will, which was written 12 Oct 1750 and probated 10 Nov 1750. He bequeathed one-third of his estate to wife Elizabeth, and bequeathed equal shares and proportions of estate to daus Frances and Judith. No mention was made of other children, and the estate was all to go to the wife if both daughters died without heirs. (2) (3) Children:

- A. Frances Altimes mar. Ephraim Thompson, b. Portsmouth, NH, res. in Arundel, ME.
- B. Judith Altimes mar. Lieut. William BABB. [See 1-4-2-8]

Sources: (1)"New Hampshire Wills" pp. 563-4; (2) "Maine Wills" p. 635; (3) Corres. with George Rowe, late of Dover, NH.



## 1-4-5

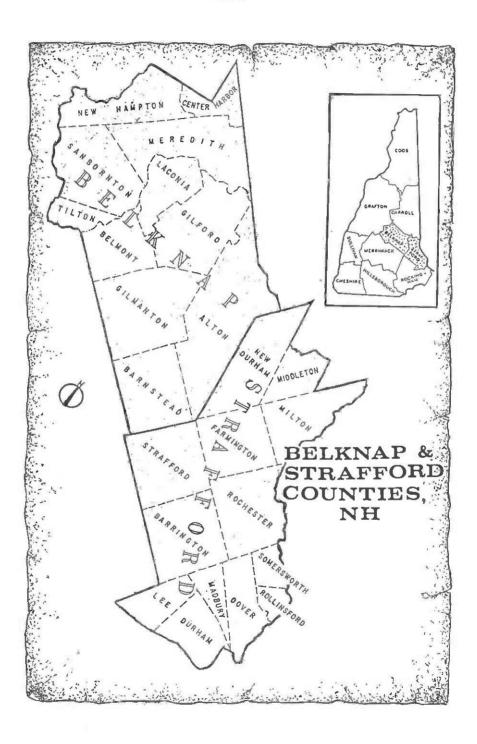
RICHARD<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, b. in Portsmouth, NH; mar. Margaret Felker 14 Nov 1735 in Greenland, NH, by Rev. Wm. Allen. She was dau of Charles Felker and Margaret. William Parker, Portsmouth, sold to Richard BABB, labourer, 60 acres in Barrington's 88th lot, 2nd range on 5 Apr 1736. (Rockingham Co. NH Land Rec. Vol. 21 p. 551) Richard moved to Barrington shortly thereafter and covenanted with the First Congregational Church of Rochester and was baptized there with son John 2 Oct 1737. (1) (6)

The will of Charles Felker of Barrington dated 22 May 1753, mentions daughter Margaret BABB who was to get 20 sh. as were her sisters Mary and Elizabeth in Europe. (Prov. Probate Records) (4) The sons Michael and Charles, Jr., received land and established farms in Barrington. (7)

The NH AG Report of 1866, Vol. 2, p. 137 concerning the French and Indian War states that a regiment of 300 men under Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter was formed to go to Crown Point in New York to attack the French forts. It states that Richard BABB served 19 Sep 1755 to 11 Oct 1755 in Col. Gilman's Regiment, under Capt. Paul Gerrish. The regiment marked to Albany but was in no active service. (5) Part of Barrington was later named "Crown Point."

Richard was a field driver in Barrington 1754, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, and 1763. (3) As noted above his first child was bpt. in 1737, and Richard had seven more children bpt. on 31 May 1752. Only three of these names are known through deeds records, and the other five may have been females or died young. (1) Children:

- + 1. John bpt. 2 Oct 1737. (1) (2)
- 2. Sampson bpt. 31 May 1752. (1) (2) In 1772 John, Sampson, Jr., and Richard sold 100 acres in lots 88 and 89 to Joshua Foss, Jr., "near Sampson's land" including buildings "and home where Sampson BABB, Jr., now lives." It was stated that this land was last in the name of Richard BABB. This indicates that the three named above were sons of Richard and had inherited the land thru his death by 1772. Sampson wrote four other deeds on lot #89 in Nov 1772: One to Wm. Locke for 22 acres, one to Joshua Foss for 14 2/3 acres, one to Joshua Foss, Jr., for 14 2/3 acres, and one to Benjamin BABB for 100 acres. The April deed was not recorded until 12 Jan 1775, which may indicate that the Sampson of Richard had died by then. Nothing is known of any family of this Sampson. (2) (3)
- + 3. Richard b. 25 Mar 1750, bpt. 31 May 1752. (1) (2)



- bpt. 31 May 1752. (1) bpt. 31 May 1752. (1) (Name unknown)
- (Name unknown)
- 6. (Name unknown) bpt. 31 May 1752. (1)
- (Name unknown) bpt. 31 May 1752. (1) 7.
- 8. (Name unknown) bpt. 31 May 1752. (1)

On 7 Nov 1750 Richard BABB, husbandman, for 610 sold to Wm. Kingman 6 acres in the Barrington 2nd range, part of lots 88 and 89 bounded on west by Sampson BABB, on south by Hugh Montgomery. Margaret, wife of Richard, signed as releasing dower rights. (Rockingham Co., NH Land Records Vol. 46, p. 159)

Sources: (1) "History of Rochester, NH" by McDuffie; (2) Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 1, p. 221; (3) Corres. of Del Goodwin, Hanover, NH, ref. Town Records; (4) Provincial Probate Records, NH Archives; (5) "Military History of New Hampshire, 1673-1861" by Potter; (6) NH GR Vol. 6, p. 65; (7) "History of Strafford, NH" by Foss/ Leighton/Stiles.

# 1-4-5-1

JOHN BABB, son of Richard and Margaret (Felker), bpt. 2 Oct 1737 with father at Rochester, NH. (2) He is said to have been the first white child born in Barrington, NH. (3) The name of his wife is unknown. His name last appears on the Barrington tax list in 1796. (4) A Lydia BABB mar. Samuel Perkins 15 Dec 1796, and she was either widow or dau of John, or dau of his brother Richard. (4)

John BABB was a Field Driver in Barrington 1765-1770 and 1780 and 1784. A John BABB was a hog reeve in 1773. (4) In 1773 John petitioned to have a representative at the Provincial General Assembly. (6) He was probably the Capt. John BABB in Samuel Hayes' Company at Pierce Island. (7) John BABB signed the NH Association Test in 1776 in Barrington. (5) Children:

- John, Jr. b. ca 1761. + 1.
- + 2. Moses b. ca 1762.
- + 3. William b. ca 1766.
- + 4. Richard b. Mar 1770.
- + 5. Charles b. ca 1769.

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 6, p. 65; (2) "History of Rochester, NH" by McDuffie; (3) "History of Barrington, NH" by Wiggin; (4) Barrington Town Records; (5) NH State Papers Vol. 30; (6) Provincial Papers of NH, Vol. 15, p. 723; (7) "Military History of New Hampshire 1673-1861." by Potter.

#### 1-4-5-1-1

JOHN<sup>5</sup> BABB, JR., son of John<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. ca 1761 and d. Dec. 1824, age 63 (2), funeral 30 Dec 1824. (3) He mar. Mary "Molly" Hodgdon 25 Nov 1790. (2) She was b. ca 1766 and d. 3 Jan 1838 ae 72. (3) (8) Elder Enoch Place wrote in his diary 4 Jan 1838: "Went to Pond Hill in Barrington and preached at the funeral of Widow Molly BABB relict of the late John BABB of Barrington. She died at Dover. No one at her funeral asked me to eat, drink or stop, or gave me reward or thanks, though I travelled six miles in a cold rainstorm. The opportunity was afforded to preach to some intemperate persons who of course do not usually attend the worship of God." (3)

Elder Enoch Place's dairy entry of 31 Oct 1824 states "I visited and prayed with Mr. John BABB and sister Sarah Clark at Barrington (Pond Hill) I expect for the last time." [Sarah Clark later died at house of Andrew Leighton who married Margaret BABB.] On 30 Dec 1824 he stated that he went to Barrington and prayed at Mr. John BABB's funeral, adding "Mr. BABB was a regular man aged 63." (3)

John BABB was a private in the 5th Company on 1 Jan 1780 and had \$173.72 due in depreciation. (4)

John's will is recorded in Strafford Co. Probate, Book 32, p. 3, dated 19 Oct 1824. He left property to Mary, wife of John Daniels and to John D. Waldron. He had deeded land to Waldron on 5 Sep 1818 (Bk 116, p. 38) and the homestead farm on 2 Feb 1824 (Bk 119, p. 315). Children:

- 1. Mary mar. John Daniels of Barnstead, son of Peletiah and Sally Daniels. He was b. 1795 and d. 1830. (2) (5) John served in the War of 1812, and had his father's farm in 1816. He was town selectman from 1823-1826. (5)
- 2. Elizabeth mar. John D. Waldron. She d. Apr 1835. (6) Children:
  - A. Mary Ann Waldron d. 6 May 1822 age 5. (1)
  - B. Clarissa Waldron mar. Martin Calavan of Strafford Nov 1838. (7)

John and Molly, together with William, Isaac and Lucinda, are marked by one granite marker in the John BABB cemetery, Barrington, NH. (1)

Sources: (1) Barrington Gravestones; (2) NH VR; (3) Elder Enoch Place's Diary; (4) Provincial Papers of NH, Vol. 15, p. 723; (5) "History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families" by Stuart Merrill; (6) <u>Dover Gazette</u>, 14 Apr 1835; (7) <u>Dover Gazette</u>, 13 Nov 1838; (8) Morning Star Newspaper, 10 Jan 1838.

#### 1-4-5-1-2

MOSES<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of John<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. ca 1762. According to pension papers he d. 10 Dec 1836 age 84 (1) but the Elder Enoch Place Dairy says 11 Nov 1836 age 74. (2) To have been son of John bpt 1737, the age 74 and birthdate 1762 seem likely. He mar. Meribah Locke 22 Aug 1780 in Rochester by Rev. Joseph Havon. She was dau. of Jethro and Hannah (Rand) Locke. (3) (4) She d. 22 Feb 1849 age 97. (2)

Moses was a Private in the Revolution 1775-1776 in Capt. Samuel Hayes' Company. Moses settled "above the hills" in the part of Barrington that is now Strafford. He had a 40-acre farm in the 1780's. He does not appear on the town records as a town officer or major taxpayer. (7) He is supposedly buried on the Dan Otis farm in Strafford. (8)

In the will of Moses (Strafford Co. Probate, Vol. 51, p. 402) written 28 Nov 1830 and probated 17 Jan 1837, he bequeathed to wife Meribah half of the real estate, stock, farm utensils, and money for her lifetime. To dau. Betsy Hartford (wife of John), dau Catherine Willey (wife of Stephen), dau Patty Kimball (wife of Solomon), son Solomon of Meredith, and son Jethro L. he bequeathed each only one dollar. To dau Polly he bequeathed the other half of the real estate, stock, farm utensils, and money, and to get the balance of the estate after decease of his wife.

Meribah applied for a pension 26 Nov 1842 (W24,636) at age 88 and in it stated that she was a widow of Moses BABB who was a soldier in the New Hampshire Militia in the Revolutionary War in the years 1775 and 1776. She declared that she was married to Moses on 22 Aug 1780 and that Moses died on 10 Dec 1836. The pension papers also state that Moses served in Captain Samuel Hayes' Company of New Hampshire Militia at Seavey's Island 12 months in 1775 and that he was a soldier five months in 1776 and was in the campaign at Ticonderoga. Meribah was inscribed on the pension roll at the rate of 21 dollars 66 cents per annum to begin 4 Mar 1843. She lived to 1849. Children:

- + 1. Betsv b. 1781. (9) + 2. Martha "Patty" b. Sep 1783. (10) 3. Catherine mar. Stephen Willey. (5)
- + 4. Mary "Polly" b. 14 Mar 1789. (2)
- + 5. Solomon b. 29 May 1790. + 6. Jethro b. ca 1797.
- - 7. Peter d. Salem, MA 1824. He was a laborer and left an estate of \$173.81 distributed to his father. (6)

Figure 2. Pension of Meribah BABB (Widow of Moses) [1-4-5-1-2]

Hem Ham Ashire A.
Menzilato Ball
widow of Wase Babl.
Bioidow of Water Wode 6.
who was a frevale
in the New Sampling
MG L
Militia for le. May 15 days
Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of
21. Dollars ble.
Past 1
L'ents per annum, to commence on
WELLING ATT WITH AT ATTACKA 1843
lie 4th day of March, 1843.
Certificate of Pension issued that
Certificate of Pension issued that
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843
Certificate of Pension issued that
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufsels
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufsels
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufselp
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufselp
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Richard Russels Rochestes
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Richard Russels Rochestes
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufselp Rochestes [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Richard Russels Rochestes
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843 and sent to  Achart Rufselo  Rochestes  [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the May of May 1843 and sent to Rufselp Rochestes [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843 and sent to  Achart Rufselo  Rochestes  [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843 and sent to  Achart Rufselo  Rochestes  [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843 and sent to  Achart Rufselo  Rochestes  [Act of March 3, 1843.]
Certificate of Pension issued the day of May 1843 and sent to  Achart Rufselo  Rochestes  [Act of March 3, 1843.]

Sources: (1) Pension papers W24,636, National Archives; (2) Elder Enoch Place Diary; (3) "Locke Genealogy" p. 34; (4) "History of Rye, NH" p. 426; (5) Strafford Co. Probate Vol. 51, p. 402; (6) Essex Co., MA Probate, 1824, #1150; (7) Corres of Del Goodwin; (8) Corres. of Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Woodville, TX; (9) Barrington town rec.; (10) "Kimball Genealogy" by John Kimball.

## 1-4-5-1-2-1

BETSY BABB, dau of Moses and Meribah (Locke), b. 1781, d. 1857. (2) She mar. John Hartford 4 Jul 1797. (1) They had a son Simon Locke Hartford b. 1804, d. 1857, mar. Olive Goodwin 1827. (2)

Sources: (1) Barrington Town Rec.; (2) NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-1-2-2

MARTHA "PATTY" BABB, dau of Moses and Meribah (Locke), b. Sep 1783, d. 19 Sep 1836. (4) She mar. Solomon Kimball on 10 Jan 1810, Barrington by Micajah Otis. (2) He was b. 2 May 1789 Rochester and d. 7 May 1832 Farmington, NH. (1) (2) Children:

- A. Hannah Kimball. (1)
- Charles P. Kimball mar. Charlotte Locke 29 Dec 1836. She was b. 8 Oct 1815, d. 24 Aug 1882. He was a farmer in Dover, NH and in 1835 was В. a highway surveyor and constable in Deerfield, NH. He died at Hilton Head, SC 14 Sep 1862. (1)(3)
- C. Benjamin Franklin Kimball b. 5 Oct 1814. (1)
- Abigail Kimball b. 12 Jan 1817. Mar. Joseph T.
  - BABB 30 Jan 1844 as 3rd/w. [See 1-4-2-2-1-12] Ellen C. Kimball b. 1 Oct 1819 Farmington; d. E. 21 Oct 1877. She mar. James Locke of Barrington 1836; b. 8 Aug 1811. 3 ch. (1) (3) Harriet Kimball b. 19 Oct 1821. (1) Moses L. Kimball b. 13 Jan 1824. (1)
  - F.
  - G.
  - Sarah Kimball b, 10 May 1827. Mar. Abram S. H. Clark. (1)

Sources: (1) "Kimball Genealogy" by Kimball; (2) NH VR; (3) "Locke Genealogy"; (4) Barrington Town Rec.

MARY BABB, dau of Moses and Meribah (Locke), b. 14 Mar 1789. (1) Polly never married, and she inherited the homestead farm from her father. (2) In the 1850 Census Polly BABB age 63 was worth \$300 and had Isaac Twombley, age 43, farmer, living with her. (3) She eventually deeded the farm to Abram Clark in return for her care, a bargain that apparently broke down, for she

ended her life living with neighbors. (2) She d. in Strafford, NH 24 Dec 1863 age 75-9-10, having been blind for three years. (1)

Sources: (1) Elder Enoch Place Diary; (2) Corres of Del Goodwin; (3) 1850 Census NH.

#### 1-4-5-1-2-5

SOLOMON BABB, son of Moses and Meribah (Locke), b. 29 May 1790, d. 30 Jun 1845.(1)(4) Mar. Abigail Louise Meader 1 Mar 1827. She was b. Rochester, NH, 4 Jan 1799, dau of Lemuel Meader (1771-1839) and Mary (Kimball). (1) Solomon and family resided in Meredith and Belknap, NH, where he died. After his death, Abigail and children moved to Pawnee, Sagamon, Illinois, where her brother Timothy Meader was living in 1872. She d. age 97 on 9 Aug 1895 at Alton Bay, Laconia, NH, probably at home of nephew George who is recorded living there in 1900. (1) Children:

- Lemuel M. b. 3 Dec 1827, prob. in Meredith, NH. He was a pioneer settler and prosperous farmer of Pawnee, IL. He mar. Helen Borden in 1854. A Dr. Albert BABB. grandson of Solomon was a physician in a Springfield, IL hospital, and was probably son of Lemuel. (1) (2)
- 2. David Emery b. 22 Jan 1831, prob. in Meredith.
  He died suddenly on 11 Mar 1871. (1)
- He died suddenly on 11 Mar 1871. (1)

  3. Timothy b. 30 Mar 1834, prob. in Meredith, d. in Peoria, IL on 21 Jul 1867. Mar. Maria Lathrop. He was a physician in Peoria. No ch.
- Lathrop. He was a physician in Peoria. No ch. 4. Albert b. 24 Jul 1836 and d. 14 Aug 1857 unm. age 21, Sagamon Co., IL. (3)

Sources: (1) "John Meader of Piscataqua, His Ancestors and Descendents" by Granville Meader; (2) Ms by Rev. C. N. Sinnett; (3) <u>Dover Gazette</u>, 5 Sep 1857; (4) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 12 Jul 1845.

## 1-4-5-1-2-6

- JETHRO L. 6 BABB, son of Moses 5 and Meribah (Locke), b. ca 1797.(3) He mar. 1st Sally P. Drew 3 Nov 1822, Barnstead, NH. (1) She d. Apr 1824 age 22. (2) He mar. 2nd Martha Twombly of Madbury 29 Jul 1827 (4) who was b. ca 1805 in Farmington. (1) Jethro and family were in Madbury, NH in 1840 but they moved to Berwick, ME by 1850 (3), except that Leonard remained in NH. (5) In 1860 Jethro and Martha were in Berwick with two youngest sons. (6) In 1870 Martha age 66 was with son John W. in Berwick. (7) Children:
  - + 1. Leonard b. 1823 (of Sally), Salmon Falls, NH(1)
  - + 2. Benjamin P. b. 1830. (3)
  - $+\overline{3}$ . John W. b. 1836 (3) Salmon Falls, NH.

# + 4. Joseph A. b. 1845 Berwick, ME. (3) (8)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Elder Enoch Place Diary; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) Madbury Town Records; (5) 1850 Census NH; (6) 1860 Census ME; (7) 1870 Census ME; (8) MA VR.

## 1-4-5-1-2-6-1

 $\underline{\text{LEONARD}}^7$  BABB, son of Jethro  $^6$  and Sally (Drew), b. 20 Apr 1823, Salmon Falls, NH (2) and d. 8 Sep 1888 Farmington, NH age 65-4-24. (1) He mar. Martha Ann Emerson 20 Feb 1843, dau of Richard and Delia H. (Goss) Emerson, b. 29 Oct 1823. (3) She d. 13 Jan 1908 in Farmington. (1) Leonard was a shoemaker who lived in Northwood, Middleton, and later Farmington, NH. (4)(5)(6)

Leonard enlisted in Co. D of 6th Reg. of N.H. Vol. Inf. in 23 Sep 1861. Records state b. Strafford, age 38, res. Farmington, mustered in 27 Nov 1861 as Private, wounded 29 Aug 1862 Bull Run, VA; discharged disabled 9 Feb 1863 near Alexandria, VA. On 19 Aug 1863 he enlisted in Co. B, 5th Reg. of N.H. Vol. Inf. as a substitute, age 40, res. Farmington, credited Boscawen; mustered in 19 Aug 1863 as Private, wounded 29 Jun 1864 Petersburg, VA, tr. to 7 Co. Battl. V.R.C; returned to regt. 22 Dec 1864, wounded 7 Apr 1865, Farmville, VA. Disch. 5 Oct 1865, Baltimore, MD. (7)

#### Children:

- Leonard P. ("Plummer/Plummie") b. Mar 1843, + 1. Northwood, NH. (8)
- + 2.
- Solomon H. b. Sep 1845, Northwood, NH.(8) Richard E. b. 1851, d. 16 Feb 1900, Tilton, NH, 3. age 49, single. He was a section hand on the railroad and was killed by an engine accident. Brother George M. admin. his estate. (9) Joseph D. b. Jun 1854. (8)
- + 4.
- + 5. Charles H. b. Jun 1856. (8) Farmington.
- George M. b. Jun 1857. (8) Farmington. + 6.
  - Sarah Addie (or Addie S.) b. ca 1859, Middleton, 7. NH. (age 11 in 1870). Mar. Cyrus D. Willey of Middleton. (1)
- John K. b. May 1861, Farmington. (5) Mary L. b. ca 1864, Farmington. (5) + 8.
- + 9.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Towle Genealogy" p. 131; (3) "Emerson Genealogy"; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1870 Census NH; (6) 1880 Census NH; (7) Civil War Records, AG NH; (8) 1900 Census NH; (9) Belknap Co. NH Probate file #6213.

#### 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-1

LEONARD PLUMMER<sup>8</sup> "PLUMMIE" BABB, son of Leonard and Martha Ann (Emerson), b. Mar 1843, Northwood, NH, d. 22 Feb 1871 age 27 yrs 11 mos. (3) He mar. Rachel Rothwell, 24 Oct 1866 in Dover, NH. She was dau of John and Ellen Rothwell, perhaps b. in England. (1)

In 1850 Census he was listed with parents in Farmington as "Plummer" age 7 and was also listed in New Durham as "Plumer" age 7 with Joseph Chamberlin family. (4) In 1860 he was listed in New Durham age 17 as "Plumer" shoemaker with Joseph and Elizabeth Libby. (5) Children:

- 1. John P. b. 20 Jul 1867, Dover, NH. (1)
- Ulysses S. b. 14 May 1870 (1); d. 3 Oct 1870 age 4 mos 18 days. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u>, 7 Oct 1870; (3) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 24 Feb 1871; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1860 Census NH.

## 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-2

SOLOMON H. BABB, son of Leonard and Martha Ann (Emerson), b. Sep 1845, Northwood, NH (1); d. 14 Jul 1918. (5) He mar. 1st Martha Emerly Davidson, dau of Horatio N. and Martha Davidson. (1) Martha BABB was still alive in 1880. (3) He prob. mar. 2nd Mary Coates, b. Aug 1838 (4) in Nova Scotia (5). She was a housewife on 1900 and 1907 census of Farmington, NH, (2) and she d. 28 Mar 1931. (5) Solomon was a shoemaker, and in 1880 lived in Barnstead and by 1900 had moved to Farmington, NH. Children:

- + 1. Lilla E. b. ca 1872 (age 8 on 1880 Census) (3)
- + 2. Horatio Nelson b. 28 Nov 1875. (1) (3)
  - 3. Mark W. b. Jun 1879. (3) (4) In 1900 he was a shoe shop operative, living with Solomon and Mary. (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1907 Census, Farmington; (3) 1880 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census NH; (5) Farmington VR.

- LILLA E. BABB, dau of Solomon H. and Martha (Davidson), b. ca 1872. She mar. Joseph F. Nutter 23 Jan 1898. (4) He was a foreman in a shoe shop in Farmington, NH. (2) Children:
  - A. Hazel I. Nutter. (2)
  - B. Zelma Nutter mar. Thurston. (She was named in Pauline M. BABB's will as "cousin.")
  - C. Ralph A. Nutter (Named in Pauline M. BABB's will as "cousin.") (3)

D. Roger Nutter (Named in Pauline M. BABB's will as "cousin.") (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census NH; (2) 1907 Census Farmington, NH; (3) Carroll Co. Probate Docket #20,767; (4) Farmington, NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-2-2

- HORATIO NELSON BABB, son of Solomon H. and Martha Emerly (Davidson), b. 28 Nov 1875, Alton, NH. (1) He mar. Jennie A. Small 31 Dec 1898, Farmington. She was b. 1874 in Ossipee, NH, dau of Isaac H. Small and Jennie W. Young b. 1845 in Scotland. Jennie died 23 Jun 1918, Boston. (4)
- H. Nelson BABB became an undertaker in Boston, MA, and was in Boston for 1900 Census. (3) Children:
  - Pauline M. b. 29 Jul 1900, d. 27 Aug 1980 in
    Newton, MA. Her will dated 3 Jan 1979 (Carroll
    Co., NH Probate Docket #20,767) named cousins
    Irene Wentworth, New Durham, NH; Zelma Thurston,
    Center Ossipee, NH; Ralph Nutter, Hampton, NH;
    Roger Nutter, Farmington, NH. She bequeathed
    \$1,000 each to Framingham State College, Boston
    University Women Graduates Club (in memory of
    sister Ruth E. BABB), Newton Highlands Congregational Church;
    Ossipee. The estate was estimated at \$100,000
    in real estate and \$200,000 in personal estate.
    - 2. Ruth Emily d. Newton, MA 26 Mar 1975 age 72 yrs 2 mos 23 days. She had been an Assistant Corporation Secretary. Her estate included land and buildings in Ossipee, NH. (Carroll Co., NH Probate Docket #19,422)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1907 Census Farmington, NH; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) Carroll Co., NH Probate files.

#### 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-4

- JOSEPH D. 8 BABB, son of Leonard 7 and Martha Ann (Emerson), b. Jun 1854, Farmington, NH (5). He mar. Melvina Ham on 9 May 1874, Milton, NH. She was dau of Mark and Mary Ham, b. Mar 1855, Strafford, NH. (1) Joseph was a farmer, in Strafford 1875, (1) Lee 1880, (2) New Durham 1894, (1) and Farmington 1900. (3) Children:
  - Mattie May/Lillian May b. 5 Aug 1875, Strafford, NH; mar. Thomas L. Gile of New Durham 15 Mar 1894. (1) Child:

A. Melvina L. Gile b. Oct 1899. (3)

- 2. Naomi M. b. 28 Apr 1881. (1) Mar. George E. Otis 31 Oct 1901. (5)
- 3 Jennie F. b. Apr 1884. (3)

4. Melvin E. He wrote his will 9 Aug 1930 and it was probated 16 Sep 1930. (Strafford Co., NH Probate V. 165, p. 59.) In it he stated that "It is my will that my next of kin shall not inherit or share in the distribution of my estate to Francis E. Grey of Farmington my mechanics tools and all the rest to Adeliza Grey of Farmington. This bequest and devise is made as a small expression of appreciation and gratitude for her kind solicitatous ministrations in what appears to be my last and afflictive illness."

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1880 Census NH; (3) 1900 Census NH; (4) Strafford Co., Probate Rec.; (5) Farmington VR.

CHARLES H. 8 BABB, son of Leonard 7 and Martha Ann (Emerson) b. Jun 1856, Farmington, NH. (4) (5). He mar. Dorothy "Dolly" Jennie Lougee 6 Oct 1878, dau of Jacob Lougee and Abigail, b. Jan 1866. (1) In 1870 Charles age 15 was working on farm of Charles Emerson; (2) in 1880 he and Dorothy J. (age 16) were in New Durham; (3) in 1900 Charles age 43 and Jennie age 34 and Sarah C. were in Laconia, NH. (4) Children:

- 1. Martha A. mar. John P. Moulton 9 Nov 1895 in Farmington, NH. (1) (5)
- 2. Ellen M. b. 25 Oct 1882 New Durham, NH. In 1900 she was a boarder with Lewis Jones, Farmington.
  (4)
- 3. Sarah C. b. 24 Jun 1889, New Durham, NH. (1) (4)

Sources: (1) NHVR; (2) 1870 Census NH; (3) 1880 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census NH; (5) Farmington, VR.

- GEORGE M. 8 BABB, son of Leonard 7 and Martha Ann (Emerson) b. Jun 1857, Farmington, NH. (2) (3) He mar. Jennie "Jane" M. Reycroft 22 May 1880, Tilton, NH. She was b. Jul 1857 in East Boston. (1) George was a farmer and in 1900 was in Laconia, NH age 42. (3) Children:
  - Leonard G. b. 13 Mar 1884 Belmont. (1) He was a machinist and d. 22 Mar 1909. (2)
  - 2. Alice E. b. Mar 1890, NH. (3)
  - 3. Marvin A. b. 4 Sep 1894 Belmont, NH. (1)(3)

Sources: (1) NHVR; (2) Farmington VR; (3) 1900 Census NH.

## 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-8

- JOHN K. 8 BABB, son of Leonard and Martha Ann (Emerson), b. May 1861 (2) Farmington, d. 21 Dec 1936. (3) He mar. Edith B. Gray 12 Mar 1891, age 18 b. Dec 1874. She was dau. of Orrin b. Concord and Blanche Grey b. Barrington. (1) John was an operator in a shoe shop in Farmington, NH. (2) Children:
  - John L. b. 26 Jan 1892, (2) (3) 1.
  - 2.
  - Grace E. b. 7 Jun 1894. (2) (3)
    Fred O. b. 22 Sep 1895. (2) (3) He mar.
    Teresa A. Pratt 3 May 1919, Farmington, NH.
  - Hazel M. b. 30 Oct 1898. (2) (3) She mar. 4 .. Frank A. Hancock 17 Nov 1916. (3)
  - 5. Dera Fay b. 19 Aug 1901. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH; (3) Farmington NH VR.

# 1-4-5-1-2-6-1-9

- MARY L. 8 BABB, dau. of Leonard and Martha Ann (Emerson), b. ca 1864 (6 in 1870). (1) She mar. Henry N. Cook 4 Jul 1880 in New Durham, NH. (2) Children:
  - Warren L. Cook d. 4 Mar 1921 Barnstead, NH. (2) A . В. Charles Cook. (2)

Sources: (1) 1870 Census NH; (2) NH VR.

# 1-4-5-1-2-6-2

- BENJAMIN P. BABB, son of Jethro L. and Martha (Twombly), b. 1830 Strafford, NH (1) He mar. 1st Ellen J. Wilson, 23 Apr 1851 at Dover, NH. She was of Somersworth NH but b. Royalton, VT, age 18 when mar., b. ca 1833. (1) He mar. 2nd Sarah Kennedy 1 May 1864 in Lawrence, MA. He was age 33, a manufacturer, and she was age 32, b. Norridgewalk, ME, dau of Andrew and Nancy Kennedy. (3) Children:
  - Ronello b. 1852 ME (age 8 in 1860)(2) Mar. 1st Ruth Heusten 15 Sep 1877 in Lawrence, MA. She was from Brooks, ME, day of Richard and Elizabeth Heusten. He mar. 2nd Louie (Callaghan) Moore as her 2/h, age 25, b. New Brunswick of Hugh and Mary Callaghan, 1 Sep 1884. (3) In 1900 he was living alone in Winchester, MA.(4)
  - Ida b. 1854 (age 6 in 1860). (2) 2.
  - 3. Hattie b. 1857 (age 3 in 1860). (2)
  - + 4. George F. b. 1868, Lawrence, MA. (1)

In 1860 Benjamin, age 29, and family were in Berwick, ME. One Sarah Reed age 14, b. ME, was with them. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) MA VR; (4) 1900 Census MA.

# 1-4-5-1-2-6-2-4

- GEORGE F. 8 BABB, son of Benjamin P. 7 and Sarah (Kennedy), b. 1868, Lawrence, MA. (1) (3) He died between 1898 and 1900. Mar. Hattie Ella Scollay 13 Apr 1889, Lawrence, MA, dau of John T. and Lizzie Scollay, b. Goffstown, NH, age 18. When married he was age 21 and a fireman; later he became a teacher. (1) In 1900 Ella and 3 children Beth, Benjamin and Persis were in Franklin, MA. (3) Children:
  - 1. Beth b. Nov 1890. (3)

2. George F, Jr. b. 16 Apr 1892, Northwood, NH.
(2) Died 31 Jul 1892, Lawrence, MA. (1)
3. Benjamin P. b. 18 Aug 1893, Lawrence, MA. (1)

- Benjamin P. b. 18 Aug 1893, Lawrence, MA. (1)
  Listed on Maine Roster 1917-1919 as b. Lawrence,
  MA, res. Hiram, ME, inducted Rumford, Oxford Co.
  25 Jul 1918 as Private; discharged 22 Jan 1919;
  no overseas service. (4)
- 4. Persis Alzina b. Jun 1895, Belchertown, MA. (1)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) World War I, Maine Roster.

# 1-4-5-1-2-6-3

JOHN W. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Jethro L. <sup>6</sup> and Martha (Twombly), b. 1836 Salmon Falls, NH, d. <sup>7</sup> Nov 1892 age 56 yr <sup>7</sup> mo, Berwick, ME. He mar. 1st Harriet E. Hodgdon/Hodsdon on 17 Oct 1861, Somersworth, NH, at age 25. She was age 26, b. Lebanon, ME, dau of Charles and Harriet E. Hodgdon of Portsmouth, NH. (1) He probably mar. 2nd Elvira Staples of Great Falls, NH 4 Jun 1882; he was listed as of Berwick, ME. (1)

John W. was of Berwick when he made will 10 Feb 1892, bequeathing \$100 to eldest son George W., \$50 to dau Etta E., "beloved wife" \$400, and all the rest to go to youngest son Charles H. (3)

John W. was 34 and worked in a cotton factory in Berwick, ME in 1870. With him were wife Harriet age 36, sons George W. 4 and Charles 2, and Martha age 66, Mother. (4) In 1880 the family was in Berwick, John W. and Harriet E. both age 44, son George W. age 14 working in cotton mill, Charles H. age 12, and dau Etta E. age 8. (5) Children:

1. George W. b. ca 1866 in Somersworth, NH; d. 14 Aug 1901 in Berwick, ME age 35-9-23. (2) He was called an "orange grower."

Charles H. b. ca 1868 ME; d. 16 Jan 1902, in Berwick, ME, age 34-1-19, laborer. (2) He left money in Somersworth and Strafford, NH Savings Banks, and sister Etta E. asked for license to dispose of property 26 Jun 1902.(6)

3. Etta E. b. ca 1872 ME; d. Portland, ME 23 Dec 1902 age 31-4-18. (2) She wrote her will 30 Oct 1902 and devised a house and lot in Berwick to Elvira B. Andrews; provided \$100 for perpetual care at family plot, Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth, and bequeathed all the rest of the estate to Alonzo L. Willis of Brockton, MA. (7) Although she was "late of Berwick", admin. of her estate was also filed in Strafford Co., NH, as she had deposits in Strafford and Somersworth banks and a deposit book of George BABB. (7)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) ME VR; (3) York Co., ME Probate Case #04002; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 117, pp. 553/4; (7) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 122, p. 98.

## 1-4-5-1-2-6-4

- JOSEPH A. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Jethro L. <sup>6</sup> and Martha (Twombly), b. 1845, Berwick, ME (1) (age 5 in 1850) (3) He mar. Mary Haggerty of Uxbridge, MA, 10 Jan 1867 in Lawrence, MA. He was age 21, an "operative" b. Berwick, ME, and she was age 20, b. Providence, RI, dau of Daniel and Mary Haggerty. (1) In 1880 he was age 35 in Lewiston, ME with wife and two children. (4) In 1900 he was in New Bedford, MA with wife Mary and dau Mabel age 21. (5) Children:
  - Joseph A. Jr. b. 1870, MA (age 12 in 1880) (4) Mar. Julia b. Sep 1870 from Ireland. They resided in New Bedford, MA in 1900, and his age was given as 30, b. Apr 1870. (5)
  - 2. Mabel A. b. ca 1878 MA (age 2 in 1880). (4)
  - 3. Walter b. in Auburn, ME 7 Jul 1882; d. 2 Dec 1884 age 2-4-26. (2)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) ME VR; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census ME; (5) 1900 Census MA.

## 1-4-5-1-3

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of John<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. 8 Mar 1766, Barrington, NH, (1) d. 14 Dec 1825. (3) Mar. Esther Hodgdon of Barrington 10 Dec 1791.(2) (6) She was b. 9 Jun 1763 and d. 26 May 1834 age 71. (1) (3) (4) Elder Enoch Place preached at funeral of widow Esther BABB 27 May 1834, and wrote in his journal "Sister BABB died happy in God. She has been a member of the Second F.W. Baptist Church in Strafford about 30 years." (3) John and Molly, William, Isaac and Lucinda BABB are marked by one granite gravestone

## in Barrington, NH. (5) Children:

- 1. Daniel b. 15 Mar 1792, d. 1 May 1797. (1)
- + 2. Isaac b. 1 Dec 1795, d. 31 Dec 1862. (1)
- + 3. Miriam b. 1797
  - 4. Nancy b. 14 Feb 1800. (1) Mar. Noah Holmes of Barrington, NH in Rochester, NH 20 Apr 1820. (2)
  - Deborah b. 20 May 1802. (1) Mar. Lemuel B. Ham of Manchester 18 Mar 1824 in Strafford. (2)
- + 6. Bathsheba b. 1804. (1)
  - 7. Betsey b. 1807, d. 29 Jan 1807. (1)
  - 8. Mariah b. 1809, d. 14 Dec 1825. (1) Died same day as her father; buried on 16th. (3)

Sources: (1) Bible of Lilla M. Crosby; (2) NH VR; (3) Rev. Enoch Place's Journal; (4) <u>Dover Gazette</u> and <u>Strafford Advertiser</u>; (5)"Graveyards of Barrington, New Hampshire" by Barrington, NH Historical Society; (6) Barrington Town Records. [Lilla M. Crosby had the family Bible of William BABB at Worcester, MA, with extensive family records from 1766. She shared the information with Shackford family.]

#### 1-4-5-1-3-2

ISAAC BABB, son of William and Esther (Hodgdon), b. 1 Dec 1795, d. 31 Dec 1862 (1) or 1864 (3) age 71. (3) He mar. 1st Mary Hayes, dau of Ezekial and Margaret (Foss) Hayes, b. 9 Oct 1791, d. 15 Jan 1817. (1) There is a lengthy and affecting death scene in Elder Enoch Place's Diary. (2) He mar. 2nd a sister of Mary - Margaret Hayes - in 1818. Sne was b. Jun 1799 (1) and d. 6 Mar 1825, leaving three children. (1) (2) He mar. 3rd Lucinda Leighton 5 Feb 1826 in Strafford. She was dau of Jonathan and Lois (Follet) Leighton of Lee, b. 15 Dec 1802 and d. 27 Aug 1840. (1) They lived north of Round Pond on land bought of his father, and Isaac had a small store. Lucinda had five children.

According to a Dover City Report of 1930, page 309, "Ancient Intentions" Isaac BABB and Martha Cater were mar. 10 Nov 1841 in Barrington. This is also in <u>Dover Gazette</u> 30 Nov 1841. This would have been his fourth marriage. On page 320 of the Dover City Report Isaac BABB mar. Lydia Grant 15 Feb 1846. (6) (7) In 1850 Isaac age 56 is shown living with Lydia age 50 in Madbury, and is also age 54 shown as a laborer on farm of Benjamin and Aseneth Twombly in Dover. (4) Dover and Madbury are next to each other.

On 7 Sep 1860 Isaac BABB and Lydia of Dover for \$100 sold to Isaac G. Felker a lot of 4 acres on Barrington Rd. touching on Barbados Pond. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 229, p. 245) On the 1860 Census Isaac age 66, farm laborer and Lydia age 58, b. ME, were in Ward 1, Dover.

Children of Margaret:

- Daniel b. 20 May 1819, d. 23 Jun 1819. (1)
- Mary H. b. 1820, d. 23 Nov 1833. (1)

William H. b 3 May 1822. (1) Daniel b. 1824, d. 16 Nov 1842 age 17. Daniel was very strong and died from effects of lifting in a strength contest. (1)

#### Children of Lucinda:

Mariah Elizabeth b. 27 Jun 1827. (1)

Margaret Hannah b. 19 May 1830. (1)

+ <u>5</u>. + <u>6</u>. + <u>7</u>. Isaac Freeman (usually called "Freeman") b. 9 Dec 1834. (1)

Mary Esther b. 1 Nov 1838. (1)

John Allison b. 5 Mar 1840. (1)

On 7 Sep 1847 William H. BABB of Barrington (#3 above) was made guardian of Lucinda's children Mariah E., Hannah M., Isaac F., Mary E., and John A. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 50, p. 335) On 10 Mar 1849 he sold 25 acres of land on their behalf to Jacob K. Hayes. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 203, p. 224.) On the 1850 Census the children were scattered: Freeman age 14 was with Joseph Daniels and family in Strafford, Mary E. age 13 was with Lyman Locke and family in Rochester, Maria age 23 and Hannah M. age 18 were living in Dover with family of Bathsheba Hoit age 46. For some reason after Martha's death Isaac did not take responsibility for the children, even though it appears that he married once more.

In the will of Ezekial Hayes of 19 Sep 1833, he mentions legacies to grandchildren Daniel, William and Mary BABB of \$1 each to be theirs at age 21. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 56, p. 289) Only William lived to be 21.

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) Elder Enoch Place Journal; (3) Barrington, NH Gravestones; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1860 Census NH; (6) Dover Gazette 30 Nov 1841; (7) Dover City Report 1930.

# 1-4-5-1-3-2-3

WILLIAM H. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Isaac <sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Hayes), b. <sup>3</sup> May 1822, Barrington, NH, d. 28 Dec 1903, Rochester, NH. (1) (2) He mar. Sophia L. Reynolds 1 Jan 1850 (2) who was b. 5 Nov 1827 Barrington, NH, dau of Ephraim F. Reynolds and Mary Pinkham (Locke). (3) She d. 4 Nov 1907 in Farmington, NH. In 1850 William was a manufacturer age 28 with Sophia age 23 in Rochester, NH near Lyman Locke and family who had his half-sister Mary E. age 13. He lived in Rochester for 50 years. In 1847 he had been made guardian of his five half-sisters and brothers. (See above)

On 6 Apr 1852 William and Sophia sold land and buildings in Gonic Village, Rochester for \$600, and for \$400 sold land conveyed by Lyman Locke. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 210, p. 214) (Ibid. Vol. 117, p. 338.)

In 1900 William H. age 75 and Sophia age 72 were in Rochester, NH. (5) The will of William H. was written 2 Apr 1898 and probated 1 Mar 1904 in Rochester. In it he bequeathed to wife Sophia all wearing apparel and money in house; to dau Ida F. Garland, wife of George A. of Farmington, \$50 as a token of love; and to wife the use of house and furniture, and she was to be fed, clothed, to receive wood, to have use of horse and carriage, and to receive one-third of all proceeds of the farm; and all the rest of the estate was to go to son Fred S., Executor: (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 119, p. 586.) Children:

- Mary Sophia b. 20 Mar 1851, d. 2 Apr 1851. (3)
- Ida Florence b. 1 Jan 1852. Rochester. (3)
  Fred Sumner b. 20 Nov 1857, New Durham, NH. (3) + 3.
  - Frank Ozell twin of Fred, b. 20 Nov 1857, d. 25 Nov 1858. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (3) Reynolds Gen.; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1900 Census NHs

FRED SUMNER BABB, son of William H. and Sophia L. (Reynolds), b. 20 Nov 1857, New Durham, NH. (1) (3) He d. I Jan 1920 age 62-1-10, Rochester, NH. (1) He mar. Sadie A. Marsden I Dec 1887, Rochester, b. Apr 1867, Amesbury, MA, dau of Elizabeth Marsden. (1) (2) Children:

- + 1. Guy S. b. 12 Oct 1888, Rochester. (1) (2)
  - Minnie M. b. 29 Feb 1892. (1) (2)

In 1900 the mother-in-law Elizabeth Marsden was living with them in Rochester. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH.

- GUY S. BABB, son of Fred S. and Sadie A. (Marsden), b. 12 Oct 1888, Rochester, NH. (1) Mar. Florence L. Otis 5 Apr 1911, Haverhill, MA, who was b. ca 1893 in Rochester, NH. (3) He divorced Florence 19 Mar 1917 in Strafford Co. and mar. 2nd Evelyn Colt, dau Aurel and Lizzie (Brown) Farnham, b. 1892, Rockland, ME. (1) Children:
  - Velana Arline b. 27 Aug 1911, Rochester, NH (1)
  - Eleanor W. b. 7 Apr 1913, Rochester. Mar. Fred E. Currier, Jr., 25 Feb 1934, Farmington.

Guy was a Steam fitter and manager of gas works in 1918. (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Farmington, NH VR; (3) MA VR; (4) Shackford Papers NEHGS.

# 1-4-5-1-3-2-5

MARIAH ELIZABETH BABB, dau of Isaac and Lucinda (Leighton), b. 27 Jun 1827, Barrington, NH, (1) d. 3 Nov 1904, Madbury, NH. (2) Mar. Charles H. Cater 1 May 1854 in Madbury, son of Joel Cater and Anna (BABB) [See 1-4-5-1-4-3] He was b. 7 May 1831 and d. 12 Sep 1904, Madbury, and both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Barrington. (2) Marriage listed in Dover Gazette. (3) Children:

- A .
- Richard BABB Cater b. 9 Jan 1853. (4)
  Frank Hermann Cater b. 11 Jul 1855, mar. Emily
  Rowe, Barrington. (4)
- Cora Etta Frances Cater b. 3 Sep 1856, mar. Henry C.
- Danville Corson, Barrington. (4) Charles F. Cater b. 5 May 1858, d. 31 May 1919, Madbury, mar. Melvina Boston, Barrington. (4)
- Isaac Judson Cater b. 15 Sep 1859, d. 1905; E. mar. Etta Clowe, Portsmouth, NH. (4)
- Arthur Webster Cater b. 30 Mar 1864. (4) F. 1st Anne Farnham, Rochester, 1889-1917; mar. 2nd Josephine \_\_\_\_, Dover; mar. 3rd Edna B. Durgin, widow of Sam Abbot, Dover 8 Nov 1923. (4)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) Pine Grove Cem. Stones, Barrington; (3) Dover Gazette 6 May 1854; (4) NH VR.

MARGARET HANNAH BABB, dau of Isaac and Lucinda (Leighton) b. 19 May 1830, Barrington, NH, (1) d. May 1900, Dover, NH. Margaret erased out her birth year in the Bible to prevent her age being calculated, as she married late in life. (1) Mar. George F. Canney 10 Nov 1881, Dover, his 2nd mar. He was son of Isaac and Betsey, b. 1834. He had mar. 1st Margaret Cheswell and had dau Carrie E. b. 1860. She mar, Willie S. BABB 5 Jul 1882. [See 1-4-5-1-3-2-7-1] (2) (3)

1. George Canney d. 19 Apr 1914, MA. (1)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) NH VR; (3) Shackford papers NEHGS.

# 1-4-5-1-3-2-7

ISAAC FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Lucinda (Leighton), b. 9 Dec 1834, Barrington, NH (1) [1835 per gravestone] (2); d. 10 Dec 1895, Dover, ae 60 yrs 1 day. (2) He mar. Mary Helen Morse 7 Dec 1858 (1) (3), dau of Jacob Morse and Alice (Goodale), b. 20 Jul 1835 Randolph, VT, d. 8 Jul 1836 (1) (1) [b. 1836 d. 1901] (2) 1902. (1) [b. 1836, d. 1901] (2)

In 1850 Freeman was age 14 and living with the Joseph Daniels family in Strafford. (4) In 1870 he was a farmer in Dover worth \$4,000 in real estate. (5) Apparently he preferred to be called "Freeman" rather than "Isaac" like his father. His half-brother William H. had been made his guardian on 7 Sep 1847 altho the father lived for many more years. On the 1880 Census Freeman was age 45 in Dover with Mary H. age 44, William S. age 20 and Lilla M. age 7. (6)

Freeman's estate was administered 28 Dec 1897 by Elias C. Varney. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 109, pp. 254-5) The will of Mary H. was probated 8 Aug 1901, and she bequeathed \$1.00 to son Willie S., and devised the real estate to dau Lilla M. Crosby of Dover, Executor. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 119 p. 180) Obviously the death year 1901 is correct. Children:

- + 1. William S. b. 21 May 1860, Barrington, (1)
- + 2. Lilla/Lillie May b. 1 Nov 1872. (1)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) Pine Hill Cem. Stones, Dover; (3) NH VR; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1870 Census NH; (6) 1880 Census NH.

$$1 - 4 - 5 - 1 - 3 - 2 - \underline{7} - 1$$

WILLIAM "WILLIE" S. BABB, son of Isaac Freeman and Mary H. (Morse), b. 21 May 1860, Barrington, NH,(1) d. 14 Mar 1933, Dover. (1)(2)(3) He mar. Clara "Carrie" E. Canney on 5 Jul 1882 (1) dau of George F. and Margaret (Cheswell) Canney, b. 27 Jan 1860 (3) d. 5 Jul 1886 Dover, age 26-5-8. (1)(2)(3) In 1900 Willie S. was a "boarder" in Dover, NH. (4) Child:

1. Leon Freeman b. 13 Apr 1886, Dover. (1)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) NH VR; (3) Pine Hill Cem. Stones, Dover; (4) 1900 Census NH.

$$1 - 4 - 5 - 1 - 3 - 2 - 7 - 2$$

LILLA/LILLIE MAY BABB, dau of Isaac Freeman and Mary H. (Morse), b. 1 Nov 1872. Mar. Edward O. Crosby 17 Dec 1890 Dover, NH, son of Prince and Jennie Crosby, b. ca 1870 Richmond, ME. Children:

- A. Harry Lester Crosby b. 2 Jan 1891, d. 14 Feb 1929, mar. Jessie O. Patton 25 Dec 1909.
- B. Perley Russell Crosby b. 3 Jul 1893, mar. Geraldine P. Hansom 23 Sep 1930.
- C, Maynard Ellsworth Crosby b. 30 Jul 1898, mar. Elizabeth Murray 23 Apr 1918. Children:
  - A. Donald Murray Crosby b. 22 Apr 1923.
  - B. William BABB Crosby b. 9 Nov 1925.
  - C. Barbara Ruth Crosby b. 22 Nov 1927.

D. Doris Marion Crosby b. 28 Nov 1904, mar. William A. Berry 16 Feb 1922. Children.

A. Dorothy Mabel Berry b. 5 Sep 1923
B. Esther May Berry b. 2 Sep 1925
C. William Berry b. 2 Apr 1928
Merle Dinsmore Crosby b. 23 Sep 1906.
Ruth Verna Crosby b. 27 Jul 1908.

Source: Information obtained from Mrs. Lilla M, Crosby orally by Mr. Shackford (papers filed at NEHGS).

MARY ESTHER BABB, dau of Isaac and Lucinda (Leighton), b. 1 Nov 1836, Barrington, NH, (1) d. 2 Jan 1900.(2) In 1850 she was age 13 living with Lyman Locke family in Rochester, NH. (3) She mar. George W. Russell of Madbury 15 Mar 1864.(4)

George had enlisted for 3 years duty in the Civil War 3 Sep 1861 and became a Sergeant of Capt. F. W. Butler's Co. K., NH 5th Regiment Volunteers. He was discharged 18 Feb 1864 at Point Lookout, MD, and apparently went north to get married. Then he enlisted again as a veteran volunteer and was later killed. Mrs. Crosby had the discharge paper which described him as 26 years of age. 6 feet tall, blue eyes and light complexion. (5)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) Pine Hill Cem. Stones, Dover; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) NH VR; (5) Discharge Papers.

JOHN ALLISON BABB, son of Isaac and Lucinda (Leighton), b. 5 Mar 1840, Barrington, NH, d. 16 May 1867. (1) He mar. Mary E. Bickford 4 Jan 1866, Dover. She was of Rochester. (2) (3) He was a farmer and served in the Civil War in the 11th Reg., NH Volunteer Infantry, Co. K. He was age 22 of Dover when he enlisted 15 Aug 1862, mustered in 2 Sep 1862 as Corpl., wounded 13 Dec 1862 Fredericksburg, VA; must. out 4 Jun 1865 as Pvt. (4)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) NH VR; (3) Dover Gazette 12 Jan 1866; (4) Civil War Records, NH.

MIRIAM<sup>6</sup> BABB, dau of William<sup>5</sup> and Esther (Hodgdon), b. 1797 Barrington, NH, d. 1 or 5 Jan 1828 age 31-9-12.(1)(2) Mar. Joel Cater 16 Jul 1819. (3) Joel mar. 2nd her cousin Anna BABB [1-4-5-1-4-3] Children:

A. Daniel Cater b. 1822, d. 8 Apr 1895. (4) B. & C. Two unnamed ch. d. 20 Aug 1823. (2)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) John Cater Cem., Barrington, NH; (3) Rev. Enoch Place Mar. Rec.; (4) Barrington Report 1895.

## 1-4-5-1-3-6

- BATHSHEBA $^6$  BABB, dau of William $^5$  and Esther (Hodgdon) b. 1804. (1) Mar. Benjamin Hoitt of Strafford 10 Dec 1826 in Farmington. (1) (3) Child:
  - Hiram Hoitt. (Wife unknown) Children: (2)
    - A. Rodney Benjamin Hoitt, painter, Dover, NH Luella W. Hoitt mar. Tibbetts. Ch:

A. Grace Bathsheba Tibbetts.

Bathsheba was called "Aunt Bashy" by Lilla M. Crosby. As an old lady she lived on Chapel St., Dover, NH, next door to the old Chase Hotel. She last appears in Dover 1874 Directory as "Widow Bathsheba Hoitt." (2)

Sources: (1) Lilla M. Crosby Bible; (2) Shackford papers NEHGS: (3) NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-1-4

RICHARD BABB, son of John and unknown wife, b. Mar 1770, Barrington, NH, d. 2 Dec 1845 age 75 yrs 9 mos. (1) Buried in Richard BABB cemetery in Barrington. There are ten additional gravesites marked only by fieldstones. (1) He mar. Hannah Felker 22 Nov 1804. (3) She d. 28 Feb 1848. (2) [Hannah was probably gr-granddau of Charles and Margaret Felker and grand niece of Margaret Felker, grandmother of Richard BABB. 1

In Richard's will of 5 Sep 1840 he bequeathed to wife Hannah all of his household furniture and use of the real estate for her lifetime. He bequeathed \$5 each to daus Charlotte wife of Joel BABB, Anna wife of Joel Cater, Mary wife of Rufus Caverly, Hannah Jane, and Lovina. devised to sons John and Richard Felker all the real estate and stock to be held equally and undivided between them. The will was probated 3 Feb 1846. On 3 Mar 1846 Hannah the widow asked for dower rights rather than provisions of the will. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 62, p. 76.) Children:

- + 1. Charlotte mar. Joel BABB 18 Jun 1829 [See 1-4-5-3-4-1]
- Mary E. b. 9 Mar 1807. + 2.
- Anna b. 25 Mar 1808. + 3.
  - Daniel b. 1811, d. age 6, funeral 20 Jun 1817.(2) Hannah Jane b. 14 Dec 1813. 4.
- + 5.
- + 6. John b. 1815.
- + 7. Richard Felker
  - Lovina (dates unknown named in will of father) 8.

Sources: (1) "Graveyards of Barrington, NH"; (2) Rev. Enoch Place's Diary; (3) Barrington Town Rec.

## 1-4-5-1-4-2

- MARY E. BABB, dau of Richard and Hannah (Felker), b. 9 Mar 1807, Barrington, NH, d. 17 Aug 1877 age 70-5-8. (1) She mar. Rufus Caverly 22 May 1823 in Strafford, NH. (2) He was son of Moses and Tamson (Hanson) Caverly, (3) b. 13 Sep 1803, d. 13 Oct 1865, age 62. All are buried in Moses Caverly graveyard, Barrington. (1) Children: (3)
  - William B. Caverly b. 19 Mar 1824. He was a Union soldier in Civil War, pension 1883 #33,062. (4)
  - Mary Ann Caverly b. 7 Aug 1826. Mason Caverly b. 2 Apr 1829. В.
  - C.
  - D. Tamson Caverly b. 24 Oct 1831.
  - Elizabeth Susan Caverly b. 6 Dec 1834.
  - Rufus Franklin Harper Lowell Augustus Caverly b. 6 Jun 1838, d. 2 Sep 1841, age 3-2-27. (1)  $\mathbf{F}_{*}$
  - G. Sophronia G. Caverly mar. John S. Bagley 1893.
  - H. Emeline Caverly.
  - I. George W. Caverly.

Sources: (1) "Graveyards of Barrington, NH"; (2) NH VR (3) "Caverly Genealogy"; (4) Corres. of Mrs. W. H. Taylor.

#### 1-4-5-1-4-3

 $\frac{\text{ANNA}^3}{1808}$ , dau of Richard and Hannah (Felker), b. 25 Mar 1808, d. 11 Mar 1880 age 71-11-16. (1) She mar. Joel Cater as his second wife; Int. 28 Dec 1828 (2), mar. 9 Feb 1829 (3) (4). He had mar. 1st her cousin Miriam BABB, dau of William, who d. 1 Jan 1828 ae 31 yrs 9 mos 12 da [See 1-4-5-1-3-3] Joel was b. 1 May 1798, d. 16 Jan 1877, age 78-8-15, buried John Cater Cem, Barrington. (1)

Joel Cater was a private under Capt. John Hayes in the 20th Infantry, NH in War of 1812. Drafted in Barrington (5) and served in NH detached Militia 1814. Anna Cater declared on pension application dated 23 May 1878 age 70 that she was b. 1808. Joel Cater was described as 5'6", light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, farmer. He received a Bounty land grant under Act of 1855. (Pension #19,301)

Joel Cater was chosen guardian of two children of widow Sarah BABB (of John) of Barrington. [See 1-4-5-1-4-6]

#### Children:

- A . Charles Cater mar. Mariah Elizabeth BABB 1 May 1854 [See 1-4-5-1-3-2-5] dau of Isaac and Lucinda (Leighton) BABB.
- Joel Cater d. 3 Jan 1908 age 71 yrs 4 mos. (1) В.

C. Webster C. Cater d. 14 Mar 1863 age 16-9-27.(1) D. Sarah I. Cater d. 24 Sep 1868 age 18-11-23.(1)

Sources: (1) "Graveyards of Barrington, NH"; (2) Dover City Report; (3) NH VR; (4) Rev. Enoch Place's Journal; (5) Military Rec. of NH.

#### 1-4-5-1-4-5

HANNAH JANE BABB, dau of Richard and Hannah (Felker), b. 14 Dec 1813, Barrington, NH. She mar. 1st Robert B. Gray 13 Oct 1836, son of William Gray and Charity (Brown). He was in the 15th Reg. VT Volunteers, Co. H. and died as a result of wounds 16 Dec 1863 in Charleston, VT age 48 yrs 8 mos 16 da. (3) She mar. 2nd Albert Lawrence 29 Oct 1885, and d. 28 Mar 1902 in Charleston, VT aged 88 yrs 3 mos 14 da. (1)

- + A. Richard William Gray b. 12 May 1841. Grandfather of Nell Gray Taylor.
  - B. Nancy C. Gray b. 1843. Disappeared during war and never heard of again.
  - C. Noah Webster Gray b. 26 Jan 1849, Concord, NH. Mar. Carrie M. Sulis 23 Nov 1875 at Boston, MA. He served in Civil War in Co. K, 10th VT Inf., and she received pension #848,564 as widow of Union Soldier.
  - D. Annie Gray mar. Davis and lived in Middletown MA. Died in 90's in Chicago, IL.
  - E. Abby Gray mar. 1st Robert Brown and 2nd Charles Hardy. She d. E. Charleston, VT 12 Sep 1902.
  - F. Charlotte "Lottie" Gray b. 1847. Mar. Charles
    Goodwin. Charlotte ran a hotel in E. Charleston.
    G. Frank Gray b. 1847. Mar. Addie Wilson. Died
  - G. Frank Gray b. 1847. Mar. Addie Wilson. Died 8/24/1917 in Long Island City.
  - He Henry Edwin Gray.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Nell Gray Taylor (Mrs. W.H.); (2) "Gray Genealogy"; (3) Widow's pension #32,004.

## 1-4-5-1-4-5-A

RICHARD WILLIAM GRAY, son of Robert B. Gray and Hannah Jane (BABB), b. 12 May 1841 East Charleston, VT. He mar. Ellen Wheelock, dau of Charles and Elizabeth D. Wheelock, b. 14 Jul 1846, mar. in Leominster, MA 13 Jan 1869.

Richard enlisted in St. Johnsbury, VT 9 Jul 1861, in Co. D, 3rd VT. He was the color bearer of his Company for two years and served in 25 Civil War battles. He was severely wounded at Spottsylvania. His Army pension in 1912 was #1051354 and #949430. He died E. Charleston, VT 21 Mar 1914. His widow's pension was #775,992. For over forty years he was engaged in piano building in Boston and

vicinity. They had five children:

- Annie E. Gray b. 1 Oct 1869.
- Mabel Gray b. 18 May 1872. В.
- Irving Richard Gray b. 24 Jul 1876.
- D. Alfred C. Gray b. 10 Jun 1884.
- Howard Wheelock Gray b. 10 Feb 1886.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Nell Gray Taylor (Mrs. W.H.) of Woodville, TX, granddau of Richard William Gray.

## 1-4-5-1-4-6

 $\frac{\text{JOHN}^6}{\text{d. ca }1865}$  son of Richard and Hannah (Felker), b. 1815 d. ca 1865 age 50. (age 35 in 1850; age 45 in 1860) (2)(3) Mar Sarah A. Willey b. ca 1814 (age 36 in 1850) (2)

The estate of Sarah Ann BABB of Barrington was admin. Feb 1866 and William H. BABB gave surety. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 77, p. 13) In Sep 1867 Joel Cater was appointed guardian of Rosetta C. BABB, over 14, and Franklin G. BABB, children of Sarah BABB of Barrington. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 77, p. 425) In Mar 1877 Charles Buzzell was appointed guardian of George Franklin. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 95, p. 460) The latter indicates that parents John and Sarah BABB were both deceased.

On 13 Mar 1846 John BABB of Barrington, husbandman, and Sarah Ann for \$25 sold to George McDaniel of Barrington 'the lot with dwelling house occupied by me on the homestead farm of my late father Richard, lot consisting of 1/4 acre." (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 197, p. 211.) Children:

- Charles F. b. ca 1835 (age 15 in 1850) (2) Daniel W. b. ca 1838 (age 12 in 1850) (2) 1.
- He was a shoemaker age 20 in 1860 (3) and he was 23 when he enlisted 30 Sep 1861 in Co. F, 7th Reg. NH Vol. Inf. Must. in 7 Nov 1861 as Private. He died 26 Aug 1862 and is buried Beaufort, S.C. (4)
- John P. b. ca 1841 (age 9 in 1850) (2) (age 18 and a farm laborer in 1860) (3) On 8 Jun 1861 he enlisted in Civil War at Portsmouth, NH, age 21, for one year as a Landsman, U. S. Navy. He served on U.S.S. Ohio and Nightingale; was disch 26 Jul 1862 from Nightingale tm ex; re-enl 1 Sep 1862 at Portsmouth for 1 yr as an Ord Seaman; served on U.S.S. Ohio, Princeton, and New Ironsides; disch 7 Oct 1863 receiving ship, Phila, PA, tm ex. Supposed identical with John P. BABB, Co. F, 6th NH Vol.

John P. BABB, alias George Jackson, Co. F., 6th NH Vol. Inf. Reg., b. Barrington, age 23, cred.

Wolfeborough; enl. 31 Dec 1863, must. in 31 Dec 1863 as Private; killed 12 May 1864 Spottsylvania, VA. (4)

4. Jepee b. ca 1844 (age 6 in 1850) (2)

- 5. Ellen G. "Nellie" b. 1849 (age 1 in 1850) (2) (age 12 in 1860) (3) Mar. Josiah C. Griffin 4 Oct 1871. (1)
- 6. Rosetta C. b. ca 1851 (age 9 in 1860) (3) As "Etta C." she mar. Joseph Leavitt 13 Dec 1875 Northwood, NH. (1)
- + 7, George Franklin b. 1858 (age 2 in 1860) (3) (age 11 in 1870 living with Joel Cater)(5)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) 1860 Census NH; (4) Civil War Rec., NH; (5) 1870 Census NH.

## 1-4-5-1-4-6-7

GEORGE FRANKLIN "FRANK" BABB, son of John and Sarah A. (Willey), b. Dec 1858, Barrington, NH (1) (age 2 in 1860) (2) He was a farmer and lumber dealer in Rochester, NH. (1) He mar. 1st Ida W. Corson 24 Feb 1880 Rochester, dau Josiah and Ann (Maloon) Corson), b. ca 1857, d. 14 May 1891 Rochester. (3) They had two children. He mar. 2nd Marie E. Furlong 11 Nov 1891, Rochester. She was b. ca 1865 in Acton, ME. (3) He mar. 3rd Mattie F. Varney 31 Oct 1918, Laconia, NH, dau Leander F. and Ardell V. (Perkins) Emerson, b. ca 1875. (3) Children:

- 1. Effie b. May 1881. (1)
- 2. Lottie b. May 1884. (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census NH; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) NH VR

#### 1-4-5-1-4-7

RICHARD FELKER BABB, son of Richard and Hannah (Felker), b. ca 1817 but definite birth and death dates unknown. He mar. Mary Ham b. 1816 and d. 28 Dec 1848, with funeral on 30 Dec in Barrington, NH. (1) (2) After Mary's funeral the five children were left on the farm by her drunken husband, who was not seen or heard from again. The children were put in foster homes. (1)

On 17 Mar 1846 Richard F. of Barrington, for \$5 sold to Joel Cater the right to 10 acres of woodland known as the Brewster lot after decease of his mother Hannah; same lot was devised by his late father Richard of Barrington to his said mother during her natural life. [She died 1848] (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 197, p. 229.)

#### Children:

1. Margaret b. ca 1830. (age 20 in 1850) (3) (age 30, factory operative with Chas. H. Cater in 1860.) (4)

- Mary E. b. ca 1837. 2.
- + 3, John Quincy b. ca 1841 (age 9 in 1850 with John and Abigail Ham, Dover) (3) (age 19 in 1860 a laborer at Richard A. Foss's) (4)
- Richard b. ca 1845. (age 5 in the Poorhouse in 1850) (3) (age 15 a laborer at Daniel Cater's + 4 in 1860) (4)
- Charlotte b. ca 1847. (age 3 in 1850 at Wm. Drew's) (3) (age 14 in 1860 at Wm. Drew's) (4)

Sources: (1) Rev. Enoch Place's Journal; (2) Dover Gazette 17 Feb 1849; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) 1860 Census NH.

#### 1-4-5-1-4-7-3

JOHN QUINCY BABB, son of Richard Felker and Mary (Ham) b. ca 1841 (age 9 in 1850) (1) Enlisted in Civil War 6 Sep 1864 for 3 years, in 1st Reg. NH Vol. Heavy Art. Co. I, age 21, b. Barrington, cred. Strafford. Must. in 7 Sep 1864 as Pvt.; app. Corp. 8 Jun 1865, tr. to Co. A or B, 10 Jun 1865, never joined Co. A or B, there being no vacancy in grade of Corp. Disch. 23 Jun 1865 Concord as supernumerary non-commissioned officer of Co. I. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) Civil War Records of NH.

#### 1-4-5-1-4-7-4

RICHARD BABB, son of Richard Felker and Mary (Ham), b. ca 1845. (age 5 in 1850) (1), (age 15 in 1860) (2), (age 24 in 1870 in Methuen, MA) (3) In 1870 he was working in a cotton mill in Methuen. (3) He mar. Sarah F. Ellwood 23 Sep 1866 in Methuen. She was dau of Wm. Ellwood and Ann and was b. in England 1848. He was called "farmer" age 21 when married. (4) Children:

- William H. b. 1869 in Methuen, MA. (4) + 1.
  - 2. Richard F. b. Apr 1870 (age 3/12 on 1870 Census) (3) According to his brother's will, Richard had moved to Chicago, IL, and had ch. or grch: (5)
    - 1. Russell E. (In Muskegon, MI in 1930) 2. Pauline. (In Muskegon, MI in 1930)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) 1870 Census MA; (4) MA VR; (5) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 168, pp. 203-4.



#### 1-4-5-1-4-7-4-1

WILLIAM H. BABB, son of Richard and Sarah F. (Ellwood), b. 1869 Methuen, MA, d. No. Andover, MA 4 Jan 1930 age 61-8-14. (1)(3) He mar. Emma, b. 1873 (2) She was Executrix of his will 18 Feb 1930 and petitioned to have same filed in Strafford Co., NH. In the will written 1 Mar 1921, all property was left to wife Emma. She last dwelt in No. Andover 4 Jan 1930. Next of kin were listed as Richard F., brother, res. Chicago, IL; Russell E., nephew res. Muskegon, MI; Pauline, niece, res. Muskegon, MI. Real estate was valued at \$5,000 and personal estate at \$1,000. (4)

Sources: MA VR; (2) 1900 Census of MA; (3) Death Certif. of Wm. H.; (4) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 168, pp. 203-4.

#### 1-4-5-1-4-7-5

CHARLOTTE BABB, dau of Richard Felker and Mary (Ham), b. ca 1846, Barrington, NH. In 1850 at age 3 she was in a foster home with Wm. Drew. (1) In 1860 she was age 14 also in home of Wm. Drew. (2) On 10 Dec 1860 a Charlotte BABB "of Richard" b. Barrington mar. David Bickford. (3) In 1868 a Charlotte BABB b. Barrington mar. William B. Drew in Henniker. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-1-5

CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BABB, probable son of John<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, b. ca 1769 (age 81 on 1850 Census). (1) He d. 20 May 1853 at Ossipee, NH. (2) He mar. Hannah Church of Madbury Jan 1793 in Madbury, NH. He was called "of Barrington". She was b. 1758, dau of Jonathan and Abigail (Hansom) Church. (3) She died in Ossipee 4 Apr 1841 age 82 yrs 4 mos. (5) There is no record that they had children.

On 19 Dec 1799 Charles BABB, yeoman, of Wakefield purchased land of Nathaniel Perkins (now Carroll Co., near Ossipee). (Strafford Co., Land Rec. Vol. 35, p. 429) On 28 Jan 1815 Charles of Wakefield purchased 47 acres of Nathaniel Meserve of Ossipee, part of lots 21 and 22. (Strafford Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 85, p. 531)

In 1808, 1811, and 1812 Charles was Surveyor of Highways in Wakefield, and in 1814 he was Assessor of Wakefield. (4) On the 1850 Census Charles was listed as age 81, farmer in Ossipee, worth \$1,000. With him was Betsy Cook, age 60, a mulatto, (1) who had worked for the BABB family for many years according to Wakefield history. The NH Grave Records at the NH Historical Society mention a BABB cemetery on an old BABB farm in Ossipee.

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) NH VR; (3) Dover NH VR; (4) Wakefield VR; (5) Dover Gazette 1 Jun 1841.

## 1-4-5-3

RICHARD BABB, son of Richard and Margaret (Felker), b. 25 Mar 1750. (1) (4) He was baptized 31 May 1752 with six other children of Richard in Rochester, NH. (6) He died 19 Apr 1832 ae 82-0-25, (1) funeral held 21 Apr 1832. (4) Elder Enoch Place wrote that he died of "excessive fatness." (4) He mar. Hannah Perkins, dau of Timothy Perkins, (2) b. 5 May 1753, d. 16 Jun 1852 ae 99-1-11. (1)(4)(5) In 1850 at age 97 she was living with son Sampson. (9) Richard deeded the farm to son Sampson, who in turn deeded it to his brother David's son Asahel, who had gotten only \$1 in his father's will. (3)(7) Children:

- + 1. Hannah b. 5 Nov 1770. (8)
- + 2. Margaret b. 24 Jan 1772/3. (8)
- + 3. Polly b. ca 1777. + 4. David b. 6 Jul 1780. (1)
- + 5. Sampson b. 1786. (1)
- Sally b. 27 Sep 1790. (8)

Sources: (1) Barrington Cem. Rec.; (2) "Perkins Genealogy" (3) Corres. with Del Goodwin; (4) Elder Enoch Place's Journal; (5) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 10 Jul and 7 Aug 1852; (6) "History of Rochester, NH," by McDuffie; (7) Strafford Co. NH Land Rec.; (8) NH VR; (9) 1850 Census NH.

## 1-4-5-3-1

HANNAH BABB, dau of Richard and Hannah (Perkins), b. 5 Nov 1770, Farmington, NH; (1) d. 24 Mar 1817 age 46. (5) She mar. Joseph Leighton 5 Nov 1795 at New Durham, NH. (1) He was son of Gideon Leighton and Abigail (Titcomb), b. 17 May 1770, Barrington; d. 21 Apr 1837, Farmington, age 71. (7) Joseph mar. 2nd Mrs. Mary Hayes of Dover 30 Nov 1835 at Dover. (4) (8) Joseph's maternal grandmother was Mrs. Jane Emmons who d. 16 Jan 1815 aet 94. (5) Joseph and brother Andrew co-owned a farm in Barrington briefly, but Joseph moved on to Farmington. (2) Children: (3)(6)

- Levi Washington Leighton (Capt.) b. 1796, d. 2 Jan 1857 aet 60 yrs 11 mos. (5) He mar.
- Tamson Chamberlain 11 Mar 1821. One ch.
  Abigail Emmons Leighton b. 28 Jan 1799, Farmington, d. 6 May 1881. Mar. Mark Demeritt 21 Jul 1816, son of Paul and Betsey (Davis). Nine ch:
  - Charles M. Demeritt b. 2 Feb 1818. Hannah M. Demeritt b. 19 Jan 1820.

  - C. John F. Demeritt b. 27 Mar 1822.
  - D. Samuel G. Demeritt b. 29 Aug 1826.
  - E. Martha E. Demeritt b. 18 Jan 1829.
  - F. Joseph Leighton Demeritt b. 22 May 1831.

Paul J. Demeritt b. 28 Mar 1833.

Lois G. Demeritt b. 22 Jul 1835.

Emily A. Demeritt b. 9 Mar 1838.

John BABB Leighton b. 30 Aug 1801, d. 14 Nov. 1819 age 18. (5)

Mary Richardson Leighton b. 1803, d. 4 May 1848 D. age 45. Mar. John Hoyt of Dover 27 May 1821. He d. 29 Nov 1879 age 80, Dover. Five ch:

William Hoyt. A .

В. George Hoyt.

C. Mary Hoyt.

Levi Hoyt. D.

E. Wentworth Hoyt.

Maria Titcomb Leighton b. 4 Sep 1808, Farmington d. 21 Dec 1889. Mar. Levi H. Pinkham 13 Dec 1832. Three ch:

Mary Ann Pinkham.

Martha Jane Pinkham b. 21 Jul 1843.

Levi Pinkham

F. Jane Emmons Leighton b. 24 Oct 1814, d. 24 Nov Mar. Benjamin Randall 13 Oct 1835. grandson of Elder Randall, founder of Free Will Baptist denomination. No. ch.

Hannah Margaret Leighton b. 8 May 1817, d. 8 Nov G. 1890. Mar. George W. Reed, son of Benj. and Sally (Peavey) (Leighton) Reed, b. 21 May 1823,

d. 28 Mar 1900. Child:

A. Charles H. Reed b. 2 Jul 1849.

Н. Martha A. Leighton b. 13 Jan 1822, Farmington, Mar. Charles Clark 8 Sep 1843, b. 26 Nov 1821, d. 18 Mar 1895, Rochester, NH. Six children:

Joseph Leighton Clark b. 2 Oct 1845.

Martha Susan Clark b. 6 Jun 1847, d. 1849, Martha Susan Clark b. 11 Dec 1852. В.

Charles W. Clark b. 5 Feb 1855. D.

George E. Clark b. 21 Jan 1858.

May A. Clark b. 9 Jan 1860.

(1) NH VR; (2) Corres. of Del Goodwin; (3) Leighton Genealogy Mss of Julia Leighton Cornman, Ruth Leighton Froeberg, and Perley Leighton (unpublished); (4) "Hayes Genealogy" by Freeman; (5) Gravestones, Horntown Cem., Farmington; (6) "History of Farmington" p. 637; (7) Strafford Inquirer, 9 May 1837; (8) Shackford Papers, NEHGS, Dover Ch Rec. 9 Comes of Purky Leighton

## 1-4-5-3-2

MARGARET<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Richard<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Perkins), b. 24 Jan 1772/3 (1) d. 24 Aug 1848 ae 56 yrs 5 mos. (Buried Strafford Ridge Cem.) Mar. Andrew Leighton 7 Jun 1792 by Paul Hayes, Esq., Northwood, NH. (5) He was son of Gideon Leighton and Abigail (Titcomb), brother of Joseph, b. 22 May 1767 Barrington, d. 25 Dec 1826, ae 59-7-3, Strafford (Buried Strafford Ridge Cem.) Andrew was known as "Squire." He moderated at the first Strafford town

meeting in 1820. (2) He was elected state representative for Strafford in 1823. Brothers Andrew and Joseph co-owned a farm briefly, but Joseph moved to another farm in Farmington. (2) Margaret inherited half of Andrew's large estate and managed it herself. She was apparently well educated and cultured and aggressive. Andrew may have had a first wife as he was head of a household in 1790 and had a son Gideon Leighton. (2) (6) Children: (3)

- + A.
- Sally Leighton b. 18 Jul 1793, Strafford, NH.(4)
  Mary Leighton b. 17 Aug 1797, d. 21 Aug 1853,
  Conway, NH. Mar. Deacon James Hale 16 Dec 1813, B. Barrington at age 16. Child: Martha Susan Leighton Hale, b. 1818, mar. Samuel D. Shackford.
  - C. Hannah E. Leighton b. 16 Oct 1800, d. 21 Nov 1844, Norfolk, VA. Mar. Dr. Aaron Buzzell 22 Sep 1825, son of John and Anna Buzzell, b. 10 Mar 1802, d. 1840, Norfolk, VA. Two ch: A. Andrew James Buzzell. Ann Margaret Buzzell.
  - Abigail Titcomb Leighton b. 22 Nov 1805, d. 14
    Mar 1826, Farmington. Mar. William P. Leighton, (son of Levi, of Gideon).
  - Andrew F. Dyer Leighton b. 18 Sep 1812, Strafford E. d. 23 Jan 1884, Belmont, NH. Mar. Mary J. Hackett 1 Sep 1834, dau of Allen and Mary (Young) b. 2 Mar 1809, d. 16 Jan 1899, Belmont. Andrew was Selectman in 1841 and 1842.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Corres. of Del Goodwin; (3) Leighton Genealogy Mss of Julia Leighton Cornman, Ruth Leighton Froeberg, and Perley Leighton (unpublished); (4) Dover Gazette 4/2/1839; (5) Barrington Town Rec.; (6) 1790 Census NH.

# 1-4-5-3-2-A

SALLY LEIGHTON, dau of Margaret BABB and Andrew Leighton, b. 18 Jul 1793, Barrington, NH, d. 19 Mar 1839, Strafford, (1) She mar. Andrew Neal Hill 17 Nov 1814, Pittsfield, NH (2) He was b. 12 May 1787, d. 2 Apr 1858, Gilmanton, NH. Children:

- Levi Gerrish Hill, MD b. 7 Jul 1812, d. 23 Feb A . 1898. Mar. Abigail Shackford 30 Jul 1837, dau of Samuel Shackford of Barrington. She d. 25 Oct 1895.
- Andrew Leighton Hill b. 1814, Norfolk, VA, d. B 1891. Mar. Ann Francis 1842.
- Hannah Abigail Hill b. 1818, d. 1893. Mar. C. John Huckins 12 Nov 1840, son of Elisha Huckins. He d. 1888.
- Mary Margaret Hill b. 27 Aug 1822, Strafford. D. d. 25 Dec 1880. Mar. Alfred Tasker 29 Mar 1840.

Sources: (1) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 4/2/1839; (2) Rev. Enoch Place Mar. Rec.; (3) <u>Leighton Genealogy</u> Mss of Julia Leighton Cornman, Ruth Leighton Froeberg, and Perley Leighton (unpublished).

## 1-4-5-3-3

POLLY<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Perkins), b. ca 1777, Barrington, NH. Mar. John Bunker of Durham 26 Nov 1807, son of Ephraim and Sobriety (Drew) Bunker, b. 1777, d. 5 Dec 1842 age 65. (2) Children:

- A. Sophia Bunker Mar. George W.B. Ransom 16 Nov 1834.
- B. Richard Bunker Mar. Judith Berry 2 Feb 1844.
- C. Hannah Bunker Mar. Stephen F. Berry 23 Nov 1831.
- D. Ephraim Bunker Mar. Olive Berry Oct 1837.
- E. Mary Ann Bunker Mar. Leonard B. Foss 20 Apr 1843.
- F. Love Bunker Mar. Joshua Berry 25 Jun 1848.
- G. Eliza Bunker Mar. Darius Berry.

Sources: (1) Barrington Town Records; (2) "History of Durham, NH" by Stackpole/Thompson/Meserve.

#### 1-4-5-3-4

- DAVID<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Perkins), b. 6 Jul 1780, d. 2 Dec 1861 age 81-4-28. (1) (5) He left 2 sons, 7 grandchildren, brother Sampson and 3 sisters. (5) He mar. Anna Felker 10 Nov 1803 by Micajah Otis.(6) She was b. 17 Oct 1784, d. 7 Sep 1854 ae 70 yrs. Both are buried in Babb and Ransom Cemetery, 2nd Crown Point Road, Strafford. (7) David's will written 11 Feb 1852 was proved Jan 1862, and in it he bequeathed his eldest son Joel all his real estate and all his personal estate. He bequeathed his younger son Asahel only \$1. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 70, p. 447) In the 1850 Census David was age 70, a farmer in Strafford worth \$2500 in real estate, wife Anna age 66, son Joel age 46, farmer, wife Abigail P. age 31, their children David H. age 16, shoemaker, George W., age 12, Richard F. age 7, and Edgar R. age 3. Children:
  - + 1. Joel b. 1805 (2)
  - + 2. Asahel/Asa b. 18 Nov 1811,(2) d. 5 Aug 1886, ae 74-8-17 (6) (Bur. Baptist Ch. Cem., First Crown Point Rd, Strafford.)

Sources: (1) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 21 Dec 1861; (2) Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford Papers [1-4-5-3-4-1-4-2]; (3) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 23 Sep 1854; (4) Rev. Enoch Place Rec.; (5) <u>Dover Enquirer</u> 12 Dec 1861; (6) NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1

 $\underline{\text{JOEL}}^6$  BABB, son of David<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Felker), b. 1805, d. 16 Oct 1875, age 70. (1) In Jan 1876 the administration of Joel's estate was given to son Richard F. (2) Joel mar. 1st Charlotte BABB 18 Jun 1829, dau of Richard and Hannah (Felker) BABB. [See 1-4-5-1-4-1] She d. 20 Dec 1843.(4) He mar. 2nd Abigail P. Ransom by 1848. She was dau of Eben and Sally (BABB) Ransom [See 1-4-5-3-6-A] She was b. 1819 and d. 10 Jun 1879 age 60, Strafford. (1)

In Dec 1875 Annabell elected Abigail P. BABB as her guardian, since her father had died. (5) The will of Abigail P. BABB was probated Jul 1879, and she devised all the homestead farm to dau Annabell Young, wife of Charles M. Young. Grandson Edgar BABB was bequeathed \$5. All the rest went to Annabell, the Executrix. (7) Joel and his family lived with his parents in 1850, and his father gave him the farm.

Children of Charlotte:

- Frank d.y. per Mr. John Sloper, Shackford papers. David H. b. 15 Aug 1834. (6)
- + 2.
- + 3. George W. b. 5 Feb 1838. (6)
- Richard Frank b. 1843 (age 7 on 1850 Census) + 4.

Children of Abigail:

- + 5. Edgar R. b. 1847 (age 3 on 1850 Census)
  - 6. Oscar F. d. 28 Aug 1854 ae 2 yr 11 mos 5 da (8)
  - 7. Annabell b. 1858 (age 2 on 1860 Census)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 95, p. 33; (3) Rev. Enoch Place Records; (4) Morning Star newspaper obituary 10 Jan 1844; (5) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 95, p. 444; (6) Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford papers; (7) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 89, p. 489; (8) Dover Gazette 23 Sep 1854.

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1-2

 $\underline{\text{DAVID H.}}^7$  BABB, son of Joel  $^6$  and Charlotte (BABB), b.15 Aug 1834, Strafford, NH, (1) d. 13 Jul 1861 age 27. (5) (6) David was a shoemaker. He hung himself, according to Elder Enoch Place's Journal.(6) He mar. Sarah Mary Leighton 28 Aug 1858 (2) She was dau of William Hale and Comfort (Weeks) Leighton, b. 11 Mar 1836 Danville, VT, d. 6 Apr 1909, Dover, NH. (3) She mar. 2nd Orrin B. Russ 19 Aug 1865 in Danville. (3) Children:

- John David b. 25 Jul 1857. (5)
   Charles F. b. 20 Aug 1859, d. 25 Aug 1859. (4)
   Abbie C. b. 18 Nov 1861, d. 16 Jul 1901. (1) (See also p. 359.)

Sources: (1) Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford papers; (2) NH VR; (3) Leighton Genealogy; (4) John D. BABB; (5) Pine Hill Cem, Dover; (6) Rev. Enoch Place Journal.

### 1-4-5-3-4-1-2-1

JOHN DAVID<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of David H. 7 and Sarah Mary (Leighton) b. 25 Jul 1857. (2) His estate was probated 7 Jul 1936 and was to go to sister of deceased wife - Mary E. Thompson of Dover, NH. (1)

He mar. 1st Jennie S. Roberts 1 May 1879, dau of Charles and Emeline (Perkins) Roberts, b. 12 Dec 1861 and d. 20 Dec 1893. (2) He mar. 2nd Elizabeth "Lizzie" A. Henderson 20 Aug 1901. She was dau of Charles and Elizabeth (Chesley) Henderson, b. 30 Apr 1862, d. 24 Oct 1926. (2) (3) John David was a beltmaker. (4)

Sources: (1) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 176, p. 294; (2) Pine Hill Cem., Dover, NH; (3) NH VR; (4) Shackford papers, NEHGS.

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1-3

GEORGE W.  $^7$  BABB, son of Joel  $^6$  and Charlotte (BABB), b.  $\overline{5}$  Feb 1838, (1) d. 3 Apr 1907. (1) (5) In 1860 he was age 19 living with father and siblings. (2) In 1870 he was age 32, working in the shoe factory in Strafford, with wife Sarah E. age 35. (3) In 1900 he was age 62 in Strafford with Sarah E. b. Sep 1834. No indication of children.

Sources: (1) Mrs. Walter BABB; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) 1870 Census NH; (4) 1900 Census NH; (5) NH VR.

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1-4

RICHARD FRANK BABB, son of Joel and Charlotte (BABB), b. 25 Feb 1843, Strafford, NH, d. 11 Apr 1912, Strafford. (1) (3) He mar. Mary F. Hartford 12 Sep 1863, Strafford. (2) She was b. 7 Feb 1843 Great Falls, NH, and d. 9 Oct 1922, Strafford. (1) (3) They are buried in Baptist Ch. Cem., First Crown Point Road, Strafford. (1)

In the 1880 Census Richard F. was 37, wife Mary F. was 32, son Charles W. 14, and son Walter H. 5. (4) They lived on the west side of the Second Crown Point Road, called BABB's Corner. The house burned years ago. (5)

In his will Richard Frank bequeathed \$1 to son Charles W., and all the rest to Walter H., Executor. The will was probated 1 May 1912. (Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 134, p. 397.) Children:

- + 1. Charles W. b. 25 Dec 1865. (1) + 2. Walter H. b. 1 Aug 1874.

Sources: (1) Cemetery Records, Strafford, NH; (2) NH VR; (3) Mrs. Walter BABB (dau-in-law); (4) 1880 Census NH;

(5) Corres. of Mrs. Lottie K. Farnsworth (granddau).

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1-4-1

CHARLES W. BABB, son of Richard Frank and Mary F. (Hartford), b. 25 Dec 1865, Strafford, NH, d. 19 Feb 1902. (1) Buried Baptist Ch. Cem., First Crown Point Rd., with parents. (1)

He mar. 1st Carrie E. Jones 3 Jul 1890, Strafford. She divorced him 6 Mar 1893 charging cruelty, and she had her name changed back to Carrie E. Jones in 1895. (2) He mar. 2nd Emma E. Merrill 18 Sep 1893 in Farmington, NH. She was b. in Iowa Apr 1871 according to the 1900 Census. She was dau of Hollis and Maria Merrill. (2) She was a shoe finisher and he was a farmer, and they lived in Rochester, NH in 1900. (3) No indication of children.

Sources: (1) Cemetery Records, Strafford, NH; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-5-3-4-1-4-2

- WALTER H. 8 BABB, son of Richard Frank and Mary F. (Hartford), b. 1 Aug 1875, d. 5 Dec 1933. His estate was admin. 19 Dec 1933. (1)(2) He mar. Alma D. Miller 19 Aug 1894, Strafford, NH. She was age 17, dau of Levi W. Miller age 58 b. Croyden, and Sarah A. (BABB) age 58. [See 1-4-5-3-4-2-1] They lived on BABB's Corner, Second Crown Point Road, Strafford. (2)(3) Children:
  - 1. Lottie b. Apr 1901 (age 84 in 1985). Mar-Lawrence K. Farnsworth 12 Jun 1925. He d. 30 Mar 1969. Children:

A. Jean Alma Farnsworth b. 27 Jun 1934.

B. Lois Farnsworth (adopted)

2. Ruth b. 7 Mar 1913. Mar. Wayne F. Meyette
20 Apr 1940. He d. 12 May 1962. Child:

A. Walter Meyette d. 1 Aug 1974. Ch:

A. Jennifer Meyette. (2)

B. Nichole Meyette. (2)

Sources: (1) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 173, p. 53; (2) Corres. with Mrs. Lottie Farnsworth, Norwich, CT; (3) Mrs. Walter H. BABB - Shackford papers. [Note that two gr-grandfathers of Lottie and Ruth were brothers Joel and Asahel, sons of David and Anna (Felker)]

# 1-4-5-3-4-1-5

EDGAR R. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Joel <sup>6</sup> and Abigail P. (Ransom), b. 1847, Strafford, NH, d. 4 Jul 1871 age 24. (1)(2) Mar. Matilda R. Canney 15 Jan 1869. (1) She was b. 1849 in Farmington, dau of Isaac and Matilda Canney. She d. 18 Jun 1894. (3) Edgar was a farmer and died of typhoid fever. (2) Child:

T. Edgar Christie b. Nov 1869, d. 18 Dec 1882 ae 13-0-20 in Dover, NH. (1) His grandmother Abigail P. bequeathed him \$5 in will of 1879. (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 4 Aug 1871; (3) Farmington VR; (4) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 89, p. 489.

### 1-4-5-3-4-2

ASAHEL/ASA<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of David<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Felker), b. 19 Nov 1811 Strafford, NH, (1) d. 5 Aug 1886 ae 74 yrs 8 mos 17 da (1) (2) (3) He mar. Lydia Berry 29 Jan 1835. (2) She was dau of Benjamin and Sarah (Hayes) Berry of Barrington, b. 1808, d. 24 Jan 1887 ae 78 yrs 6 mos., Strafford. (2) (3) Asahel and Lydia are both buried in the Baptist Ch. Cem., First Crown Point Road, Strafford.

In the <u>Dover Enquirer</u> of 12 Dec 1861, David<sup>5</sup> who d. 2 Dec 1861, is shown as having left 2 sons, Joel and Asahel, and 7 grandchildren including Sarah A. age 24, Harrison age 17, and Mary E. age 14. (5) Asahel received only \$1 in his father's will. (6) However, his grandfather Richard [1-4-5-3] deeded his farm to son Sampson who in turn deeded it to his brother David's son Asahel, who in turn gave "life tenure" to Sampson [1-4-5-3-5]. Children:

- + 1, Sarah Ann b. 5 May 1836. (1) (age 14 on 1850 Census) (4)
- <sup>†</sup> 2. Harrison Sampson b. 13 Sep 1842 (1) (age 8 on 1850 Census) (4)
- + 3. Mary E. b. 1846 (age 4 on 1850 Census) (4)

Sources: (1) Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford papers; (2) NH VR; (3) Strafford, NH Cem. Rec.; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) <u>Dover Enquirer</u> 12 Dec 1861; (6) Strafford Co., NH Probate Vol. 70, p. 447; (7) Strafford Co., NH Land Rec.

### 1-4-5-3-4-2-1

SARAH ANN BABB, dau of Asahel and Lydia (Berry), b. 5 May, 1836, d. 23 Jan 1923 (1) She mar. Levi Miller, son of Jonathan. Child:

A. Alma D. Miller b. 16 Mar 1878, mar. Walter H. 8
BABB, son of Richard Frank and Mary F. (Hartford)
BABB. [See 1-4-5-3-4-1-4-2]

Source: Mrs. Walter H. BABB - Shackford papers.

# 1-4-5-3-4-2-2

HARRISON SAMPSON BABB, son of Asahel and Lydia (Berry), b. 13 Sep 1842, Strafford, NH. (1) He mar. Mary E. Place 2 Jul 1870, Strafford, NH. (2) She was b. Apr 1848. (3) Harrison was a shoemaker in 1860, (4) and later a farmer. In 1880 the family was living with his father Asahel. (5) Children:

- + 1. Zina A. (male) b. 8 May 1871. 2. Effie b. Jan 1875, d. 27 Apr 1899 ae 24-4-24, Single, seamstress. (2)

Sources: (1) Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford papers; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census NH; (4) 1860 Census NH; (5) 1880 Census NH.

ZINA A. 8 BABB, son of Harrison Sampson and Mary E. (Place), b. 8 May 1871, Strafford, NH. (1) mar. Bessie M. Winters 19 Oct 1898, Derry Depot, NH. (1) She was dau of George W. Winters of Fort Covington, NY and Charlotte E. (Goodspeed) b. Burke, NY; b. Aug 1880 (2) Burke, NY. (1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH.

MARY E. BABB, dau of Asahel and Lydia (Berry), b. 1846 (age 4 on 1850 Census), d. 3 Jun 1920. Mar. Joseph A. Winkley. Children:

- LeRoy A. Winkley mar. Jennie Gray.
- B. Lillian M. Winkley mar. Charles H. Leach 1894. C. John Winkley mar. C. Hall.
- D. Frank B. Winkley mar. Bertha Howard.
- Jerry S. Winkley.

Source: Mrs. Walter BABB - Shackford papers, NEHGS. [Note that the Shackford papers at NEHGS are a large group of hand written notes on research of the BABB families by two members of the Shackford family, Samuel B. Shackford and probably his father. They were descended from Margaret BABB [1-4-5-3-2], probably through her granddau Martha Susan Leighton Hale who mar. a Samuel D. Shackford, and tried for many years to solve the ancestry of Margaret and sister Hannah. We are most appreciative of their research and the material found in their notes.]

### 1-4-5-3-5

SAMPSON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Perkins), b. 1786, Barrington, NH, d. 25 May 1877 age 91 yrs 10 mo. (1) He mar. 1st Abigail Hammet 27 Nov 1806, who was from Rochester, NH, b. 1782, and d. 25 Aug 1808 ae 26 yrs 6 mos. (1) He mar. 2nd Elizabeth "Betsy" (Foss) Raymond, 19 Oct 1809. (4) She was b. 1790 and d. 27 Nov 1850 ae 60 yrs 10 mos. (1) (5) She was dau of Samuel and Frances (Hall) Foss. Apparently she was a widow of a Raymond. (3)

Sampson and 2 wives were Free Will Baptists and are buried in the Baptist Ch. Cem., First Crown Point Road, Strafford. (1)

Sampson did not have any children but deeded the family farm to his brother David's son Asahel in 1833, who had received only \$1 in his father's will. Asahel deeded the farm back to Sampson "for life" which turned out to be long and hearty.(8) Sampson is said to have weighed nearly 400 lbs. His nephew Asahel was slender and nephew Joel weighed about 160 pounds. (6)

Sampson lived on the west side of the road, and his brother David lived on the east side near the cemetery and to the south of Sampson. Nephew Asahel and family and mother Hannah (age 97) were all living with Sampson in 1850. (2) (7) Sampson had \$1500 in real estate at that time. (7)

Sources: (1) Cemetery Records, Strafford, NH; (2) Shackford papers; (3) "Foss Genealogy" by Rix; (4) NH VR; (5) Rev. Enoch Place Journal; (6) Corres of John D. BABB gr-grandson; (7) 1850 Census NH; (8) Strafford Co., NH Land Rec.

#### 1-4-5-3-6

SALLY<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Perkins), b. 27 Sep 1790, Strafford, NH, (1) d. 29 Sep 1867. (2) She mar. Ebenezer Ransom of Alton, NH 11 Nov 1813. He was b. 16 Sep 1787 and d. 26 Feb 1847. (4) Both are buried in the BABB and Ransom Cem, Second Crown Point Rd., Strafford (4) Children:

- A. Abigail P. Ransom b. 1819, Alton, NH, d. 10 Jun 1879 age 60. Mar. as 2/w Joel BABB [1-4-5-3-4-1]
- B. Ebenezer B. Ransom b. Jan 1824, Dover, d. 23 May 1848 in Farmington, aged 24 yrs 4 mo. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u> 18 Oct 1867; (3) Dover Gazette 3 Jun 1848; (4) Strafford, NH Cem. Rec.

### 1-4-6

WILLIAM BABB, son of Sampson and Elizabeth, b. ca 1708, Portsmouth, NH, d. by 1760. (6) He mar. Dorcas Haines on 7 Dec 1732, dau of Aquila and Mehitable (Freethy) Haines, of York, b. 9 Mar 1712/3. (1)(2)(3)(5) Children:

- + 1. Dorcas b. 8 Jul 1733. (5)
- William b. 11 Sep 1735. "A child born to William BABB, a son, I hear." (4) (5)
  - John b. 20 Aug 1739. (5) Daniel b. 8 Sep 1746. (5)
  - 4.
  - 5. Samuel -- named in 1760 deed as son of late William and widow Dorcas. (6) No marriage or children found for him.

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (2) NEHGR Vol. 22, p. 25, "Church Records of Newington, NH; (3) NH GR Vol. 2, p. 171, "Church Records of Newington, NH"; (4) "A History of York, Maine," by Banks (Vol. 1, p. 360); (5) NEHGS Vol. 111, p. 258, "Vital Records of York, ME"; (6) York County Deeds.

# 1-4-6-1

DORCAS BABB, dau of William and Dorcas (Haines) b.8 Jul 1733, York, ME. (1) Intentions were filed 11 May 1751 to marry Joseph Young of York. They were joined in marriage 17 Jul 1751 by the Rev. Mr. Isaac Lyman. (2) (3) Intentions were filed 5 Oct 1765 to marry Beniah Young of York. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Isaac Lyman 1765. (3)(4)

Sources: (1) NEHGS Vol. 111, p. 258 "Vital Records of York, ME"; (2) NEHGS Vol. 114, p. 295, "Vital Records of York, ME"; (3) York Vital Records 1724-1816, DAR, 1934; (4) NEHGR Vol. 114, p. 139.

### 1-4-6-2

WILLIAM BABB, son of William and Dorcas (Haines), b. 11 Sep 1735, York, ME. (1) (5) Intentions filed to marry Elizabeth "Betty" Young 2 Jan 1762. (1) (2) In 1790 the family was listed as one male over 16 and 4 females. Names of additional females are unknown. (7) In the 1800 Census Elizabeth was a widow in York over age 45. (8)

One William on 21 Feb 1761 petitioned for a township around Mount Desert with a group of veterans and a Richard B. (10) Pvt. William BABB of York was in a company of foot soldiers in Col. Jonathan Hoar's Regiment, Capt. John Bradbury's Co., 16 May 1762, and was on duty at Halifax during most of 1762. (5) He may be the William who was a sergeant in Lt. Bragdon's Co. at Kittery Point on 5 Nov 1775. (3) (4) Cpl. William BABB served in the sea coast defense troops under Capt. Edward Grow. (5)

### Children:

- Miriam mar. John Adams 14 Aug 1792, by Rev. Mr. Isaac Lyman. (1) (9)
- + 2. Samuel b. ca 1765.
- + 3. Patience b. ca 1770-1775. (6)

Sources: (1) York, ME Vital Records, DAR; (2) NEHGR Vol. 115, p. 135; (3) "Military History of NH" by Potter, pp. 274 and 279; (4) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 12, p. 236; (5) "History of York, ME" by Banks; (6) NEHGR Vol. 113, p. 193; (7) 1790 Census ME; (8) 1800 Census ME; (9) NEHGR Vol. 115, p. 309; (10) The Baxter Papers, 2nd Series, Vol. 16, p. 232, Coll. of ME Historical Soc.

# 1-4-6-2-2

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, probable son of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Young), b. ca 1765. Intentions filed 28 Dec 1787 to marry Margery Davis; married 11 Dec 1788 at So. Berwick, ME by Rev. Isaac Lyman of York. (1)(2) (3)

He is probably the Samuel BABB who served as Private in the Company of Capt. J. Howard under Major Simon Nowell, 8 Oct-14 Nov 1814, in the special artillery service at Kittery and York, ME. (4)

Samuel had two sons under ten in the 1800 Census. (5) Widow Margery is shown alone in York in 1830. (6) Probable children:

- + 1. Joseph b. 17 Jun 1792. (5) (7)
- + 2. Daniel b. ca 1795. (5)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 63, p. 170 "York, ME Marriage Returns"; (2) Coll. & Proc. of Maine Hist. Soc., Series II, Vol. 6, p. 114; (3) NEHGR Vol. 115, p. 304; (4) "Records of Massachusetts Militia in War of 1812-14, Volunteers," by AG of MA at Boston 1913; (5) 1800 Census ME; (6) 1830 Census ME; (7) Bible of Lydia A. BABB.

# 1-4-6-2-2-1

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BABB, probable son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Margery (Davis), b. 17 or 27 Jun 1792. (2) He d. 5 Oct 1864 ae 72-3-18 and is buried in Lord's Cemetery, Berwick, ME. (8) He mar. Elizabeth G. Noble 17 Mar 1822 at Bath, ME. (9) She was b. 14 Jan 1795, and d. 14 Sep 1887 ae 92-8, and is also buried in Lord's Cem. in Berwick. (8) (9).

Joseph was a farmer much of his life. Maine records indicate that he enlisted in the War of 1812 from Berwick 11 Sep 1814 and was discharged 24 Sep 1814, and probably served with many others that September in the sea coast defense. (10) In 1830 Joseph was in Conway, NH; in 1840

he was in Brownfield, ME; in 1850 in Somersworth, NH; and in 1860 in Berwick, ME (According to census records of those years). In 1870 his widow and two daus Augusta and Lizzie and son Leander were in Berwick. (5) Children:

- Lydia Abigail b. 24 Feb 1823, (2) d. 22 Mar 1850. (3) (4)
- + 2.
- Elbridge b. 13 Jan 1825, ME. (2) Ellen/Eleanor b. 18 Jan 1829, Conway, NH. (1)(2)
- + 4. Leander b. 11 Apr 1831, ME. (1) (2)
- + 5.
- 5. Emily b. 10 Jan 1834, ME. (1) (2) (7)
  6. Augusta b. 17 Jul 1836, ME. (1) (2) In 1870 she was age 32, working in cotton mill, unm., and living with mother in Berwick. (5) In 1900 she was living alone in Berwick age 64. (6)
  7. Elizabeth "Lizzie" b. 15 Jan 1841, ME. (1) (2)
  In 1870 she was age 29, unm., working in cotton mill and living with mother in Berwick

mill, and living with mother in Berwick.

Sources: (1) 1850 Census, NH; (2) Bible rec. of Lydia A. BABB; (3) Dover Gazette, 20 Apr 1850; (4) NH VR; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census ME; (7) "Waterhouse Genealogy" by Davis; (8) Lord's Cemetery Stones; (9) ME VR; (10) ME Archives Recs. of Graves of Soldiers of War of 1812.

## 1-4-6-2-2-1-2

ELBRIDGE BABB, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Noble), b. 13 Jan 1825, ME, and d. 1891 "of Boston". (2) He mar. Mary Durgin 22 Dec 1850 in Somersworth, NH. (1) She was dau. of Samuel and Susan B. (Seward) Durgin, (3) (4) born 1820 in Strafford, NH and d. 1 Oct 1889 age 69 in Strafford, (1)

In 1860 Elbridge, age 32, b. ME, and Mary L. age 27, resided at Bow Pond, Strafford, NH, and a Hannah Durgin age 68 resided with them. (5) In 1880 Elbridge age 54 and Mary age 57 resided in Strafford, NH. (6) It appears that Mary "fudged" a bit about her age. The administration of Elbridge's estate was granted to John S. Buzzell of Barrington, NH in October 1891, and inventory was taken 1 Jul 1893. (Strafford Co., NH Probate, Vol. 108, p. 35.) No record of any children.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Bible Rec. of Lydia A. BABB; (3) Strafford, NH History, p. 22; (4) "Seward Genealogy" by Hardon; (5) 1860 Census NH; (6) 1880 Census NH.

### 1-4-6-2-2-1-3

ELLEN/ELEANOR BABB, dau of Joseph Elizabeth (Noble), b. 18 Jan 1829, Conway, NH. (1) (2) She mar. John Endicott Leach 13 Apr 1854, who was b. 20 Apr 1830 in Sangerville, ME. (2) They were married in Dover, NH, and apparently moved around frequently considering the birth places of their children.

- John Edwin Leach b. 18 Jan 1855, Somersworth, NH; d. 28 Sep 1879, Berwick, ME.
- B. Lydia Ellen Leach b. 10 Mar 1858, Rollinsford,
- Anna Marcena Leach b. 16 Mar 1859, Berwick, ME. C .
- Frank Herbert Edgar Leach b. 21 May 1860, D. Berwick, ME.
- Lizzie Edna Leach b. 6 Jun 1862, Lebanon, ME. William Joseph Leach b. 18 Aug 1866, Acton, ME. Charles Henry Leach b. 1 Nov 1867, Acton, ME. Ε.
- F.
- George Bertie Leach b. 21 Jul 1870, Acton, ME.

Sources: (1) Bible Rec. of Lydia A. BABB; (2) NH VR; (3) ME VR.

## 1-4-6-2-2-1-4

LEANDER BABB, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Noble), b. 11 Apr 1831, Denmark, ME (part of Berwick at that time); (2) d. 1912. (4) He mar. 1st Almira B. Corser on 11 Apr 1857, Somersworth, NH. She was b. in Colebrook, NH, and age 19 when mar. (b. ca 1838) (1) He mar. 2nd Lydia L. Brooks on 18 Jan 1872. She was dau of Thomas Brooks and Sarah (Libbey), and was b. 1839 in Porter, ME. (2) She was from Brownville, ME and he was from Berwick when they were married. She d. 3 Dec 1903 in Berwick, ME, and is buried with husband in Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick. (4)

Leander enlisted 11 Sep 1862 from Clarksville, NH in the 13th Reg. NH Vol. Inf. Co. H. He was mustered in on 19 Sep 1862 as Private, deserted 22 Jul 1864 while on furlough from hospital. (3) In 1870 - between marriages = Leander worked in a cotton factory in Berwick, ME, and lived with his widowed mother. (5) Children:

- Almon b. 4 Aug 1858, Clarksville, NH; d. 10 Nov 1. 1858 age 4 mos 6 days. (1)
- Herbert E. b. 1874, d. 1908. (4) (6) (7) In
- 1900 he was age 25 with parents. (7) Ernest W. b. 1879 (age 2 in 1880) (6) He was age 21 in 1900 living with parents. (7)

SOURCES: (1) NH VR; (2) ME VR; (3) NH Civil War Records; (4) Cemetery Stones, Berwick, ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) 1880 Census ME; (7) 1900 Census ME.

### 1-4-6-2-2-1-5

 $\frac{\rm EMILY}{\rm 7}$  BABB, dau of Joseph  $^6$  and Elizabeth (Noble), b.  $\overline{\rm 10}$  Jan 1834 (1) or 1836.(3) She d. 1884 age 48 leaving one child. She mar. John L. Garland 22 May 1866, who was b. 1 Jun 1838 of John Waterhouse Garland and Sarah (Seward). John L. was of Strafford, NH. After Emily died he mar. 2nd Olive A. Parker on 7 Dec 1893. (2) Child:

Emily B. Garland b. 20 Jun 1867; mar. Charles P. Frost. (2)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census NH; (2) "Garland Genealogy" by James G. Garland; (3) "The Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse" by W. G. Davis.

### 1-4-6-2-2-2

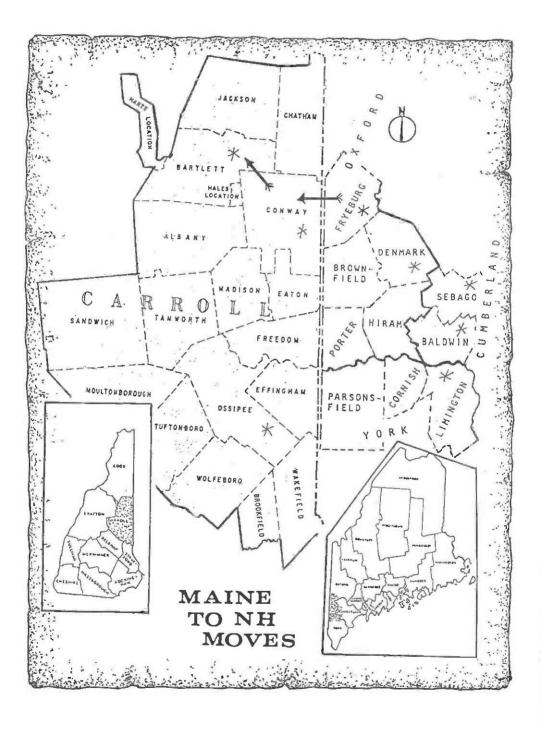
- $\frac{\rm DANIEL}{6}$  BABB, probable son of Samuel  $^5$  and Margery (Davis), b. ca 1795.(1800 under age 10) (7) (1820 age 15-25) (4) He d. 16 Jul 1843 in Fryeburg, ME. (2) Daniel mar. 1st Nancy Burnall/Burnel with intentions filed Baldwin, ME 2 Jun 1816. (1) She was b. bet. 1795 & 1805. (2) He mar. 2nd Elizabeth Cook of Conway, NH with intentions filed 31 Mar 1838. (3) She was b. 1810-1820 according to 1840 Census of Fryeburg. (5) According to Fryeburg and Census records, Daniel and sons Nathaniel P. and Daniel were all "painters," presumably house-type painters. Children:
  - + 1. Nathaniel P. b. 19 Sep 1817 in Baldwin, ME. (1) (4) [Baldwin VR's show him Nathaniel B. but all later records show him Nathaniel P.]
    - Mary Burnall b. 1 Mar 1819 in Baldwin. (1) (4)
  - + 3. Libbeus Hatch b. 5 May 1821 in Fryeburg, ME. (2)
  - Albertus b. 1821 Fryeburg, probably twin of [They seem to have done many things Libbeus.
    - alike, but do not seem to be one person.]
      Nancy G. b. 10 Mar 1823 at Fryeburg, ME; d. 5. 30 May 1889, Lexington, MA age 66 yrs 2 mos
    - 20 days, an unm. housekeeper. (6)
      Jane C. b. ca 1823, apparently a twin of Nancy. 6. Intentions were filed for her to mar. John Audway of Fryeburg on 21 Dec 1839. (2)
  - Daniel b. 1827, Fryeburg, ME. (2) + 7.
  - John W. D. b. 19 Dec 1837, Fryeburg. (2) (5)

Sources: (1) VR Baldwin ME; (2) VR Fryeburg ME; (3) NH VR; (4) 1820 Census Fryeburg; (5) 1840 Census Fryeburg; (6) Lexington MA VR, (7) 1800 Census ME.

# 1-4-6-2-2-2-1

- NATHANIEL P. BABB, probable son of Daniel and Nancy (Burnall), b. 19 Sep 1817 Baldwin, ME (1) and d. by 1860. (5) He mar. Miss Almira C. Thomas 29 Jul 1838 in Portland ME. (2) They resided in Portland, ME, during the 1840 Census (3) but moved to Boston, MA by 1850 where Nathaniel was listed as a painter. (4) In 1860 Widow Almira age 38 was in Bangor, ME, with three sons. (5) Children:
  - Ellen b. ca 1840 (age 10 in 1850, b. ME). (4)
  - Edwin b. Jan 1842 MA (age 8 in 1850). (4) (5) + 2. Eve b. ca 1844 MA (age 6 in 1850). (4) 3.

  - + 4. Charles H. b. ca 1847 MA (age 3 in 1850). (4) + 5. Nathaniel F. b. ca 1849 MA (age 1 in 1850). (4)



Sources: (1) Baldwin ME VR; (2) Portland ME VR; (3) 1840 Census ME; (4) 1850 Census MA; (5) 1860 Census ME.

## 1-4-6-2-2-1-2

EDWIN A. BABB, son of Nathaniel P. and Almira (Thomas), b. Jan 1842 MA. (1) He was listed as a "soldier" age 25 when he mar. in Boston Mary I. McInnis 24 Mar 1864. She was b. Sydney, Nova Scotia, dau of Alexander and Mary McInnis. (5)

Edwin was listed as a blacksmith in Bangor in 1860 Census, living with mother. (2) In 1880 he was in Boston, MA, with wife and four children. (3) In 1900 he was separated from his wife and living alone in Boston age 58. (4) Children:

- 1. John b. MA ca 1867 (age 13 in 1880). (3)
- 2. Lillie b. MA ca 1870 (age 10 in 1880). (3)
- 3. Jennie b. MA ca 1872 (age 8 in 1880). (3)
- 4. Mabel b. MA ca 1873 (age 7 in 1880). (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1860 Census MA; (3) 1880 Census MA; (4) 1900 Census MA; (5) MA VR.

### 1-4-6-2-2-1-4

CHARLES H. 8 BABB, son of Nathaniel P. 7 and Almira (Thomas), b. Apr 1847 MA. (1) (2) In 1880 Charles H. was age 33, a gas fitter in Bangor, ME, of parents b. ME. His wife Mariah, age 32, was b. in New Brunswick, and her parents b. in N.B. (3) In 1900 Charles was a steamfitter in Bangor, ME with Myra b. Jul 1849 in Canada. (4) Child:

1. Ethel Lockheart b. ME ca 1877 (age 3 in 1880).

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME.

# 1-4-6-2-2-1-5

- NATHANIEL F. 8 BABB, son of Nathaniel P. 7 and Almira (Thomas), b. 1849 MA. (1) He mar. Ruby A. \_\_\_\_\_ b. May 1851. (3) In 1870 Nathaniel F. age 22 was a teamster in Westbrook, ME, having real estate worth \$750 and \$100 in personal property. (3) In 1880 he was in Boston, MA with family. (4) In 1900 Nathaniel F. resided in Somerville, MA, age 51, with wife Ruby, age 49, and dau. Evelyn Dresser b. Jun 1870 in ME, son-in-law George Dresser b. Jul 1864 MA, and son Charles BABB b. Apr 1876 in ME. (5) Children:
  - 1. Eva M. b. ME 1870 (11 in 1880). (4)
  - 2. Grace M. b. MA 1873 (7 in 1880). (4)
  - 3. Charles D. b. ME Apr 1876. (5)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census MA; (5) 1900 Census MA.

## 1-4-6-2-2-3

LIBBEUS HATCH BABB, son of Daniel and Nancy (Burnall), b. 5 May 1821, Fryeburg, ME; (2) and d. 22 Jan 1892, wid., Bartlett, NH, or Conway, NH. (1) His name is spelled in various ways in the records -- Elubes, Tibbeus, Librona -- but the one shown appears to be the correct way. He was probably a twin of Albertus. He mar. Mary E. Eastman 5 Feb 1850, Conway, NH. (1) She was b. ca 1832. (3)

Libbeus was recorded as a painter in the 1850 Census. On 30 Sep 1850 Libbeus of Conway purchased one acre on road from Center Conway to Fryeburg from Wm. Chase. (5) On 18 Sep 1854 Libbeus and Mary sold the land back to Chase. (5) On 29 Oct 1877 Libbeus purchased land in Bartlett. (5) On the 1880 census he was age 68 in Bartlett living alone. (4) In 1892 his estate was declared "insolvent" and his only remaining son Willis H. declined administration. (Docket #214) (6) Children:

- + 1. Charles William b. 1851 Conway, NH. (1)
  - 2. Willis H. [This name does not appear elsewhere in NH VR's, and may have been a nickname for Charles William.] [A Joseph Pitman admin. the estate of Libbeus in lieu of Willis H.]

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Fryeburg VR; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) 1880 Census NH; (5) Carroll Co., NH Land Rec.; (6) Carroll Co., NH Probate Rec.

### 1-4-6-2-2-2-3-1

CHARLES WILLIAM BABB, son of Libbeus Hatch and Mary (Eastman), b. 1851, Conway, NH. (1) Charles mar. 1st Abby Catherine Welch 24 Jan 1874 at age 23. She was age 19, b. Derry, NH, dau of Albert H. and Deborah J. Welch. (1) (2) He mar. 2nd Sarah J. Wells of Kennebunk, ME on 3 Mar 1882 at Portsmouth, NH. She was dau of Abel and Hannah Knight, and it was the second mar. for both. (1) He mar. 3rd widow Mattie R. Kimball on 27 Jun 1891 in Center Effingham, NH. She was age 41, b. Cornish, ME, dau of George W. Folsom, and a resident of W. Newfields, ME. (1)

Charles was called a painter in 1880 Census and was in Exeter, NH with wife and two children. He was not on 1900 Census of NH or ME. Children of 1st marriage:

- 1. Mattie b. 1875 (age 5 in 1880) (2)
- 2. Lettie b. 1880 (6 mos in 1880) (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1880 Census NH.

### 1-4-6-2-2-4

ALBERTUS/ALBERTON BABB, son of Daniel and Mary (Burnall) b. 1821, Fryeburg, ME, probably a twin of Libbeus Hatch. He mar. a Mary E. \_\_\_\_, and they had both died by Aug 1893 according to mar. rec. of son. Child:

1. Charles Howard b. Jul 1851 or 1855, Conway, NH.
(1900 Census indicates he was b. Jul 1851 but
marriage record indicates he was age 38 in
1893, so b. 1855.) He mar. Lizzie Grover
26 Aug 1893 in Farmington, NH, dau of Fred and
Laura Grover. (1) She was b. Aug 1859 in
Portland, ME, and d. 2 Jun 1902 in Wolfboro
Corner, NH. In 1900 Charles H. and Lizzie were
residing in Alton, NH. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1900 Census NH.

DANIEL BABB, son of Daniel and Nancy (Burnall), b. 1827, Fryeburg, ME. (1) He mar. Elizabeth Charles 3 Mar 1851, Conway, NH. (1) She was dau of Peter and Miranda (Burbank). Charles, b. 6 Dec 1837 Fryeburg, d. 1 Jul 1906 Conway, NH. (9) Daniel was a painter, as were his father, his brother Nathaniel and nephew Charles W. according to Census rec.

On 6 Feb 1859 Elizabeth and Daniel sold her right in Homestead farm of Isaac Charles of Fryeburg, conveyed to her late father Peter Charles by said Isaac Charles. On 16 May 1859 Elizabeth purchased land in Conway of Arnold Floyd on south side of road from Center Conway to Fryeburg. (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec.)

Daniel enlisted at age 36 on 31 Dec 1863 as a Private in 9th NH Vol. Inf. Reg.; captured 30 Jul 1864; injured in mine explosion, Petersburg, VA; died 7 Nov 1864 in Annapolis, MD. (4)

In 1880 widow Elizabeth was in Conway with children Leander M., Winifred, and Ida M. (6) In 1900 she was living with dau. Ida and family in Conway. (7) Children:

- + 1. Charles Henry b. Apr 1852. (2) He was a carpenter and died age 41 yrs 1 mo 5 days in Lexington, MA 29 May 1893. (8)
  - Lexington, MA 29 May 1893. (8)

    2. Mary A. b. 1856. (2) Mar. Augustus A. Fessenden of Fryeburg, ME on 2 May 1878. (3)
- + 3. Leander M. b. 1858 Conway, NH. (1)
  - 4. Winifred b. 1861. (6)
  - 5. Ida M. b. Nov 1863 Conway, NH. (1) Mar. Edwin F. Mason of Conway, b. Jul 1861, NH. (7) They had children:
    - A. Cassia b. May 1890 NH. (7)
    - B: Guy b. Dec 1893 NH. (7)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1860 Census NH; (3) Fryeburg VR; (4) NH AG Rec. Civil War; (5) Carroll Co., NH Land Rec.; (6) 1880 Census NH; (7) 1900 Census NH; (8) Lexington, MA VR; (9) Shackford Papers, NEHGS.

# 1-4-6-2-2-2-7-1

CHARLES HENRY BABB, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Charles) b. 24 Apr 1852, Conway, NH. (1) He died in Lexington, MA on 29 May 1893 age 41 yrs 1 mo 5 days. (2) He was a street car driver when he mar. Catharine E. McMann 3 Jul 1879 in Boston. She was age 25, b. Lexington, MA, dau of Michael and Ruth A. McMann. (2)

Charles Henry, Jr. b. ca 1880 in Lexington, MA.
In 1900 he was living alone in Boston. (3) He
mar. Alice Elene Leland b. Eden, ME, and they
had an unnamed dau. b. in Bar Harbor, ME,
25 Oct 1904. (4) Charles Henry's occupation
was listed as Civil Engineer. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Lexington, MA VR; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) ME VR.

### 1-4-6-2-2-2-7-3

LEANDER M. 8 BABB, son of Daniel 7 and Elizabeth (Charles), b. 1858 Conway, NH. (1) He d. 19 Sep 1897 in Bartlett, NH age 38 yrs 11 mos 22 days. (1) He mar. Carrie A. Woodis 22 Oct 1888 in Fryeburg, ME. (1) She was dau. of Charles S. and Charlotte (Garland) Woodis, b. 13 Sep 1860. (3) She d. in Bartlett 23 Nov 1916. (1) Carrie's estate went to her mother Charlotte Woodis of Bartlett. (4)

In Apr 1881 Leander M. BABB of Conway recovered judgment against Arnold Floyd of Conway for \$395.75 and received 23 3/4 acres as settlement. (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 77, p. 406) On 24 Dec 1888 Leander BABB and Charlotte Woodis for \$655.62 purchased tract of land in Bartlett, NH between the Saco River and PTO RR. (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 91, p. 222) On 25 Nov 1889 Charles S. Woodis of Bartlett for \$25 sold to Leander M. BABB a tract of 15 acres in Bartlett. (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 92, p. 280)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Carroll Co., NH Land Rec. - as indicated; (3) "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland; (4) Carroll Co., NH Probate Rec.

## 1-4-6-2-2-8

JOHN W. D. 7 BABB, son of Daniel and Nancy (Burnall), b. 19 Dec 1839 Fryeburg, ME, (1) and d. 17 Jul 1908 in Conway, NH. (1) He mar. Aseneth "Tine" Hill 6 May 1860 in Bartlett, NH. (1) She was dau. of Edward and Eliza (White) Hill, b. 17 Jun 1843 in Bartlett and d. 15 Feb

1912 in Conway, NH. (1) In 1850 John W. D. was a student in Conway, NH age 12 with Henry and Elizabeth Ordway. (4) He served in the Civil War in Co. H, 12th Reg., NH Vol. Inf. Enlisted Bartlett, NH 13 Aug 1862 age 23, mustered in 12 Sep 1862 as Private, discharged 7 Jun 1865 in Portsmouth, VA. (2)

John was a baggage master, farmer, and wood dealer (3) according to various records. On 5 May 1874 he purchased a lot next to the railroad in Conway. In 1879 he sold the land and buildings to his wife Aseneth for \$1,000, and Aseneth purchased land adjoining. (7)

Aseneth's will dated 12 Feb 1912 was filed 5 Mar 1912 with son Frank D. as Executor. Grandson Arthur W. Angell was bequeathed \$100 and son Frank D. was to receive all the rest "provided that Ernest W. BABB whom I have brought up from a very young child shall have a house on the premises now occupied by me in North Conway until age of 21, and my son shall aid said Ernest W. BABB in his schooling at the Brewster Free Academy at Wolfboro to the extent of \$4.00 a week." (8) Children:

- Frank D. b. Jul 1864. (6) + 1.
- + 2. Ophelia b. ca 1866. (15 on 1880 Census) (5) 3. Ernest W. b. Oct 1893. (6) Named in Aseneth's will. (8) Had his name changed to Ernest Henderson Swift in Jan 1916. (1)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) AG NH Civil War Records; (3) "Conway Register" 1905; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1880 Census NH; (6) 1900 Census NH; (7) Carroll Co., NH. Land Rec.; (8) Carroll Co., NH Probate Rec.

# 1-4-6-2-2-8-1

FRANK D. 8 BABB, son of John W. D. 7 and Aseneth (Hill), b. Jul 1864, Conway, NH.(3) (17 on 1880 Census) (2) He mar. Georgianna Bean 24 Dec 1890 in Conway, NH. She was dau of Moses and Lucretia R. (Smith) Bean, and was b. Jun 1865 in Conway, NH. (1)

Frank D. was a stonecutter in Conway. He purchased land in Conway 31 May 1890 (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec, Vol. 93, p. 344) and purchased additional land next to the Maine Central R.R. property 27 Dec 1895. (Carroll Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 105, p. 166)

In his will proved 31 Aug 1936 he bequeathed to niece Lila T. Kellam in White River Junction, VT, and nephew Fred W. Bean in North Conway, and bequeathed his estate in North Conway to his wife Georgia. (Carroll Co., NH Probate Records, Docket #11,276)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1880 Census NH; (3) 1900 Census NH.

#### 1-4-6-2-2-8-2

- $\underline{\text{OPHELIA}^8}$  BABB, dau of John W. D.  $^7$  and Aseneth (Hill), b. ca 1866 (15 on 1880 Census), (1) d. 17 Nov 1901 in North Conway, NH. (2) She mar. Samuel B. Angell, Jr., 3 Jun 1891 in Conway, NH. (2) He was son of Samuel B. and Mary J. Angell. Child:
  - Arthur W. Angell (named as beneficiary in Grandmother Aseneth BABB's will and indicated as residing in Portland, ME in 1912). (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census NH; (2) NH VR; (3) Carroll Co., NH Probate Rec. Docket #5944.

### 1-4-6-2-3

PATIENCE BABB, dau of William and Betty (Young), b. ca 1770-1775, York, ME. (2) Intentions filed to marry John Grover, son of Daniel Grover or York, ME, 18 Feb 1795. (1) (3) Child:

A. Lydia Grover mar. Ivory Hutchins 29 Sep 1833, both of York, ME. (2)

Sources: (1) York, ME VR, DAR; (2) NEHGR Vol. 113, p. 193, Vital Records of York, ME; (3) NEHGR Vol. 116, p. 130.

### 1 - 4 - 7

SARAH<sup>3</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, b. 1716, mar. Jonathan Johnson at York, ME by Rev. Mr. Samuel Moody, intentions 19 Dec 1730 (3) and marriage 29 Sep 1731. (2) They settled in Sanford, ME 1739. Jonathan mar. 2nd widow Mary Tripe 12 Oct 1763. His will probated 13 Apr 1784 names children. (4) Sarah was named in will of her father. (1) Children:

- Jonathan Johnson, Jr. mar. Margaret Trew, Wells, ME, and he d. 4 Jul 1804 (Sanford Ch. Rec.)
- Sampson Johnson mar. Rachel Russell (Busey) 26 Nov 1766, Wells, Me. He d. 14 May 1829, Brownfield, ME. (6)
- Stephen Johnson b. ca 1741, mar. Mary Fernall Ci 17 Oct 1765, York, ME. He d. 12 Nov 1790 Sanford, ME age 49. (6)
- Elizabeth mar. 1st Joseph Morrison 22 Oct 1753; D. mar. 2nd Nehemiah Annis 8 Aug 1782. (6)
- Sarah mar. John Penny 21 Feb 1759, Wells, ME, E.
- res. Sanford, ME. (6) Olive mar. 1st Daniel Penny 26 Nov 1761; mar. F. 2nd Abraham Hatch. (6)
- Mary mar. 1st Richard Adams 12 Aug 1768; mar. G. 2nd Jethro Bradgon. (6)
- н. Anna mar. Daniel Young 22 Nov 1770, York, ME.

- Esther Johnson mar. John Waterhouse 6 Feb 1773, Wells, ME. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Whitten) Waterhouse of Wells. John purchased 50 acres in Sanford from Jeremiah and Jotham Moulton in 1774. (5)
   Susanna b. ca 1747; mar. John Huston 12 Aug
- J. Susanna b. ca 1747; mar. John Huston 12 Aug 1773. She d. 29 Mar 1825 age 78 in Sanford; he d. 18 Feb 1829 age 85. (6)
- K. Mercy bpt. 30 Jun 1755, Berwick, ME; mar. John Stanyan 1 Jun 1782 (Int.) She d. 28 Jun 1807; he d. 18 Nov 1794. (6)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME and NH" by N/L/D; (2) NEHGR Vol. 114, p. 50; (3) Alfred, ME Court Rec. Vol. 9, p. 55 (York Co.); (4) York Co., ME Probate Rec.; (5) "Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse" by W. G. Davis; (6) ME VR & Ch. Rec.

### 1-4-8

SUSANNAH<sup>3</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, mar. William Johnson of Greenland, NH, by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, 19 Jun 1734. (1) He was son of Capt. James Johnson and Elizabeth (Thomson) of Greenland. (2) Susannah was named in will of father. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Church Rec, NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 354; (2) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (3) NH State Papers Vol. 32 Probate pp. 563-4.

# 1-4-9

ESTHER<sup>3</sup> BABB, dau of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Sarah, bpt. 26 Feb 1720/1 Portsmouth, NH, at South Church. (1) (5) She mar. William Cotton, a shipwright of Portsmouth, NH, 6 May 1741. (5) (3) He was son of John Cotton and Elizabeth (Davis), b. 11 Dec 1717, bpt. 28 Aug 1720. (2) She was named in father's will.

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 27, p. 13; (2) "Cotton Family of Portsmouth" by Frank E. Cotton; (3) NEHGR Vol. 58, p. 298; (4) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (5) Portsmouth, NH Birth, Marriage & Death Records, compiled by Priscilla Hammond; (6) NH State Papers Vol. 32 Probate pp. 563-4.

# 1-4-10

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Sampson<sup>2</sup> and Grace, bpt. 10 Mar 1722/3. (1) Named as son of Grace and named in will of father. (2) (3) No proof of any marriage or children.

Sources: (1) Records of South Church, Portsmouth, NH, NEHGR Vol. 81, p. 420; (2) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (3) NH State Papers Vol. 32, Probate pp. 563-4.

# 1 - 5

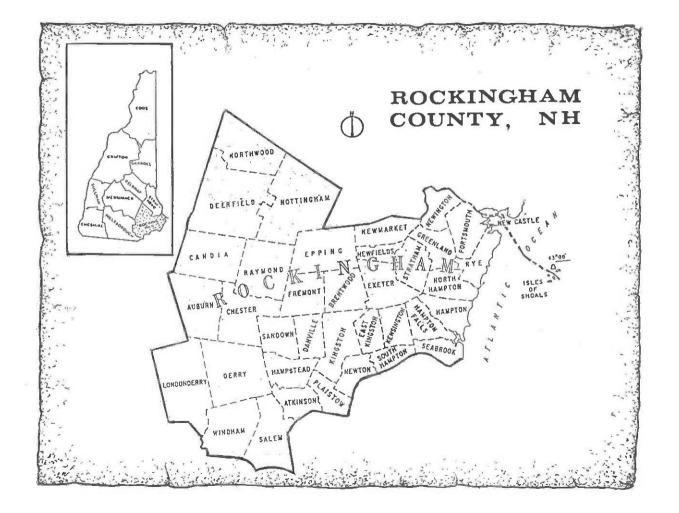
PETER<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Phillip<sup>1</sup> and Mary, b. 29 Sep 1671, St. Michelmas Day, presumably on the Isles of Shoals, tho his mother may have gone to the mainland after his father died in Mar 1671. (1) NH Court Records Vol. 5, p. 15, dtd 24 Jun 1676, Joseph Hall petitioned the court for recompense for maintaining for two years Peter BABB, son of Philip BABB, the father and mother both being dead, and the child five years old next Michaelmas. The court on 27 Jun 1676 bound Peter BABB as an apprentice to Joseph Hall until he reached the age of 21 years. (2) In 1696 Peter leased the Hall farm, but a year later he was living in John Westbrook's house near the great swamp. (1)

Peter mar. Sarah Cate, dau. of James and Alice Cate. Sarah was a member of the church in Greenland before 1707, and as "Widow BABB and son" was taxed in Greenland in 1714. (1) Peter had been taxed in 1713, so apparently died in between the two tax dates. (1) In 1693 Peter and brother Sampson did not appear with their arms for the militia and were fined 5 shillings each. (3) Also in Nov 1693 Peter and Sampson had seats in the men's side gallery in the meetinghouse. (4) In 1698 Peter was named on the Greenland section of the Portsmouth tax list. (1) Note that for land record purposes Greenland was part of Portsmouth at this time, but for religious purposes it had a separate church.

In Court Case #17,934, Thomas Parker on 9 Sep 1697 was complainant against Peter BABB, principal, John Brim, and Hugh Banfield for supposedly by force of arms violently taking away his goods and boards. Peter testified that he was a poor man with nothing to maintain his family on but what he got by hard labor; that in the past winter he had gotten ready a parcell of logs; that he had taken about four feet of logs to Mr. Parker's mill to be sawn, and when he went back several times to try to get his portion of the boards, Parker said he should get no boards and no money. Peter picked up one of the boards of the portion due him, and Parker took holt of the other end and shook him several times and tore his neckcloth. They exchanged many angry words with each accusing the other of pushing and shoving. (5)

In another Court Case #17,961, showing further anger between Peter and Thomas, Peter BAB of Portsmouth was accused on 3 Dec 1697 by Thos. Parker of "taking away a sow of sd farm of sd Parker by drawing her after him by giving of ye sow corn or som graine." Peter, about 26 years old, testified that he never did so do. Elizabeth BABB of about 23 years also testified. (5) [She may have been the first wife of brother Sampson.]

On 1 Jun 1702 Peter BABB, husband of Sarah Cate, released all right to the estate of James Cate. (6)



On 15 Feb 1704/5 Peter BABB, laborer of Portsmouth, and his wife Sarah, sold 13 acres in Great Bay area to John Fakins for L22 and 15 shillings. (9) Peter signed a common lands deed 2 Apr 1711. (10).

#### Children:

- Philip b. ca 1700, prob. at Greenland, NH, Priscilla b. ca 1702.
- + 2.
- James b. ca 1704.
- b. ca 1706.
  - 5. Isaiah bpt. Oct 1710, North Church, Portsmouth, (8) No further information known on him.
- Sarah b. 8 Sep 1711.
- Mary bpt. in Greenland, NH 1713. (7) + 7.

Sources: (1) "Gen Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (2) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 31, p. 125; (3) Ibid. Vol. 2, p. 106; (4) NH GR Vol. 3, p. 172; (5) NH Archives, Provincial Probate Rec.; (6) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 31, p. 203; (7) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 416; (8) NEHGR Vol. 4, p. 56; (9) Rockingham Co., NH Deeds Vol. 14, p. 132; (10) NEHGR Vol. 51, pp. 44-46.

### 1 - 5 - 1

PHILIP<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Cate), b. ca 1700, prob. at Greenland, NH where he later lived. Mar. 1st Rachel Lewis, prob. dau of Abraham Lewis, 29 May 1718, in Greenland. (1) (2) A Rachel BABB witnessed deed of Richard and Elizabeth Waldron of Portsmouth to David Watson of Dover 28 Mar 1732. (Strafford Co., NH Deeds) Philip mar. 2nd Fredrika (Berry) Huggins, widow of Samuel Huggins whom she had mar. 13 Feb 1723/4, and who died in 1733. (1) She was dau of William and Judah Berry and was b. 15 Jan 1697/8. (1)

Philip was called "husbandman" in land records of 1735 and in will written 29 Apr 1758, proved 31 Jul 1783. (1) (3) He bequeathed to wife Fredrika one-half of his neat cattle, four sheep, one-half of a horse and the whole of a riding chair and the keeping of two cows, four sheep and a pig on his place winter and summer, also the eastermost half of his dwelling house during her natural life. also the hauling of two cords of wood by his Executor when wanted or on her demand. To dau. Jane Burley, wife of William Burley of Newmarket, husbandman, be bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor; to dau Rachel Peverly, wife of John Peverly fifty pounds old tenor; to dau Sarah BABB he bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor as well as the living in the westermost half of his dwelling house as long as she lived single; to son Peter of Portsmouth, joyner, he bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor; to son Nathanael of Portsmouth, taylor, he bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor; to dau Elizabeth BABB he bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor

as well as the living in the westermost half of his dwelling house as long as she lived single; to day Judieth he bequeathed the same as to Elizabeth and Sarah. All the rest and residue including buildings and land were devised to son Philip, who was made sole Executor. (3)

Philip was admitted to the church in Greenland 17 May 1735. (4) Philip had his father's farm in Greenland and mortgaged the 11 3/4 acres called "Hall's Farm," in 1735 for £100. Pierce had full satisfaction. (5) Philip was one of the original Proprietors of the town of Barrington and had lot #198, for which he was taxed 2 pence per acre and paid 12 shillings for total tax. (6) According to Wiggin's "History of Barrington" he had 72 acres. He bequeathed them to son Philip in the will. (3)

#### Children:

- + 1. Jeanne (Jane) bpt. 1719. (7)
- + 2. Rachel bpt. 1721. (8) + 3. Sarah bpt. 1722. (9)
- - 4. Peter bpt. 1724, prob. died young. (10)

- + 5. Philip bpt, 1728 (11) + 6. Peter bpt, 1730. (12) + 7. Nathaniel bpt, 1732. (13)
  - 8. Elizabeth bpt. 1733, prob. died young. (14)
- + 9. Elizabeth bpt. 1735. (15)
- +10. Judith bpt. 1739. (16)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (2) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 355; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Probate File #4823; (4) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 255; (5) Rockingham Co., NH Deeds Vol. 18, p. 51; (6) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 9, pp. 41 & 43; (7) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 419 #241 (Greenland Ch. Rec.); (8) Tbid. p. 420 #277; (9) Ibid. p. 420 #321; (10) Ibid. p. 421 #370; (11) Ibid. p. 422; (12) NEHGR Vol. 29, p. 31 #590; (13) Ibid. p. 32 #649; (14) Ibid. p. 33 #733; (15) Ibid. p. 33 under date 1735; (16) Ibid. p. 34 #806.

#### 1-5-1-1

JEANNE 4 (JANE) BABB, dau of Philip 3 and Rachel (Lewis), bpt. 1719 in Greenland, (1) admitted to church 1 May 1740.
(2) Named in father's will of 29 Apr 1758 as Jane Burley wife of William Burley of New Market, Husbandman, and was bequeathed fifty pounds old tenor. (3)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 419; (2) Ibid. p. 255; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Probate file #4823.

### 1-5-1-2

 $\frac{\text{RACHEL}^4}{\text{Greenland}}$ , dau of Philip<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Lewis), bpt.1721, Greenland, NH. (1) She was named as Rachel Peverly, wife of John, and was bequeathed fifty pounds. (2) John was

born ca 1714, son of John and Deliverance (Lang) Peverly, and died in 1780. In 1748 he petitioned, with others, for a grant of lands (NH State Papers, Vol. 28, p. 492). In 1757 he had 60 acres and a house at Pembroke (NH Deeds Vol. 51, p. 557), which he and his wife Rachel sold in 1759 (Ibid. Vol. 59, p. 393). In 1766 he suffered a common recovery, to bar the entail on the ancestral estate created by his father's will (Ibid. Vol. 87, p. 501), and, with his wife Rachel, sold part or all of it (Ibid. Vol. 79, p. 355). In 1770 John Newmarch had judgment against him for goods sold from Aug 1764 to Aug 1766, including 11 gallons of rum (NH Court Papers). (3)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 420; (2) Rockingham Co., NH Probate File #4823; (3) NEHGR Vol. 81, p. 141 "Descendents of Thomas Peverly."

# 1-5-1-3

SARAH<sup>4</sup> BABB, dau of Philip<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Lewis), bpt. 1722, Greenland, NH. (1) She was called "Sarah BABB" in will of her father written 29 Apr 1758 and was bequeathed fifty pounds and living in the westermost half of his dwelling house. (2)

She is believed to have been the second wife of George Wallace, Sr. (Samuel, William, George - spelling changed from Wallis to Wallace ca 1750). They were mar. in Greenland, NH, 1 Sep 1761 by Rev. S. McClintock. (3) They lived in Epsom, NH, and he was made 3rd Deacon of Christ Church, Epsom, 31 Mar 1769. (4)

George Wallace, Sr. had married 1st Margaret McClary, dau of Andrew McClary, ca 1739, and they had eight children including George, Jr. and Elizabeth. Their son George, Jr., mar. 1st Rachel BABB, niece of Sarah in 1772 [See 1-5-1-5-5]. Elizabeth Wallace mar. Thomas BABB, brother of Rachel by 1776 [See 1-5-1-5-2]. (5)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 420; (2) Rockingham Co., NH Probate file #4823; (3) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (4) Epsom, NH, Town and Church Rec.; (5) NH VR.

#### 1-5-1-5

PHILIP<sup>4</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Lewis), bpt. 1728, Greenland, NH. (1) He d. 28 Oct 1800, and his will #6821 was proved 20 May 1801. He mar. Grace Lang, dau of John and Sarah (Bickford) Lang. (4)

In will of his father Philip<sup>3</sup>, he received all the rest and residue of the estate including the homestead farm and the right of land in Barrington, NH. (5) On 15 Nov 1768 Philip BABB, Jr. of Portsmouth, yeoman, and wife Grace, deeded land in Barrington (72 acres of lot 198) in

5th range which was land granted to his honored father Philip of Portsmouth. (Rockingham Co., NH Deeds Vol. 232, p. 81)

In Philip's will written 9 Apr 1795 and proved 20 May 1801, (3) he gave to wife Grace one room in his house, one third of the income of the place in Epsom where he lived, which adjoind that of Aaron BABB their son, one cow and three sheep and all the household furniture during the time she remained his widow. He gave to sons Thomas, Aaron and John each four dollars, to the children of his deceased dau. Rachel Wallace five dollars divided among them, to dau. Sarah McGaffey, wife of Neal, five dollars, and to dau. Mary McGaffey, wife of William Workman McGaffey, five dollars. To dau. Hannah BABB he gave five dollars and one cow and three sheep, and likewise a room in the east end of his house while she remained single. Son Philip was bequeathed all the rest, residue and remainder of the estate and was also made Executor. Children:

- + 1. Philip b. ca 1750.
- + 2. Thomas b. 10 Jul 1752.

- + 3. Aaron b. 1762. + 4. John b. 1767. + 5. Rachel mar. 1772 ) [Order of birth unknown. + 6. Sarah mar. 1781 ) Listed in accordance with + 7. Mary b. ca 1765 ) will.]
- + 8. Hannah b. 1767, d. 9 Aug 1849. (2)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 28, p. 422; (2) NH VR; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Probate file #6821; (4) "History of Rye NH" by Parsons, pp. 405-6; (5) Rockingham Co., NH Probate file #4823.

#### 1-5-1-5-1

PHILIP BABB, JR., son of Philip and Grace (Lang), d. by 17 Feb 1813. (5) Executor and chief benefactor of his father's will. (1) He mar. Sarah "Sally" Holmes 5 Sep 1794 in Greenland, NH by Joseph Langdon. (2) She was dau of Jeremiah Holmes. (3) Sarah mar. 2nd Edward Gove 13 Mar 1816 and thus became Sarah Gove. (4)

Philip BABB, Jr., Capt. Thomas BABB, and Aaron BABB in 1775 agreed to have a drift road through their lands to pass and repass with their teams. In 1796 they paid John Grant \$12 for part of road on Grant's land. (Epsom land records, Vol. 1) On 11 Dec 1802 Philip of Epsom for \$200 sold to brother Aaron part of lot #15, 1st range -- "all the land that I owned in said lot that was deeded by Thomas BABB and Aaron BABB to my father Philip BABB, except 20 acres I sold to Benj. Moody." (Rockingham Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 164, p. 362.) It appears that Philip moved back to Portsmouth. In settlement of his estate he is called "Phillip BABB of Portsmouth" and his estate of \$1,185.25

was to go to wife Sally with Hunking Wheeler, Admin. (Rockingham Co., NH Probate file 8653 dtd 17 Feb 1813.)

Betsy of Portsmouth, singlewoman, dau. and heir at law of Philip BABB of Portsmouth, and Sarah Gove of Portsmouth, widow, sold for \$1200 to Ira Haselton of Portsmouth, Gentleman, land conveyed to Philip BABB and Robert Holmes 21 Aug 1804. (Rockingham Co., Land Rec. Vol. 352, p. 121, 29 Mar 1853) In Rockingham Co., NH Probate File #16564 Betsy BABB of Portsmouth was declared non compis mentis by Sarah Gove, her mother. On 25 Mar 1854 there was an agreement of Joseph Stiles to conveniently, kindly and carefully support Betsey BABB for \$1 paid by Stiles and real estate conveyed by Betsey, which consisted of land and house in Portsmouth, NH, which had been conveyed by John R. Woodman to Betsy's Mother Sarah Gove, deceased 1853; also a certain deed of mortgage assigned by bank to Sarah Gove. (6) Child:

1. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1805, d. 1865.(3)

Thus we see that Betsy outlived her mother by 12 years and got the land and money for her support even though her mother had her ruled incompetent to handle her affairs!

Sources: (1) Rockingham Co., NH Probate File #6821; (2) Greenland, NH Church Rec.; (3) "Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH" by Ernest Holmes; (4) NH VR; (5) Rockingham Co., NH Probate File #8653; (5) Rockingham Co., NH Land Records Vol. 361, p. 71.

## 1-5-1-5-2

THOMAS BABB, son of Philip and Grace (Lang), b. 10 Jul 1752, d. 1 Nov 1808 ae 56-4, Epsom, NH. (1) His will dated 15 Oct 1808 gave \$1.00 to each of his ten children and all the rest of the estate to his wife Sarah, who was made Executrix. (2) Thomas mar. 1st Elizabeth Wallace, 4 Apr 1776, dau of George and Margaret (McClary) Wallace (1) They had five daughters. He mar. 2nd Sarah Blake 12 Jun 1788, dau of Jethro and Priscilla Blake. She was b. 23 Dec 1763 and d. 8 Mar 1852 ae 88-3 at Meredith Bridge, Laconia, NH. In 1850 Sarah age 87 was with dau Amelia Green in Gilford, NH. (3)

Thomas served 8 Sep 1777 to 15 Dec 1777 in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co., Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment which went to Saratoga, NY. (Provincial Papers of NH, Vol. 15, pp. 300, 302, and 305.) He signed the Association Test in Epsom in 1776 or 1777. He was called Captain Thomas BABB when he married Sarah Blake. (1) According to Epsom town records he was at various times Assessor, Tythingman, Constable, Coroner, surveyor of lumber, fence viewer, and Selectman. He was involved in many land sales and purchases as reflected in Rockingham Co. deeds. He

was called either "Gentleman" or "Esquire" in these land transactions.

# Children by first wife:

- Margaret b. 25 Jan 1777, Epsom; mar. James Prescott, 3rd at Hampton Falls, NH 7 Apr 1803. (1)(2)
- 2. Sarah b. 25 Jan 1777 (twin of Margaret). Mar. Langmaid. (1) (2)
  Elizabeth b. 12 Apr 1779, Epsom. (1) (2)
- 3.
- Jane b. 27 Jun 1781, Epsom. Mar. Samuel Wallace 4. 15 Jun 1804, son of Samuel and Jenny Wallace. (1)(2)
- 5. Rachel b. 28 Jun 1783. (1) (2) Prob. mar. Jessie Stevens of Kensington, NH 17 Jan 1809.(1)

# Children by second wife:

- Priscilla b. 28 Jul 1789, Epsom. (1) (2) (4) + 6.
  - Hannah b. 8 Aug 1792, Epsom; d. 7 Feb 1827, Sanbornton age 34-6. (1) (2) (4) James b. 11 Jan 1794, Epsom. (1) (2) (4)
- + 8.
- + 9. Thomas, Jr. b. 27 Aug 1799, Epsom. (1) (2) (4)
- Amelia b. 16 Oct 1801, Epsom. (1) (2) (4) +10.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Files; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) "Descendents of Jasper Blake," by Carleton E. Blake, p. 27.

PRISCILLA BABB, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Blake), b. 28 Jul 1789, d. 12 Sep 1841, Sanbornton, NH, age 52. (1) She mar. 1st Mr. Rundlett, and 2nd Dr. John Carr 25 May 1815 in Epsom. He was son of Jacob and Betsy (Hart) Carr, b. 22 Aug 1785 Weare and d. 5 Mar 1861 Sanbornton. (1) (2) (3)

Dr. Carr studied medicine 1808-1811 and practiced in Sanbornton the rest of his life. He was made a Fellow of the NH Medical Society 1817. He was town clerk and school committeeman for several years. He was also a horticulturist and was called "the tanner" because he advocated using Peruvian bark in advance of other physicians. He also introduced the "Sanbornton grape vine." After his first wife's death he married Mary A. McCoy of Methuen, MA on 9 Dec 1841 and had three additional children. (3) Children by Priscilla:

- Sarah Elizabeth Carr b. 28 Feb 1816, d. 20 Mar Α. 1835 ae 19. (1) (2)
- John James Carr b. 18 Dec 1817, d. 2 Jul 1843 ae 25-6. (1) (2)

- O. Thomas BABB Carr b. 24 Sep 1822, d. 13 Feb 1873 in California, where he went in 1849. He was a miner and later a school teacher, and was reported to have drowned unm. (1) (2) (3)
- D. Priscilla Amelia Carr b. 13 Jul 1827, d. 4 Nov 1847. (1) (2) (3)
- E. Charles Edwin Carr b. 11 Aug 1829, d. 23 Jul 1831 ae 2. (1) (2) (3)
- + F. Artemas Lawrence Holmes Carr b. 28 Feb 1833.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Descendents of Jasper Blake" by Carlton E. Blake; (3) "History of Sanbornton" by Runnels.

$$1-5-1-5-2-6-F$$

ARTEMAS LAWRENCE HOLMES CARR, son of Dr. John Carr and Priscilla R. (BABB), b. 28 Feb 1833, d. 17 May 1862, ae 29-3. He attended Dartmouth and Bowdoin Medical Colleges and graduated from the former in 1858. He practiced his profession in New Hampton, NH, four and one-half years. He mar. Mary L. Bontwell, 13 Jan 1859. Children:

- A. Mary Priscilla Carr b. 13 Jan 1860, New Hampton.
- B. John James Carr b. 12 Nov 1861, New Hampton.

Source: "History of Sanbornton, NH" by Rev. M.T. Runnels.

JAMES BABB, son of Thomas and Sarah (Blake), b. 11 Jan 1794, d. 27 May 1868 age 74 in Lynn, MA. (1) (2) He mar. Susan Smith Mead, dau of Levi and Susannah (Hilton) Mead, b. 18 Jan 1800. (3)

According to the Essex Institute Collections Vol. 41, p. 346, a Society of Friends School was begun in Lynn in 1777, and the building later became the Union Store where the trade was carried on primarily by barter. Whether James BABB was a Quaker or not, we do not know, but the article states, "The long, lank James BABB, who could almost reach things on the top shelf, was in charge after William Ingalls." He purchased land of his own in Lynn after his beginnings at the Union Store. In land records he was called "Trader," "Merchant" and "Esquire."

James was appointed guardian of his four children on 3 Dec 1839 in Essex County Probate Court. Each of said wards was seized of one undivided eightieth part of a tract of land in Northwood, NH, owned by Levi Mead, late of Northwood, which he devised to his five daughters. In addition to the land, each child (Charles W., Sarah E., Henry Mead, and George M.) was bequeathed \$50 from their grandmother Susannah Mead, and \$12.50 from their Aunt Elizabeth. (4)

James d. 27 May 1868, and admin. was granted to son Henry M. on 3 Aug 1868. James had real eatate worth \$6500 including his homestead and land on Newhall St., Lynn. (6) He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. (7) Children:

- + 1. Charles W. b. ca 1826 (13 in 1839). (4)
- + 2. Sarah E. b. ca 1829 (10 in 1839). (4)
- + 3. Henry Mead b. 20 Jan 1833, Lynn. (7)
- + 4. George M. b. ca 1835 (4 in 1839). (4)
  - 5. Arthur L. b. ca 1841 (39 in 1880). (8)
  - 6. James Edward b. 27 Aug 1843, Lynn. (7)

(adopted son of Benj. & Louisa (Mead) Coe)
Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) MA VR; (3) "History of Nottingham,
Deerfield, and Northwood" by Cogswell, pp. 745-6; (4)
Essex Co., MA Probate Docket #1148; (5) Rockingham Co.
Probate, will of Levi Mead pvd 15 Jul 1829; (6) Essex Co.,
MA Probate Docket #31704; (7) Lynn MA VR.

# 1-5-1-5-2-8-1

CHARLES W. 7 BABB, son of James 6 and Susan (Mead), b. ca 1826 (13 in 1839). He was called an "accountant" in 1850 living with father in Lynn. (2) He mar. Aroline A. Parrott 16 Nov 1854, dau of James Parrott. She was age 26, and he was 28, called "shoe manufacturer." On 24 Jul 1884 Charles and Aroline of Lynn mortgaged their property for \$1700. (3) Aroline apparently died in 1910 and her son George O. was called only person of age interested in the estate. (4). Child:

1. George O. b. ca 1858 (age 2 in 1860). (2) He was living alone in Lynn in 1900. (5)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) 1860 Census MA; (3) Essex Co., MA Deeds Vol. 1133, p. 296; (4) Essex Co., MA Probate file #109,692; (5) 1900 Census MA.

# 1-5-1-5-2-8-2

SARAH E. BABB, dau. of James and Susan (Mead), b. ca 1829 (10 in 1839). She mar. 1st George W. Harding on 1 Oct 1848, a cordwainer of Lynn, MA, son of Nathan. (1) She mar. 2nd George H. Chase, and apparently both had died by Aug 1868. Child:

A. Henry F. Chase. Named as son of deceased dau. Sarah E. Chase and George H. Chase, in will of grandfather James in 1868. Also named in estate of uncle George in 1870. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) Essex Co. Probate Docket #31704; (3) Essex Co. Probate Docket #31701.

# 1=5-1-5-2-8-3

HENRY MEAD<sup>7</sup> BABB, son of James<sup>6</sup> and Susan (Mead), b. 20 Jan 1833. (1) He mar. Sarah A. b. 1837 in MA or Nova Scotia. (3) Henry inherited land and money from grand-parents and Aunt Elizabeth. (2) In 1880 Arthur L, brother of Henry, was living with the family. (3) Children:

- 1, Sarah E. b. Mar 1872 MA. (3) (4)
- 2. Alice M. b. Jan 1876 MA. (3) (4)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) Essex Co. Probate Docket #1148; (3) 1880 Census MA; (4) 1900 Census MA.

# 1-5-1-5-2-8-4

GEORGE M. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of James <sup>6</sup> and Susan (Mead), b. ca 1835 MA (age 4 in 1839) (age 14 in 1850). (1) George inherited land and money from grandparents and Aunt Elizabeth. (2) He was a shoecutter in Lynn, MA; enlisted in the Civil War 13 Sep 1862 and was mustered out 7 Aug 1863 as Private, having served in 8th Reg. MA Vol. Inf. (3) His estate was administered 8 Oct 1870 in Lynn showing cash of \$451.02 and \$5.00 of furniture. His four brothers and nephew Henry of deceased sister Sarah E. Chase were listed in the admin. papers. (4)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) Essex Co. Probate Docket #1148; (3) MA Soldiers in Civil War; (4) Essex Co. Probate Docket #31701.

# 1-5-1-5-2-9

THOMAS BABB, son of Thomas and Sarah (Blake), b. 27 Aug 1799. (1) In 1850 at age 50 he was living with Eliza Cheney age 60 and Anna age 22 in Meredith, NH, and he was called a "wheelwright." According to his will of Sep 1851 filed in Belknap Co., NH, Docket #779, he had a firm Babb & Clagston in Meredith, and there was a long court case over the will which resulted in the will being disallowed as being a false copy of a missing will. However, in the will there are some interesting bequests and the names of various relatives. Thomas apparently had no wife or children. He bequeathed \$3,000 to brother James of Lynn which included cancelling notes due from him; he bequeathed \$2,000 to sister Amelia Green with \$500 to his mother, with Amelia to take care of her while she lives; he bequeathed \$200 each to the children of his deceased sister Priscilla Carr, as well as to the children of brother James and sister Amelia Green. He bequeathed the Lebanon Lodge \$50; and bequeathed the same to the Engine Companies of the village. He forgave the debts of various people. He gave ten shares of Capital Stock of the Gilford Manufacturing and Mechanic Company on condition that they pay \$5,000 to his Executor within one year. John T. Coffin was Executor.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) Belknap Co., NH Probate Docket #779.

# 1-5-1-5-2-10

AMELIA BABB, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Blake), b. 16 Oct 1801, Epsom, NH, (1) d. 19 Feb 1873, Laconia, NH. (1) She mar. Ephraim Green 6 Sep 1820 in Sanbornton. He was b. 9 May 1796 in Andover, NH, son of Eliphalet and Jane (Cilley) Green. Ephraim resided in Sanbornton for 17 years, built and owned a clothing mill, afterwards a shingle mill. He d. 16 Aug 1871 at daughter's in Detroit, MI age 75-3. (3)

Mother Sarah age 87 was with them in Gilford in 1900, along with two children Susan J. age 22 and Charles H. age 19. (4) Children: (2) (3)

- A. James BABB Green b. 21 Jun 1821, d. 2 Jan 1827.
- B. Susan Mead Green b. 17 Jun 1825, d. 1852. Mar.
  1st Jason Hunt of Gilford 26 Oct 1843, Carpenter. Mar. 2nd Samuel McCauley of Battle Creek,
  MI, merchant. He d. 28 Feb 1873; three ch. dy.
  She returned to Laconia, NH 1876.
- C. Sarah Jane Green b. 13 Jul 1828. Mar. Aug 1852
  Frank Peavey of Tuftonborough, NH. He was a
  school teacher and later an insurance agent in
  Detroit, MI. Child:
  - A. Louise Emily Peavey b. 30 Jul 1865.
- + D. Charles Horace Green b. 23 Oct 1831.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Descendents of Jasper Blake" by Carlton E. Blake, p. 27; (3) "History of Sanbornton" by Rev. M. T. Runnels, pp. 318-319; (4) 1900 Census NH.

# 1-5-1-5-2-10-D

CHARLES HORACE GREEN, son of Amelia BABB and Ephraim Green, b. 23 Oct 1831; d. 5 Dec 1860 in Gilford age 29-2. He mar. Caroline F. Tuttle of Smithville, ME 3 Mar 1855. She was b. 29 Oct 1837 and d. Mercer, ME 10 Jan 1867 ae 29-3. Charles was a schoolteacher and carpenter in Laconia, NH. Children:

- A. Eva Amelia Green b. 19 Dec 1855. She mar.
  Leslie L. Curtis of Auburn, ME 25 Apr 1874, a
  vocal music teacher and principal of Auburn
  Business College in 1878. Children:
  - A. Charles Lendall Curtis b. 2 Mar 1875.
  - B. Arthur Percival Curtis b. 1 Apr 1876.
- B. Charles Clarence Green b. 13 Sep 1859, d. 31 Mar 1863 ae 3-6.

Source: "History of Sanbornton" by Rev. M. T. Runnels

### 1-5-1-5-3

AARON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>4</sup> and Grace (Lang), b. ca 1762, d. 1816 age 54. (3) He was mar. to Hannah Tarlton 24 Jan 1787 by Rev. S. McClintock in Greenland, NH. (1) She d. 17 Oct 1848 ae 81 yrs. (3) In Aaron's will of 19 May 1813 he named wife and children. (2)

Hannah made her will 29 Oct 1845 and bequeathed to three daus. Polly Chambers, wife of Joseph, Hannah White, widow of Nathan, and Rachel Wallace, widow of Philip, \$5 each. She bequeathed all the rest of the estate to dau. Statira BABB and named her Executor; and Statira was one of three persons bonded for \$1400, on 24 Oct 1848, to pay the debts of the estate. (4) However, on 24 Apr 1849 sisters Polly Chambers of Kittery and Rachel Wallace of Deerfield, NH, declared Statira to be an insane person incapable of taking care of herself, and Alonzo Wallace was nominated to care for her until she died 23 May 1852. Alonzo charged his expenses as \$492.16 which more than offset the receipts for 100 acres of land plus buildings, furniture, farm utensils, and personal estate of \$466.66. (5)

## Children:

- Polly mar. Joseph Chambers. (4)
- 2. Hannah mar. Nathan White. (4)
- + 3. Rachel b. ca 1795.
  - 4. Samuel b. 1800, d. 22 Sep 1845 ae 45. (3)

  - 5. Joseph E. d. 1827. (3) 6. Statira d. 23 May 1852 ae 54. (3)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) Rockingham Co. Probate Docket #8697; (3) Gravestones, McClary Cem., Epsom, NH; (4) Merrimack Co., NH Probate Docket #2938; (5) Ibid.. Docket #3044.

# 1-5-1-5-3-3

RACHEL<sup>6</sup> BABB, dau of Aaron<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Tarlton), b. 1795 Portsmouth, NH, d. 16 Mar 1880 age 85. She mar. her cousin Philip B. Wallace, son of George Wallace, Jr., and Rachel BABB, b. 1792, Deerfield, NH and d. 1834. (3) In Philip's will dated 13 Nov 1834 he bequeathed all of estate to wife Rachel until oldest son Joseph V. reached age of 21 years. Then Joseph and brother Alonzo were to inherit all of estate but were to support their Mother as long as she remain a widow. Daus. Caroline and Clarinda were to receive \$30 each at age 21 and were to have a home until married. (4) Children:

- A. Joseph V. Wallace. (4)
- B. Alonzo Wallace. (4)

- C. Caroline Wallace b. 12 Apr 1824, Deerfield, NH. Mar. Enoch Fogg, Jr., 1850. (2) Children:
  - Viola E. Fogg b. 1 Oct 1851, d. 1864. (2)
  - Clara A. Fogg b. 20 Nov 1852, d. 2 Dec 1860. (2) В.
  - Ira Wayland Fogg b. 10 Sep 1855, Epsom, NH. (2)
- D. Clarinda P. Wallace. (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Samuel Fogg 1628-1672" by Phyllis O. Whitten, p. 1096; (3) Deerfield, NH Ch. Rec.; (4) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Rec.

# 1-5-1-5-4

 $\frac{\text{JOHN}^5}{10}$  BABB, son of Philip and Grace (Lang), b. 1767, d.  $\frac{10}{10}$  Jul 1831. (4) Will probated 4th Tues Aug 1831. He mar. Anna Holmes 12 Nov 1795 at Greenland, NH, by Rev. S. McClintock. She d. 20 Jun 1841 ae 64. (b. ca 1777) (4) John was a cordwainer/shoemaker in Epsom, NH. In his will written 9 Mar 1831, John named his wife Anna to get 1/3 of the estate; children James and Lydia Lang to each receive \$1.00; son John, Jr. to get land and buildings where he then lived plus 10 acres; dau. Elizabeth "to have privilege of the west bed room and furniture plus comfortable support and maintenance out of the Executor's part of the estate, so long as she shall choose to reside in his family and labour for his benefit when she is able so to do. If she chooses to leave the family, then he is to pay her fifty dollars in household furniture and neat stock." All the rest of the estate was to go to son Philip who was appointed Executor. (5) Children:

- Lydia Ann b. 6 Nov 1796. (1) + 1.
- + 2. James b. 12 Mar 1800. (1)
- John, Jr. b. 20 May 1802. (1)

  - William d. at age 2. (3) Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1804, d. unm. at Deerfield 31 Oct 1878 ae 74. (4)
- Philip, 2nd b. 1807. + 6.

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Locke Genealogy" pp. 115-116; (3) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH" by Ernest Holmes; (4) McClary Cem. stones, Epsom; (5) Rockingham Co., NH, Probate Rec.

# 1-5-1-5-4-1

LYDIA ANN  $^6$  BABB, dau of John  $^5$  and Anna (Holmes), b. 6 Nov 1796, d. 12 Apr 1836. (1) (2) She mar. David L. Lang, son of Capt. Bickford Lang and Abigail D. (Locke) 26 Feb 1823. (3) He was b. 5 Feb 1799 and d. 7 Jul 1883. He was brother of Anna Lang who mar. Lydia's brother James. David mar. 2nd Lorenda Hitchcock 27 May 1836. (2) (3) The family moved to Huntington, OH in 1833. (2)

#### Children:

- James Albert Lang b. 30 May 1824. Mar. Betsey A. Williams 12 Dec 1848, dau of Augusta B. Williams. Lived in Huntington, OH. (2) Four ch. (2)
- Lydia Ann Lang b. 4 Jan 1826, d. 11 Feb 1894. B. Mar. Horatio N. Norton 4 Jan 1871, lived in Huntington, OH. No ch. (2)
- John B. Lang b. 16 Jan 1828. Mar. Ruthia Bo 14 Oct 1856. Had dau. Ida Adelia Lang. (2) C. Mar. Ruthia Boone
- Lucinda Holmes Lang b. 19 Nov 1830, d. 16 Apr D. 1866. Mar. James O. Hutchins 23 Dec 1853. Resided in California and had two children: A. Adella M. Hutchins. B. Lucian Hutchins. (2)
- Mary Elizabeth Lang b. 6 May 1833, d. 25 Dec 1870. Mar. Hiram A. Close 17 Mar 1862. E Five ch. (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH," by Ernest Holmes; (3) "Locke Genealogy" by Arthur H. Locke, pp. 259-260.

# 1-5-1-5-4-2

JAMES BABB, son of John and Anna (Holmes), b. 12 Mar 1800, d. 24 Jul 1853, Manchester, NH. (1) He mar. Anna M. Lang of Epsom 1824 (2) She was dau of Capt. Bickford Lang and Abigail (Locke) b. 6 Nov 1807 and d. 17 Dec 1891 (2) (3) Anna was sister of David Lang who mar. Lydia Ann BABB, sister of James. (See above) James was a physician who practiced in Epsom for 15 years and moved to Manchester to practice in 1840. After he died, Anna mar. Capt. Nathaniel Kimball as his third wife, Sep 1858. (2) Children:

- Francena Molina b. 1825, d. 1825. (2) (3)
- Emeline Augusta b. 24 Jun 1827, d. 13 Jul 1901. 2. In 1900 she was in Minneapolis with sister Georgeanna's family, but died in NH. In her will filed Hillsborough Co., NH, Docket #20560, dated 24 Oct 1888, she gave income of estate to mother Annie M. Kimball; \$100 to City of Manchester and income to care for family burial lot in Manchester; \$450 for a suitable monument; and remainder of estate to brothers and sisters, and at decease of last survivors the balance to niece Helen L. Gates of Minneapolis. (4)
- George Alanson b. Apr 1829, d. Feb 1831, Epsom. (2)(3)
- + 4. Georgeanna b. 4 Mar 1831, buried Manchester, NH 30 Jun 1910.
  - Mary Frances b. May 1833, d. Jun 1833. (2) (3) Leonora b. 2 Nov 1835. Mar. George A. Hassam 5.
  - 6. 2 Nov 1854; mar 2nd Everett Parsons 1868. (2)

- 7. John A. b. 10 Feb 1837. Married and lived in Denver, CO. (2) (3) On Denver Census 1870.
- William Henry Harrison b. 2 Jun 1841, d. 1 Feb 8. 1842. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "Locke Genealogy" by Arthur H. Locke, pp. 261-2; (3) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH," by Ernest Holmes; (4) Hillsborough Co., NH Probate Docket #20,560.

### 1-5-1-5-4-2-4

- $\frac{\text{GEORGEANNA}^7 \text{ BABB}}{4 \text{ Mar } 1831, (1)}, \text{ dau of Dr. James}^6 \text{ and Anna (Lang), b.}$ (1) She mar. Rev. John Wason Ray 28 Dec 1848, b. 24 Dec 1814 and d. 12 Apr 1901. They moved to Lake City, MN. (1) (2) Children:
  - A. James Stark Ray b. 10 Nov 1851, d. 11 Aug 1853. (1) (2)
  - Helen Lucy Ray b. 16 Jul 1853; mar. Erastus P. B. Gates 28 Dec 1875, b. 16 Apr 1850, d. 4 Apr 1913 Minnesota. Child:
    - Georgeanna Parsons Gates b. 13 Mar 1893; mar. Raymond Boileau Mixsell, A.M., M.D., F.R.G.S. of London, Eng., b. 23 Jan 1882.
  - C. George Wason Ray b. 25 Apr 1860, d. 7 Nov 1865. (1)(2)

Sources: (1) "Locke Genealogy" by Arthur H. Locke, p. 442; (2) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH." by Ernest Holmes.

# 1-5-1-5-4-3

- $\underline{\text{JOHN}}^6$  BABB,  $\underline{\text{JR}}$ ., son of  $\underline{\text{John}}^5$  and Anna (Holmes), b. 29 May 1802, d. 21 Sep 1868 age 66 in Epsom, NH. (1) He mar. Salome Rand 2 Feb 1826 in Chichester, NH. (1) On 15 Jan 1863 John and Salome sold 100 acres of lot 5 in 2nd range to William P. BABB of Epsom for \$1,000. (Merrimack Co., NH Land Rec., Vol. 172, p. 251.) Children:
  - (Unnamed dau) dy at age 5. (3)
  - + 2. William Pickering b. 9 May 1828. (2) (3) + 3. Lydia Ann b. 11 Aug 1836. (2) (3)
- Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) McClary Cem. Stones, Epsom, NH; (3) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH" by Ernest Holmes.

### 1-5-1-5-4-3-2

WILLIAM PICKERING BABB, son of John, Jr. and Anna (Holmes), b. 9 May 1828, d. 24 Jun 1911. (1) Mar. Widow Rebecca J. (Heath) Tarlton of Pittsfield, NH, b. 25 Aug 1834, d. 9 Feb 1908. (1) (2) William P. was a farmer in Epsom and Deerfield and later became engaged in the shoe business in Pittsfield, NH. On 23 Apr 1866 William P. of Epsom and Rebecca J., wife, and Jane Heath for \$600 sold to Augustus Lord of Portsmouth, NH, a tract in Deerfield of 52½ acres. (Rockingham Co., NH Land Rec. Vol. 412, p. 316.) Children:

- + 1. Charles W. b. 3 Oct 1859 (1) (2) (3)
  - 2, Annette b. 20 Sep 1861, d. 27 May 1862. (1) (2)
  - 3. Elbra A. b. 15 Apr 1866; mar. Dow; had dau Marguerite Dow who m. C. F. Lyons. (4)
  - 4. Grace May b. 24 Jun 1869, d. 16 Jan 1919. (4)
    Mar. Eugene P. Hill, son of Eliza A. Fogg and
    Ivory B. Hill of Northwood, NH, 24 Jun 1896.
    Eugene was b. 3 Dec 1858 and d. 16 Aug 1929.
    He was in the shoe manufacturing business in
    Pittsfield, NH. (4) Children:
    - A. Carroll Hill. (5)
    - B. Elliot Hill. (5)

On 7 Jun 1875 William P. BABB of Deerfield purchased for \$20 lot #2 in the McClary Cemetery in Epsom, NH. (Merrimack Co., NH Deeds Vol. 219, p. 455.)

Sources: (1) McClary Cem. Stones, Epsom, NH; (2) NH VR; (3) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH" by Ernest Holmes; (4) "Samuel Fogg 1628-1672" by Phyllis O. Whitten; (5) Corres. of Mrs. Margeret Dow Lyons of Bay Pines, FL.

### 1-5-1-5-4-3-2-1

CHARLES W. 8 BABB, son of William Pickering 7 and Rebecca (Heath) (Tarlton), b. 3 Oct 1859, Epsom, NH. (1) (3) He was a farmer living in Barnstead, NH in 1900. (4) Mar. S. Etta Garland 10 Jun 1886 in Pittsfield, NH. She was dau. of Charles Zemendor and Susan E. (Blaisdell) Garland of Belmont, NH, and was b. Feb 1863. (2) (4)

In 1900 they had her nephew Richard R. Garland age 8 living with them. (4) They had no children of their own.

Sources: (1) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH," by Ernest Holmes; (2) "The Descendents of Peter Garland, Mariner" by James Gray Garland; (3) NH VR; (4) 1900 Census NH.

### 1-5-1-5-4-3-3

LYDIA ANN BABB, dau of John and Salome (Rand), b. 11 Aug 1836, d. 24 Jun 1903 ae 66. (3) She mar. Daniel Thomas Cilley of Epsom, NH 4 Jul 1859. (2) He was bur. in Epsom, d. ca 1920 age 86. Children:

- A. Luella J. Cilley b. 17 Sep 1860. Mar. Joseph Lawrence of Epsom. Child:
  - A. Eva Augusta Lawrence b. 19 Oct 1883. (1)
- B. Annie L. Cilley b. 30 Mar 1860. Mar. Benjamin M. Towle of Epsom. (1) (3) (4) Child:
  - A. Helen Gladys Towle b. 21 Sep 1889. (1)(4)

Sources: (1) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH," by Ernest Holmes; (2) NH VR; (3) McClary Cem. Stones, Epsom, NH; (4) Corres. of Mrs. Dorothy Osborne, Epsom, NH.

### 1-5-1-5-4-6

PHILIP<sup>6</sup> BABB, 2ND, son of John<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Holmes), b. 1807, d. <sup>2</sup> Apr 1883 ae 75 yrs 7 mos. (2) (3) He mar. Susan Morrill 24 Dec 1841, dau of Benjamin of Salisbury, MA and Northwood, NH, and Nancy (Bachilder) Morrill of Northwood, NH. Susan d. in Deerfield, NH 30 Dec 1891 ae 72-6-19. (3) Philip was a shoemaker and farmer in Deerfield. In 1850 he lived two houses from his brother John and was worth \$1200 in real estate. Sister Betsy age 45 lived with Philip and his family. (4) Children:

- + 1. Ann Susan b. 1842. (1) (4)
- + 2. Leone b. Aug 1846. (1) (4)
  - 3. Lucinda Holmes b. 1849 Deerfield, NH; mar. Clarence E. Gerrish, Northwood, NH, 23 Oct 1875. (1) (2)
  - 4. John Horace b. 23 or 27 Sep 1851. (3) Died 17
    Dec. 1915 age 64 yrs 2 mos. (3) He mar. 1st
    Lizzie B. Brown of Deerfield ae 17, dau of
    Charles O. and Matilda R. (Green) Brown. She
    d. 13 Mar 1894 ae 36-7-5. (1) (2) He mar. 2nd
    Etta Isabella Libby of Epsom 20 Jun 1895. She
    was b. 12 Mar 1865, d. 6 Nov 1964. (3)

In 1880 John H., age 28, and wife Lizzie, age 22, were living with Philip, age 72, and Susan, age 61, in Deerfield. (5)

Sources: (1) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH," by Ernest Holmes; (2) NH VR; (3) McClary Cem. Stones, Epsom, NH; (4) 1850 Census NH; (5) 1880 Census NH.

### 1-5-1-5-4-6-1

 $\frac{\rm ANN~SUSAN^7~BABB}{\rm B42}$ , dau of Philip and Susan (Morrill), b. 1842, d. 1891, mar. Robert C. Brown of Epsom, NH, son of Alfred M. Brown. (1) (2) Children:

Sibyl H. Brown b. 22 Apr 1865. She mar. Edward R. Kelly of Epsom 26 Nov 1891. Child:

A. Edward Roscoe Kelly b. 9 Sep 1892. (1)(2)

- Simon N. Brown b. 6 Feb 1867. (1) (2) Thomas M. Brown b. 7 May 1869. (1) (2) В.
- D. John C. Brown b. 8 Nov 1871. (1) (2)
- E. Alfred M. Brown b. 7 Aug 1874. (1) (2)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) "The Descendents of Jeremiah Holmes of Greenland, NH" by Ernest Holmes.

 $\frac{\text{LEONE}^7 \text{ BABB}}{1846, \text{ d. } 29} \text{ Mar } 1911. \text{ (1)} \text{ He mar. Mary White } 26 \text{ May } 1874 \text{ in Stoughton, MA.} \text{ She was dau of Willard and Lydia}$ (Sawyer) White, age 22, b. Stoughton. Leone was a bootmaker in 1874. (1) In his will dated 7 Jan 1888 he bequeathed to his mother Mrs. Susan BABB, then of Stoughton, \$300 if she survived him, and all the rest of the estate to his wife Mary who was named Executrix. When he died in 1911 he left widow Mary and his brother John of NH as only heirs at law. (3) In the admin. of his widow's estate, after she d. 15 Apr 1914 in Stoughton, the heirs at law listed were Ella (White) Savels, sister of Stoughton; Albert White, brother of Stoughton; and Bertha Packard, niece of Brockton. (4)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) 1900 Census MA; (3) Norfolk Co., MA Probate, Docket #46,579; (4) Norfolk Co., MA Probate Docket #50,241.

# 1-5-1-5-5

RACHEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Philip<sup>4</sup> and Grace (Lang), mar. 1772, Greenland, NH by Rev. S. McClintock, to George Wallace, Jr., son of George and Margaret (McClary) Wallace of Epsom and Deerfield, NH. George mar. 2nd Lydia Eastman 25 Sep 1797. (1) (3) George served in the Revolution in Capt. Simon Marston's Company in Sep 1776. (9) Children:

- A. Jenny Wallace bpt 20 Jun 1773 in Epsom. (2)
- B. William Wallace Mar. Dorothy True: d. 1814.
- C. John Wallace Mar. Mary True 1 May 1806.
- D. Anna Wallace Mar. Peter Patterson 7 Apr 1808. E. Betsy Wallace Mar. Samuel Page 17 May 1806.
- F. Sarah Wallace Mar. Enoch Fogg 3 Sep 1795. (4)

- Philip Babb Wallace b. 1792, mar. Rachel BABB, G. dau of Aaron. [See 1-5-1-5-3-3]
- Margaret McClary Wallace b. 3 May 1792 (presumed H. twin of Philip). Mar. John Stearns 2nd, 9 Jul 1817 (8) and d. 11 Aug 1841. (7) He mar. 2nd Abba Tarlton of Epsom 22 Feb 1842. (5) (7) Children:
  - Samuel Stearns b. 1817, d. 1848. (5) Sally Stearns b. 1819, d. 1825. (5) Abigail Stearns b. 1821, d. 1825. (5) A.
  - В.
  - C.
  - D. Mary Jane Stearns b. 1822, d. 1876. (5)
  - E .
  - Susan C. Stearns b. 1824. (5) George W. Stearns b. 1826, d. 1828. (5) F.
  - G. Sarah A. Stearns mar. David Philbrick.(5)
  - Margaret Ann Stearns b. 15 Dec 1830, d. 24 Feb 1919, mar. 17 Feb 1855 James William Hoyt of Northwood, NH. (Family H:Bible Records -- These were great grandparents of Jean A. Sargent.)
  - John Gilbert Stearns b. 19 Jun 1837. (5)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) Epsom, NH Ch. Rec.; (3) Epping, NH Ch. Rec.; (4) "Samuel Fogg 1628-1672" by Phyllis O. Whitten; (5) "Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendents." by Avis S. Van Wagenen; (6) NH VR; (7) Deerfield, NH Cem. Stones; (8) Northwood, NH Ch. Rec.; (9) NH State Papers Vol. 30, pp. 458-9.

### 1-5-1-5-6

 $\frac{\text{SARAH}^5}{\text{McGaffey 8 Mar}}$ , dau of Philip<sup>4</sup> and Grace (Lang), mar. Neal 1756, son of John and Jane (McClary) McGaffey. (4) Child:

- Hannah McGaffey b. 1784 in Epsom, d. 11 Sep 1827. She mar. 2nd cousin John Grant of Epsom 5 Jul 1801, who was b. 1780 and d. 17 Aug 1864. (2) Children:
  - Ruth Seavey Grant b. 4 Feb 1802. (3)(4)
  - George Wells Grant b. 1805.(3)(4)
  - Sarah BABB Grant b. 28 May 1818. (3)(4) C.
  - Andrew McClary Grant. (3) (4)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) Epsom Town Records; (3) "Foss Family" by Henry Hardon; (4) "McGaffey Genealogy" by George W. McGaffey.

### 1-5-1-5-7

 $\underline{\text{MARY}^5}$  BABB, dau of Philip  $^4$  and Grace (Lang), d. 8 Sep 1832. She mar. William Workman McGaffey b. 21 Aug 1767  $_{_{34}}$ son of John and Jane (McClary) McGaffey. He d. 31 Mar 1845 age 77. William W. McGaffey's first purchase of

land was in Lyndon Town 1 Sep 1798. He was elected Selectman and Lister in 1796. Mary and the 4 children all died of consumption. (1) Children:

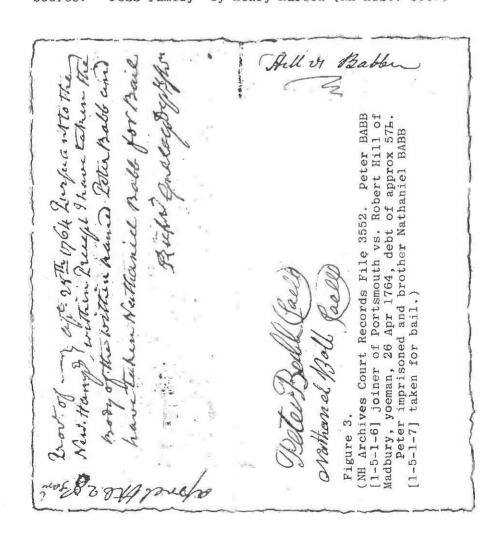
- A. Henry McGaffey d. 7 Jun 1830 age 18. (2)
- B. Louisa McGaffey d. 19 Feb 1831 age 23. (2)
- C. Hiram McGaffey d. 11 Nov 1831 age 31. (2)
- D. Clarissa McGaffey d. 10 Jul 1832 age 28. (2)

Sources: (1) "McGaffey Genealogy" by George W. McGaffey; (2) Lyndon Center Cem. Rec.

### 1-5-1-5-8

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Philip and Grace (Lang), b. 1767, d. 9 Aug 1849. Mar. Simon Grant 15 Mar 1796. He was b. 1776 and d. 15 Feb 1863. He was her 1st cousin once removed, and a farmer in Epsom, NH.

Source: "Foss Family" by Henry Hardon (NH Hist. Soc.)



### 1-5-1-6

PETER<sup>4</sup> BABB, son of Philip<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Lewis), bpt. 1730 in Greenland, NH. (1) He died 26 Feb 1800 age 76 according to the N.H. Gazette. He resided in Portsmouth, NH, and name of wife is unknown. He was called a "joiner" (carpenter) of Portsmouth, NH in his father's will and was bequeathed fifty pounds. (3) In N.H. Court Record dated 7 Nov 1759, Mr. Peter BABB was debtor to Nathaniel Adams, merchant, for tea, brown sugar, cloth, mohair, buttons, silk, and gal of rum. It was offset by mending a floor, making sashes, mending a table, and putting on hinges. (4) Children:

- + 1. Peter bpt. 8 Mar 1755. (2)

  - Mehitable bpt. 15 May 1756. (2)
     Sarah bpt. 9 Jul 1758. (2) A "Sally" BABB of Portsmouth was mar. to George Osborne of Portsmouth 30 Sep 1790 by Rev. S. Haven. (5)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) NEHGR Vol. 82, p. 29, Records of South Church, Portsmouth; (3) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Docket #4823; (4) Court Records, NH Archives; (5) Portsmouth, NH Mar. Rec.

### 1-5-1-6-1

PETER<sup>5</sup> BABB, JR., son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and unknown wife, bpt. 8 Mar 1755, South Church, Portsmouth, NH; d. by 1810. He mar. Hannah Ham 11 Dec 1789, (1) and she d. 1841 age 75. mar. Hannah Ham 11 Dec 1789, (1) and she d. 1841 age 75.
(2) Peter was apparently a gravedigger at least part time, because the Portsmouth town records show payments to him for burying ground work 1791 to 1800. (3) Peter was taxed in Portsmouth in 1801 and 1802. (3) The 1800 Census shows him as over 45 with a male under 10 and his wife over 45 with a female under 10. (4) Hannah is shown as a widow in Portsmouth in 1810, and in Epsom in 1820 and 1830. Children:

- 1. Peter. A Peter BABB had a sail maker tax in 1813 and 1814. Since Peter the father died by 1810, this is probably his son shown on the 1800
- Census. (3)
  A "child" of Peter BABB died in Portsmouth 2. 28 Aug 1798. (3)
- The dau. of 1800 is unknown. (3)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) <u>Dover Gazette</u> and <u>Strafford</u> <u>Advertiser</u>, 30 Mar 1841; (3) Portsmouth Town Rec.; (4) 1800 Census NH.

### 1-5-1-7

 $\frac{\text{NATHANIEL}^4}{1732}$ , Son of Philip  $^3$  and Rachel (Lewis), bpt.  $\frac{1732}{1732}$ , Greenland, NH. (1) Mar. Lydia or Anna Low, dau of

Jonathan and Hannah (More) Low of Portsmouth. Mar. in Kittery, ME 29 Dec 1735. (4) [Nathaniel mar. one dau. and Samuel Jackson mar. other dau. Anna Low and Lydia Low both d. in 1750, and their father d. 3 Dec 1769.] Hannah Low admin. on estate of husband Jonathan, joiner of Portsmouth 29 Aug 1750. She kept possession of the estate for 30 years. Then she substituted Edmund Bartlett who mar. her grdau in 1782 to represent the estate and to make it his own. (5)

Nathaniel resided in Portsmouth and was called a "Taylor" in father's will and was bequeathed fifty pounds. (6) On 5 Nov 1775 he was a private in Capt. George Jerry Osbourne's Company, Portsmouth. (3) On 1 Nov 1790 he petitioned the Probate Court to receive his wife's share of her father's estate. His petition was granted, and he received a lot on Washington St., near Pitt St., 32 feet by 12 feet, where his house stood. (4) Children:

- 1. Susanna bpt. 9 May 1756. (2)
- 2. Jonathan bpt. 21 May 1758. (2)
- + 3. Rachel Mar. Edmund Bartlett 3 Sep 1781. (7)
  He was a cordwainer of Amesbury, MA.
  - 4. Nathaniel bpt. 25 Jan 1767. (2)
    5. (Unnamed son) bpt. Oct. 1768. (2)
  - 5. (Unnamed son) bpt. Oct. 1768. (2) 6. Sarah Jackson bpt. 12 Oct 1770. (2)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) Records of South Ch., Portsmouth, NH, NEHGR Vol. 82, p. 29; (3) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 14, p. 239; (4) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 34, pp. 54-58; (5) Rockingham Co., Probate Vol. 18, p. 15; (6) Ibid, Docket #4823; (7) NH VR.

RACHEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Lydia or Anna (Low), mar. Edmund Bartlett, Gentleman, cordwainer of Amesbury, MA. (3) Intentions published 23 Jul 1781, Amesbury, (1) and marriage took place 3 Sep 1781 in Portsmouth, NH. (2) Children named in his will dated 12 Feb 1795, proved 30 Mar 1795: (3)

- A. George Jeffrey Bartlett. (3)
- B. Polly Pierce Bartlett. (3)
- C. Ally Maria Bartlett. (3)
- D. Mary Ann Bartlett. (3)

Sources: (1) Amesbury, MA VR; (2) NH VR; (3) "The Essex Antiquarian" Vol. 7, p. 93.

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BABB, dau of Philip<sup>3</sup> and Rachel (Lewis), bpt. 1735, Greenland, NH. (1) In will of father written 29 Apr 1758, Elizabeth was bequeathed fifty pounds and also the

living in the westermost half of his dwelling house until she may marry. (2) She may be the Elizabeth of Portsmouth involved in Court Case #13592, because of child conceived 20 Apr 1763 by William Ham, blockmaker. Ham had agreed to pay her 6100 within six months and was called to court for not paying.

She was probably the Elizabeth who mar. David Loud on 1 Apr 1769, according to South Church records of Portsmouth. Also she may have mar. 2nd William White 20 Oct 1773 by Rev. Mr. Gooding, South Church, Portsmouth.

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Docket #4823.

### 1-5-1-10

JUDITH BABB, dau of Philip and Fredrika (Berry)(Huggins) bpt. 1739 Greenland, NH. (1) She mar. John Lang 18 Feb 1859 in Greenland. (2) He was brother of Grace Lang who mar. Judith's brother Philip, and was son of John and Sarah (Bickford) Lang. (3)

She was named as Judieth BABB in will of father written 29 Apr 1758, and she was bequeathed fifty pounds and also the living in the westermost part of his dwelling house until she may marry. (4)

Sources: (1) Greenland, NH Ch. Rec.; (2) NH VR; (3) "History of Rye, NH" by Langdon B. Parsons; (4) Rockingham Co., NH Probate Docket #4823.

### 1 - 5 - 2

PRISCILLA BABB, dau of Peter and Sarah (Cate), b. ca 1704. Mar. Nathaniel Knight in Greenland, NH 26 Nov 1724. (1) He was son of Nathan and Mary (Westbrook) Knight, and Mary was sister of Col. Thomas Westbrook. Priscilla and Nathan moved to Scarborough, ME soon after his parents moved there, and Nathan was admitted to full communion with the Church of Scarborough 12 Sep 1731. (2) He mar. 2nd Hannah McKenney 27 Aug 1782 in Scarborough and d. bef. 18 Oct 1787. (3) Children of Priscilla and Nathaniel:

- Sarah Knight b. 25 Aug 1728. (2)
- John Knight b. 19 Jul 1730. (2) Nathaniel Knight, Jr., b. 1 Aug 1737. He mar. 1st Ruth Elden and mar. 2nd Rhoda (Trickey) BABB, widow of Peter BABB 15 Nov 1792 in [See 1-5-3-2.] Falmouth, ME.

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 353 "Greenland Ch. Mar.; (2) MHGR Scarborough Ch. Rec.; (3) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D.

### 1-5-3

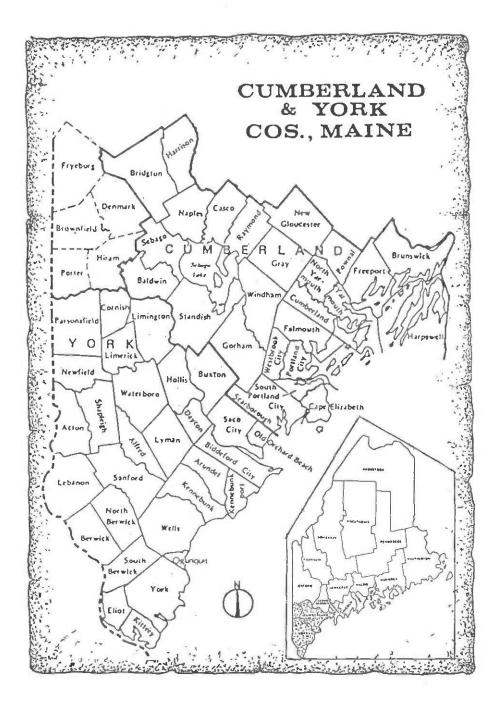
JAMES<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Cate), b. ca 1706, Greenland, NH, d. Apr 1748 in Westbrook, ME (called Falmouth). (1) Mar. Hannah ; said to have had five children. (1) He was a cordwainer. (1) In 1727 he was on a tax list of Portsmouth, NH (of which Greenland was a part). (9) In 1728 he moved to Scarborough, ME, and later to Westbrook. (1)

On 25 Nov 1727 and 19 Mar 1727/8, Charles and Grace Pine of Scarborough sold for L120 in bills of credit 100 acres in said town above Dunstan and 1/3 part of a double saw mill above Dunstan, as well as 20 acres of marsh, to John BABB, James BABB, John Fabian, and William Berry, all of Portsmouth. It was 1/3 of the part first given to John Wentworth, Hezekiah Phillips, and Phillip Duly, and it lay on both sides of the brook above the first falls on the Dunstan River. (4)

On 13 Jan 1729/30 James BABB, Charles Pine, Robert Munson, Thomas Seavey, Nathaniel Knight, Westbrook Knight, and Job Burnham, Jr., all of Scarborough, purchased for L752 a large tract of land known as "Benighton's Pattin" containing 800 acres, situated partly in Biddeford and partly in Scarborough, connected with which was a saw mill, all of which was in joint tenancy and in equal shares. (York Deeds Book XVII, page 198) The same year James BABB purchased for L150 "passable money" a 100-acre lot of General Waldo and Colonel Westbrook located next northerly of Stroudwater Falls (a mile southerly of Saccarappa). The house of said BABB evidently was destroyed by the Indians when the mill was burned in 1744. (8)

James BABB of Scarborough was admitted to the town of Falmouth as Settler and Proprietor, but on 1 Sep 1729 he sold his rights to forty acres to Phinehas Jones, who sold the same on 7 Aug 1730 to John Boltor for L40 Bills of Credit. (York Deeds Book XIV, p. 259) In the inventory of Phinehas Jones dated 11 Jan 1743/4, there was a debt due from James BABB, among many others, and a note payable to BABB & Co., among others. (Maine Wills, pp. 482-3) Nathaniel Knight kept an account book which indicated that he was at one time in company with his neighbor James BABB. (7)

On 30 Aug 1746, James BABB, a farmer of Falmouth, had an indenture to be a tenant for 3 years in the Messuage which had been James Avery's. The indenture was between James BABB, Samuel Waldo, and Nathaniel Knight. (5) [Westbrook was Falmouth until 1814.] James BABB and Nathaniel Knight were to have the use of 37 acres. They paid L4 new tenor per year, and they were to build a fence within 3 months. They could not plant more than 6 acres each year. They were to build a garrison house, 40 feet



by 18 feet with two flankers, which they could take away if Waldo did not buy it. It was on a hill on the north-west as one entered Stroudwater from the northeast. (5) (6)

On 5 Oct 1748 Hannah BABB of Falmouth was Administrator of the estate of James BABB (York Co., Probate Book 7, p. 185). On 24 Sep 1748 a Hannah BABB mar. William Knight at Falmouth, (2) possibly the widow of James. On 8 Jul 1757 a Hannah BABB int. mar. Joshua Crockett at Falmouth, possibly a dau of James and Hannah. (3)

### Children:

- + 1. James.
- + 2. Peter b. 1737.
- + 3. William b. 1742. (age 63 in 1805 per deposition)
- + 4. Daniel (probable)
  - 5. Hannah (probable) Int. filed to marry Joshua Crockett at Falmouth 8 Jul 1757. (3)

Sources: (1) "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" by N/L/D; (2) NEHGR Vol. 16, p. 319; (3) Ibid, Vol. 14, p. 225; (4) York Co., Deeds Bk. 12, part 2, fol. 251; (5) Col. & Proc. of Maine Hist. Soc., 2nd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 50-51; (6) Ibid, p. 52; (7) Ibid, Vol. 7, pp. 394-396; (8) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (9) "Rambles About Portsmouth" by Brewster.

### 1-5-3-1

JAMES BABB, son of James and Hannah, lived at Falmouth, Casco Bay, in Scarborough or Westbrook. Date and place of birth are unknown, but he d. l Mar 1778. (1) He mar. Rebecca Skillings, and they had four children. Rebecca mar. 2nd Jonathan Bangs on 26 Nov 1789, and 3rd John Haskell of Standish in 1801. (1)

[Realizing that Maine was part of Massachusetts at the time of the Revolution, there are several entries in records of Massachusetts men who served in the War of the Revolution for James BABB, at least some and perhaps all of which refer to this James BABB, since we know of none other of age in the time frame.] James BABB, seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged 8 Apr 1776; disch. 18 Jun 1776; service 2 mos 10 days. James BABB, Casco Bay. List of men mustered in Suffolk Co., as returned by N. Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, 27 Apr 1777; Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt; also, Private, Capt. Pillsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before 15 Aug 1777; reported deceased; also, muster return; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Newburyport. James BABB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's Co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

for service from 21 Mar 1777 to Dec 1777; reported deserted Dec 1777. James BABB, Deer Island. men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt. dated Essex, 16 Feb 1778; residence Deer Island; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. BABB, Falmouth. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of 29 Apr 1778 [name crossed out on roll]. (Tradition is that he had died 1 Mar 1778.)

### Children:

- Hannah b. 1760 (3) Mar. Daniel Boynton,
- Peter b. 14 Mar 1764. (1) (4) James b. 24 Nov 1766. (3) + 2.
- + 3.
- Nathaniel b. ca 1768.

Jonathan Bangs, a seaman, mar. 1st Deborah Andrews, and mar. 2nd Rebecca BABB, widow of James, and then died by 1801. Jonathan and Deborah had dau. Thankful Bangs, who mar. her half-brother by marriage, Peter BABB [1-5-3-1-2]. Rebecca (Skillings) and James BABB had Peter BABB 1764, who as noted above mar. his half-sister by marriage, Thankful Bangs. Rebecca (Skillings) BABB and Jonathan Bangs had Annie and Sylvanus Bangs, who were half-sister and half-brother of both Thankful Bangs and Peter BABB. (2)

On 30 Sep 1805 Widow Hannah Boynton of Buxton, Peter BABB of Buxton, and James BABB of Cape Elizabeth signed away their interest in the estate of their grandfather James BABB of Falmouth to brother Nathaniel BABB "of Falmouth." (Cumberland Co. Deeds, Vol. 50, p. 210.)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Robert Taylor, Danville, ME, whose cousin who died at age 94 in 1979 was a gr-granddau of Peter [1-5-3-1-2] and was age 21 when Peter's youngest child Thankful died; (2) "History and Genealogy of Bangs Family in America" by Dudley; (3) Cape Elizabeth VR, City of Portland, ME; (4) "History of Limington, ME" by Taylor.

### 1-5-3-1-1

HANNAH BABB, dau of James and Rebecca (Skillings), b. 1760, d. 23 Jun 1837 age 77 yrs, Buxton, ME. (1) She mar. Daniel Boynton 11 Jul 1793. (2) (3) He was b. 25 Mar 1747, son of John Boynton and Mary (Hancock) of Haverhill, MA, who moved to "Narraganset No. 1" (Buxton) in 1759. (3) John Boynton died in 1777 in an army barracks. Daniel had a brother John b. 20 Jun 1747 who mar. Hannah Elwell (3) 18 Jul 1771, and Hannah was made guardian to their eight minor children after John died 3 Feb 1787. (Lincoln Co.

Probate Rec. 1760-1800, p. 153) John and Hannah (Elwell) resided in Pownalborough according to the guardianship papers. This explanation is to clarify the easily confused marriages of John and Daniel to the two Hannahs.

Daniel served in the Revolution under Capt. Jabez Lane, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th regt. (2) Hannah and David had no known children, but the 1805 deed of Hannah as Widow Boynton proves her siblings and grandfather. [See 1-5-3-1]

Sources: (1) Buxton VR; (2) "The Boynton Family" by John Farnam Boynton and Caroline Boynton; (3) "Boynton Genealogy" in The Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 10, p. 105.

### 1-5-3-1-2

PETER<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of James<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca (Skillings), b. 14 Mar 1764; (6) died 24 Jun 1842 at 78 years, and buried in Highland Cem. beside the church at Groveville, Buxton, ME. He has a SAR marker and flag. (3) He mar. Thankful Bangs, dau of his mother's second husband by his first wife. She d. 23 Jan 1854 at Buxton age 78 yrs 6 mos. (3) She was b. 12 Jul 1774 in Brewster, on Cape Cod, dau of seaman Jonathan Bangs and 1st/w Deborah (Andrews). (7)

Peter served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Capt. John William's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt. muster roll for Sep 1781, enlisted 20 Jul 1781; enlistment 3 years; also muster roll for Oct and Nov 1781, dated York Huts; also muster roll for Jan 1782, dated West Point; also muster roll for Mar 1782, dated York Huts; also return of men enlisted into Continental Army during 1781+1782, reported unfit for service; enlisted for town of Newbury, MA; age 17 yrs 4 mos; stature 5 ft, 5 in; disability, lameness in hip; enlistment 3 years. (8)

He made a declaration applying for a pension on 13 Apr 1818, and it was affirmed on 19 Jul 1820 in Pension No. 7,474. In the application he was described as 57 years old, res. of Limington; had served as Private in Capt. William's co., Col. Vose's regt., Mass. line. Was wounded in left ankle in Revolutionary War. His family was listed as Thankful, his wife, age 42, Anna age 16, Deborah age 14, Eliza age 11, Eunice age 9, and Peter age 3. (1) On 14-24 Mar 1836 Peter applied for a state bounty for soldiers of the Revolution. (2)

In 1850 Thankful age 76 was living in the household of Ezekial Bangs in Buxton. He was a farmer age 52 with wife and 4 children. (4)

### Children:

- + 1. James C. b. 2 Sep 1792. (6) (9)
- + 2. John b. 25 Aug 1794. (6) (9)

Entertial as a provide Soldier in the American arm yay of served under Quan Haleone of the or territy for to Gall. Follow Williams Comfroming nedweed Cucumstances of was stationed at his while I do decking), which was rabout the Into Ball. Hely Com 1 church - of of May N.D. 1481 under a recreeting on the Continuated Establishment the Back of Buston in . by Colonel Br. 183 - ex about Suplan my ruens 432 Javas transfered Bejelowor The jernent ocarn

Figure 4.

REQUEST FOR PENSION BY PETER BABB OF BUXTON [1-5-3-1-2]

APRIL 13, 1818

- + 3. Jonathan b. 25 Dec 1796. (6) (9)
- Andrews b. 11 Aug 1799, d. 1 May 1819. (6) (9) 4.
- + 5. Nathaniel b. 31 Aug 1801. (6) (9)
- Anna b. 19 Dec 1804. (1) (6) (9) + 6.
  - Deborah b. 6 Mar 1806. (1) (6) (9) Mar. John 7. Murphy. (6)
- + 8.
- Eliza b. 6 Mar 1810. (1) (6) (9) Eunice C. b. 24 Feb 1812. (1) (6) (9) + 9.
- 10. Rebeckah b. 8 Jul 1814, dy. (6) (9)
- +11.
- Peter, Jun<sup>r</sup>. b. 3 Apr 1817. (1) (6) (9) Andrews b. 1 May 1819, d. 15 Mar 1820. (6) (9)
- +13. Thankful b. 10 Apr 1821. (6) (9)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 78; (2) "Scarborough Becomes a Town" by Dorothy Shaw Libby; (3) D.A.R. Cemetery Records, Vol. 24, sect. 2; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) Records of Church of Christ in Buxton during pastorate of the Rev. Paul Coffin, for Cyrus Woodman, Cambridge, 1868; (6) "History of Limington, ME and Its Families" by Robert Taylor; (7) "History of the Bangs Family in America" by Dudley; (8) "Massachusetts Sailors and Soldiers of the Rev. War"; (9) Family Records #4, Buxton, ME.

### 1-5-3-1-2-1

JAMES C. BABB, son of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 2 Sep 1792, d. 2 Jun 1882 age 89 yrs 9 mos, buried Hancock Pond Road, Sebago, ME. (5) He mar. Sarah Fitch "Sally" Potter 19 Mar 1820 (Int. to mar. Sarah Potter 10 Feb 1820) (2) She was b. 7 Sep 1801, d. 7 Apr 1878 age 76 yrs 7 mos. (5)(1)

James served in the War of 1812, enlisting 7 Sep 1814, served at Portland in seacoast defense, Capt. Robie's co., Lt. Col. J. Burbank's regt., as a Sergeant. (6) In 1817 he moved to Sebago, was known as "Captain" and opened the first cooper's shop and store. This was on a "ridge" because Beniah Davis "joined Captain BABB on the ridge." (4) Children:

- Sarah Fitch b. 1 Apr 1821, d. 10 Mar 1900,
   Luther Potter b. 3 Nov 1823. (3)
   James Calvin b. 27 Jan 1832. (3) (5)

In 1880 James age 87 was living with son James Calvin and family in Sebago. (7)

Sources: (1) Corres. with Betsey Houghton, Acton, MA; (2) Bible record of Mrs. Robert T. Boynton of Sebago; (3) ME VR; (4) "Maine Place Names" by Ava Harriet Chadbourne; (5) Hancock Pond Road Cem. Gravestones, Sebago; (6) ME State Archives Records of Graves of Soldiers in War of 1812; (7) 1880 Census ME.

### 1-5-3-1-2-1-2

LUTHER POTTER BABB, son of James C. and Sarah Fitch (Potter), b. 3 Nov 1823 in Sebago, ME. He d. 14 Jan 1895 at Portland, ME age 71 yrs 2 mos 4 da. (2) He mar. Eliza Millett Bradbury 19 Jun 1850 in Conway, NH. She was dau of Dr. Nathan A. Bradbury and Eliza (Millett) of Woodstock and Sweden, ME, b. 10 Aug 1831 in Sweden, ME.(2) In 1850 Eliza BABB age 18 was with Dr. Nathan Bradbury age 48 and Eliza age 46 in Waterford, ME. (3) Luther was age 26, a student of medicine, listed with parents in Sebago. (3)

Luther finished his medical training and set up a practice as a Doctor in Eastport, ME soon after 1850. On 18 Oct 1866 Nathan A. Bradbury of Sweden, Oxford Co., physician, for \$750 paid by dau Eliza M. BABB of Eastport, quit claimed to her land in Eastport on Key St., and his wife released dower right. (Washington Co., ME Land Rec. Vol. 123, p. 216) Eliza mortgaged the land in 1870 for \$1,000 for 3 years (Ibid, Vol. 124, p. 503); mortgaged it again in 1874 for \$1800 (Ibid, Vol. 136, p. 560.) This was perhaps a means of paying for the education of her daughters. In 1870 Luther age 46 was worth \$10,000 in real estate and \$1,000 in personal property, and Eliza was age 38, Cora age 14, and Grace L. age 10. (4) Children:

- 1. Florence Nightingale b. 26 May 1855 in Waterville d. 11 Apr 1858 in Waterville, ME. (1)
- + 2. Cora Millett b. 3 Jun 1856 in Waterville.(1)
  - Grace Lee b. 23 Feb 1860 in Fairfield, IN, grad. from Philadelphia School of Pharmacy; mar. Dr. Griffith L. Abbott, and lived in Phila. (5)
  - 4. Ernest Moncure b. 6 Mar 1863 in Eastport; dy.(1)

Sources: (1) Eastport, ME VR; (2) ME VR; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) "Bradbury Memorial" by Lapham.

### 1-5-3-1-2-1-2-2

CORA MILLETT<sup>8</sup> BABB, dau of Luther P.<sup>7</sup> and Eliza M. (Bradbury), b. 3 Jun 1856 in Waterville, ME.(1) Mar. Daniel Walker Holden 8 Apr 1884 in Eastport. He was b. 15 Apr 1855, and d. 13 Aug 1895 in Alexandria, VA. Cora was Daniel's cousin on his mother's side. [See the "Holden Genealogy" by Eben Putnam, Boston 1926. Vol. 2, p. 182]

Cora graduated from Philadelphia Medical College. Her father was a doctor as was her grandfather, and there was some indication that her mother also was a practicing physician. Cora and Daniel lived in Florida. (2)

Sources: (1) Eastport ME VR; (2) "Bradbury Memorial" by William Berry Lapham.

### 1-5-3-1-2-1-3

JAMES CALVIN<sup>7</sup> BABB, son of James C.<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Fitch (Potter), b. 27 Jan 1832, d. 15 Mar 1922 age 90 yrs 2 mos., Sebago, ME. (2) He mar. 1st Sabra J., b. 1840, d. 19 May 1870 age 30 yrs. (2) He mar. 2nd Annette Douglass 7 Jun 1862, of Scottish origin, b. 24 Nov 1840 and d. 9 Feb 1930 age 89 yrs, 3 mos. (2)

James C. drove the stage coach from Biddeford, ME, to the White Mountains when he was 19 years old. He and Annette lived in Sebago village, and are buried in the cemetery. Annette and James opened up their home to summer boarders to help people enjoy the area. (3)

The will of Annette BABB dated 18 Jan 1922 bequeathed \$100 to each of her grandchildren, plus her grandson-in-law Robert Boynton; two-thirds of her estate to dau Mary A. BABB, and the remainder to son George H., who was named as executor. (Cumberland Co., ME Case #21691) A codicil dated 21 Oct 1925 named dau Mary A. to serve as Exec. in place of son George, as he was living elsewhere. (Cumberland Co., ME Probate)

In the 1880 census James C. age 48, wife Annette age 39, George H. age 16, Willie P. age 13, Mary A. age 10, and James's father James age 87 were living together in Sebago. Children:

- Owen L. b. 10 Dec 1855, d. 10 Jul 1864, age 1. 8 yrs, 7 mos. (2)
- Sabra L. b. 16 Oct 1857, d. 16 Sep 1859, age 1 yr, 11 mos. (2) Charlie E. b. Nov 1859, d. 20 Mar 1860, age 4 2.
- 3. mos. (2)
- George Herbert b. 1864, d. 1950. (2) Caroline M. b. 1866, d. 1924. (2) + 4.
  - 5.
- $+\frac{6}{6}$ . William Potter "Willie" b. 1867, d. 1898. (2)(3)
  - Mary Alice b. 1870; unm.; helped with boarding house (3); d. 1951. (2)

Sources: (1) Corres of Betsey Houghton, dau of Caroline Holden's brother, William Cross Holden; (2) Hancock Pond Road Cemetery Gravestones; (3) Ms. of Rev. C. N. Sinnett, State Library, Augusta, ME.

GEORGE HERBERT BABB, son of James Calvin and Annette (Douglass), b. 8 Jan 1864, d. 1950 in Augusta, ME. (1)(2) (3) He mar. 1st Caroline May Holden 18 Aug 1891 in South Windham, ME, dau of Jesse Francis and Sarah Brooks (Sawyer) Holden, b. 27 Apr 1866 in Casco, ME. (2) She d. 22 Apr 1924 in Sebago, and admin. by husband George H. 17 May 1924 names four children. (Cumberland Co., ME Probate, case #15,952) (4)

George H. attended the University of Maine at Orono and graduated as a Mechanical Engineer in 1891. He was a friend and perhaps classmate of William Cross Holden, brother of Caroline. After George and "Carrie" married soon after his graduation, they went to Hawaii where he had a job teaching mechanical drawing and shop. Because of the prevalence of leprosy in the Islands at the time, Carrie was concerned about exposing her first child, and they returned to the mainland in 1894 and lived in Portland, ME with her mother "Brooks" Holden. George became principal of the Walker Manual Training School. Mrs. Holden died in 1916. (2)

George's father died in 1922, so they moved to the BABB farm in Sebago, where Carrie died in 1924. By then George was working for the State Department of Agriculture in Augusta and moved there. He married 2nd an Elizabeth, and he died in Augusta in 1950 and was buried in Sebago. (1)(2) Children:

- + 1. Katherine Douglass b. 21 Nov 1894, Portland, ME. (5)
- + 2. Raymond Holden b. 7 Jul 1898, Portland, ME. (5)
- + 3. Alice Elizabeth b. 14 Jun 1899, Portland, ME. (5)
- + 4. James Carroll b. 15 Aug 1906, Portland, ME. (5)

Sources: (1) Hancock Pond Road Cemetery Gravestones, Sebago; (2) Corres of Betsey Houghton; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB; (4) Admin. of Caroline's estate; (5) ME VR.

KATHERINE DOUGLASS BABB, dau of George Herbert and Caroline M. (Holden), b. 21 Nov 1894 in Portland, ME. (1) Mar. Robert Thurston Boynton, and they were living in Jersey City, NJ in 1924 at the time of her Mother's administration. They lived later in Melrose, MA until Robert retired, then they moved into Aunt May's house in Sebago. Robert was b. 7 Jun 1892 and d. 24 Oct 1968. No ch. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Corres of Betsey Houghton; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB, East Baldwin, ME.

$$1-5-3-1-2-1-3-\underline{4}-2$$

RAYMOND HOLDEN BABB, son of George Herbert and Caroline M. (Holden), b. 7 Jul 1898, Portland, ME. (1) Mar. Elva Harmon 18 Nov 1922, who was b. 12 May 1901. He d. 28 May 1964, probably in Naples, ME, and Elva was living in 1980. (2) (3) Raymond served in World War I as Private, Ind. Westbrook, ME, Org. Co. D. SATC Univ. of Maine to

discharge, 8 Oct 1918 - 8 Dec 1918. (4) Child:

 Raymond Holden, Jr. b. 28 Dec 1923. Lived in Naples, ME, unm in 1980.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Corres. of Betsey Houghton; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB, (4) ME Records of W.W.I.

ALICE ELIZABETH BABB, dau of George Herbert and Caroline M. (Holden), b. 14 Jun 1899, Portland, ME. (1) She d. 29 Oct 1969 in Windham, ME. (2) She mar. Ray Dolloff of Sebago 19 Feb 1923, and he d. 26 Feb 1924. They had a "blue baby" which died in Feb 1924.(3) Alice was in Sebago in May 1924 at time of her Mother's administration.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Corres. of Betsey Houghton; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB.

JAMES CARROLL BABB, son of George Herbert and Caroline M. (Holden), b. 15 Aug 1906, Portland, ME. (1) He was living in Sebago in May 1924 at time of his Mother's administration, and was living in East Baldwin in 1978. He mar. Beatrice Ross Wiggin 21 Sep 1927. She was b. 4 Jun 1903 and d. 19 May 1974 in East Baldwin. (2) (3) He prefers to be known as "Carroll." Children:

- Caroline b. 28 Jul 1930, d. 27 Nov 1939 in Boston, MA.(2) (3)
- + 2. Philip George b. 10 Oct 1941. (2) (3)
- + 3. Marilyn Dorothy b. 20 Dec 1943. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Corres. of Betsey Houghton; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB.

PHILIP GEORGE BABB, son of James Carroll and Beatrice Ross (Wiggin), b. 10 Oct 1941, mar. 1st Barbara Chick 27 Jun 1959; divorced. Mar 2nd Mrs. Constance (Jones) Vogel 16 Apr 1966. Children:

- 1. Brenda Dawn b. 31 Mar 1962.
- 2. Wanda Jean b. 24 Mar 1964.

Source: Corres. of J. Carroll BABB.

$$1-5-3-1-2-1-3-4-4-3$$

MARILYN DOROTHY 10 BABB, dau of James Carroll and Beatrice Ross (Wiggin), b. 20 Dec 1943, mar. Allan Leon Dolloff

10 Sep 1960. He was b. 28 Apr 1937 or 1938. Children:

- A. Lori Ann Dolloff b. 18 Aug 1961.
- B. James Neal Dolloff b. 21 Sep 1964.

Source: Corres. of J. Carroll BABB.

WILLIAM POTTER<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of James Calvin<sup>7</sup> and Annette (Douglass), b. 1867, Sebago, ME; d. 15 Dec 1898 age 31 yrs 8 mo 9 da in Deering. (1) He mar. Bertha Mabel Berry 15 Dec 1896. She was a teacher of Denmark, ME, dau of Jared F. Berry, farmer of Denmark, and Lydia (Bucknell) b. Denmark, ME. (1) William was a salesman and contractor. (1) His family often called him "Willie." After his death his widow worked for a while at the Walker Manual Training School in Portland, where her brother-in-law was principal. (2) She mar. 2nd Frank Wyckoff and moved to Naples, FL. (3) On 15 Jan 1903 Bertha M. BABB and Nellie Berry purchased a parcel of land in Denmark, ME, of Jared L. Berry for \$400. (Oxford Co., ME deeds) Child:

1. Rachel Helen b. 11 Jul 1898 in Deering, ME. (1) She lived in Springfield, MA for a number of years, and then moved to CT; in 1976 she moved to FL. (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Ms of Rev. C. N. Sinnett; (3) Corres. of J. Carroll BABB.

### 1-5-3-1-2-2

JOHN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Thankful (Bangs), b. 25 Aug 1794, d. 16 Nov 1890 ae 96 yrs 4 mos.(5) Mar. 1st Sabrina Knight 12 Apr 1821, who was b. 1801 and d. 8 Jan 1823 at age 22 in Portland. (5) He mar. 2nd Mary Bryant of Saco 18 Oct 1825 by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell. (1) She was b. Apr 1803 and d. 21 Aug 1884 at 81 years; buried in Hanscom & BABB Cem., Limington, ME. (5) John and family were in Sebago in 1840 according to the Census, but moved to Limington around 1842. (2)

In 1850 John 57, Mary 47, Mark B. 13, and Lucinda B. 11, were in Limington. (3) In 1860 only son Stephen E. age 28 and dau Lucinda age 21 were with their parents. In 1871 the administration of the estate of Stephen E. by widow Elizabeth in Natick, MA, named father John and mother Mary of No. Limington, ME, brother Frank of No. Limington, brother Mark B. of Natick, MA, and sister Lucinda B. Norton of No. Limington. (6) Children:

- 1. Emily Sabrina K. b. 2 Aug 1822, d. 4 Nov 1842 in Portland, ME at 20 years. (5)
- 2. Malinda Knight b. 5 Sep 1826, d. 9 Aug 1851. (5)

Mar. Humphrey Goodwin 1847. He was b. 22 May 1822, Hollis, ME, and d. 16 May 1866. (5) (7) Mary Ann b. 22 Mar 1828. (5) (7)

+ 5.

John Franklin b. 14 May 1830. (5) (7) Stephen Eaton b. 24 Feb 1832. (5) (7) Dorcas Bryant b. 23 Jul 1834, d. 29 Aug 1849,

+ 7.

Limington. (5) (7)

Mark Bryant b. 10 Sep 1836. (5) (7)

Lucinda B. b. 26 Feb 1839, d. 31 Dec 1921. Mar. Edward Warren Norton 3 Dec 1862 of No. Limington. (5) (7) Dau: Melinda Emma Norton. (8)

Sources: (1) Saco VR; (2) 1840 Census ME; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) ME VR; (6) Middlesex Co., MA Probate Docket #286 - 1871; (7) Family Bible record; (8) Chart of Addie Blake Small.

1-5-3-1-2-2-3

MARY ANN BABB, dau of John and Mary (Bryant), b. 22 Mar 1828, Sebago, ME; d. 16 Mar 1854 ae 27 yrs., Limington, ME. (1) (2) Mar. Freedom Libby 10 Jan 1847 in Baldwin. son of Daniel and Abigail (Hanscom) Libby of Scarborough, b. 28 Jul 1819 Sebago, d. 24 Aug 1888 in Limington. (2)(3) Freedom was a shoemaker by trade, but chiefly engaged in farming. After 1855 he owned and lived on his grandfather Hanscom's homestead. (3) Children:

- Edwin Hanscom Libby b. 10 Dec 1848, d. 3 Oct 1871 unm. (3)
- Frank Libby b. 28 Jul 1852, mar. Nov 1873 Sarah Baker, dau of Andrew and Emily (Tallyrand) Baker, They lived with his father. Child: A. Gertrude Libby b. 25 Dec 1878. (3)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record per Robert Taylor; (2) Limington VR; (3) "Libby Genealogy."

# 1-5-3-1-2-2-4

JOHN FRANKLIN BABB, son of John and Mary (Bryant), b. 14 May 1830 Sebago, ME; d. 17 Dec 1906 Limington, ME (1)(4) and buried in Hanscom & BABB Cem, Limington. He filed int. to marry Eliza Hanscom 6 Jan 1855. She was b. 13 Dec 1832 Limington, d. 17 Aug 1898 ae 66 yrs 8 mos 4 da. (4) In 1864 he deeded land to Charlotte L. (Mrs. Mark B.) BABB of Natick, MA, sister-in-law. Child:

Frank Wilbur b. 10 Nov 1855, Limington, ME; d. 19 Jan 1906, Standish, ME. (4) Frank mar. Olive Annie Moore, age 21, 27 Nov 1877, Natick, MA. She was b. Vienna, ME, dau of Appleton and Mary Moore. Frank was a shoe "click" in Natick, which is a person who cuts out shoes using a metal pattern and a small sharp knife. She mar. 2nd Robert Montgomery, age 43, 11 Aug 1897. (5)

In 1850 John F. age 20 was a teamster, living with Peter Hill in Buxton. (2) In 1900 he was age 70 living alone in Limington. (3)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record per Robert Taylor; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) ME VR; (5) MA VR.

STEPHEN EATON  $^7$  BABB, son of John  $^6$  and Mary (Bryant), b. 24 Feb 1832, Sebago, ME. (1) In 1850 Stephen age 17 was living in Buxton with Joseph Dunnell age 34, farmer. (2)

Stephen enlisted in the Civil War 10 Sep 1861 in Rochester, NH, Co. A, 4th Reg of NH Volunteer Inf., age 29, must. in 18 Sep 1861 as Private; re-enl 20 Feb 1864, cred. Dover, must. in 28 Feb 1864; wd 7 Jun 1864 Cold Harbor, VA; tr to Co. D, V.R.C. 24 Jan 1865; disch 9 Sep 1865, Pittsburgh, PA. (3)

He mar. widow Elizabeth "Lizzie" Armstrong 1 Aug 1868 in Natick, MA. She was 33, b. St. Johns, NB. He was 36 and a "shoe click" like his nephew Frank [See 1-5-3-1-2-2-4-1]. On 26 Sep 1871 his widow Elizabeth was appointed Admin. of his estate in Natick, Middlesex Co., MA, and Docket #286-1871 names next of kin. [See 1-5-3-1-2-2]

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record per Robert Taylor; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) Civil War Rec. AG-NH; (4) MA VR.

MARK BRYANT BABB, son of John and Mary (Bryant), b. 10 Sep 1836, Sebago, ME. (1) He mar Charlotte Davis 25 Dec 1859 in Natick, MA; she was age 23, b. Marlboro, dau of Lawton and Jane Davis. (2) In 1900 Mark age 65 b. ME was in Natick, MA with wife Charlotte b. Oct 1836. (3)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record per Robert Taylor; (2) MA VR; (3) 1900 Census MA.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>5</sup> and Thankful (Bangs), b. 25 Dec 1796. (1) He mar. Eunice Bryant, b. Saco Me (ME VR) ca 1799 (age 51 on 1850 Census). Jonathan d. 18 Dec 1838. (8) Eunice petitioned for dower of real estate in Buxton on 8 Oct 1839, and it was approved. (2) Inventory of Jonathan's assets was completed 7 Sep 1840. (3) According to the 1830 Census, Jonathan had taken over his father's farm as head of household, altho his parents were still living. On the 1840 Census, brother Nathaniel was five households away from Eunice in Buxton. In 1850 Eunice

age 51 was living in Buxton with son Andros/Andrews 20, d-i-1 Lucy 20, dau Sarah 22, son Henry 16, dau Eunice 14, son Jonathan 12, and an infant Sewell 7 mos. (4) Children:

- Marriet Caroline b. 5 Aug 1821. (8)
- Eliza E. b. 5 Jan 1824. (8) Andrews b. 4 Jan 1826, d. 22 Jul 1826. (8) 3.
- Sarah Anne b. 5 Aug 1827. (8) Int. filed to marry Benjamin L. Haseltine, both of Buxton. 28 Jan 1851. (4)
- Andrews Washington b. 24 Oct 1828. (8) Mar. 5. Lucy age 20 in 1850. Probable child Sewell age 7 mos on 1850 Census.
- Miranda E. b. 14 Nov 1831. (8) Mar. Andrew 6. Hamilton of Buxton 23 Sep 1849. (9)
- Charles Henry b. 15 May 1833. (8) (Called Henry + 7. on 1850 Census)
  - Eunice H. b. 12 Feb 1836. (8) Asa H. Fost/Foss 8. filed int. to marry Eunice H. BABB of Saco 27 Nov 1857. Saco Cem. Rec. show Eunice Foss 1836-1910 and Asa H. Foss 11-26-1866 age 47-2-4. (5) Asa was son of Benjamin B. Fost/Foss and Betsy Fost, the latter b. 14 Apr 1812, dau of the Rev. Joseph Fost of William of John Fost. [See 1-5-6 pp. 328-9] (6)
  - 9. Jonathan, Jr. b. 29 Mar 1838. (8) Mar. Margaret A. Blake in Natick, MA 19 Sep 1859. He was age 20, b. Buxton, ME, a cordwainer; she was age 20, b. Limington, ME, dau of Benjamin Blake. (7)

Sources: (1) "History of Limington, ME" by R. Taylor; (2) York Co., ME Probate Vol. 50, p. 309; (3) York Co., ME Probate Vol. 51, p. 222; (4) Saco ME VR; (5) Saco Cem. Rec.; (6) Research of J. Robert Locke, San Andreas, CA; (7) MA VR; (8) Family Records #4, Buxton, ME; (9) Buxton ME VR.

### 1-5-3-1-2-3-3

CHARLES HENRY BABB, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Bryant). b. 15 May 1833, Buxton, ME. (1) He d. 28 Jul 1907 in Biddeford, ME, age 75 yrs 10 mos and was called a "farmer." (5) He mar. Lucy A. Nason II Jul 1862 in Boston, MA. (6) She was age 27, b. Biddeford, ME, dau of Jacob M. Nason, a farmer, b. in Porter, ME, and Thankful (Weeks). (6) Lucy d. 14 May 1901 in Biddeford age 66 yrs 9 mos. (5) Charles was age 30 and a shoemaker in Boston when married in 1862. (6) He was a saloon keeper in Biddeford, ME in 1870. (2) In 1880 Charles H. age 48 and Lucy age 46 were in Biddeford with dau Hattie A. age 14, son C. Eddie age 8 and son George 18 with wife Rose 17, b. in MA. (3) In 1900 Charles was age 66 and living with dau Hattie Brown in Biddeford, and Lucy A. was age 65. (4) Children:

- 1. May J. b. ca 1859 (age 11 in 1870) (2) (not found on 1880 Census) (3)
- + 2. George Henry b. ca 1862, Boston, MA. (2) (3)
  - 3. Hattie A. b. ca 1866 (age 4 in 1870) (2) Mar. Brown. (4)
  - 4. Charles Eddie b. ca 1872 (age 8 in 1880) (3), d. 14 Oct 1882, Biddeford, ME. (5)

Sources: (1) Family Records #4, Buxton, ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) ME VR; (6) MA VR.

### 1-5-3-1-2-3-3-2

GEORGE HENRY BABB, son of Charles Henry and Lucy A. (Nason), b. 1862, Biddeford, ME (age 7 in 1870, age 18 in 1880). (1) (2) He mar. Rose/Rosa Creamer 18 Sep 1878 in Biddeford, ME. (3) She was age 16, b. in Boston, MA, the youngest of nine girls of an immigrant family from Ireland. (4) George ran a restaurant in Biddeford in the 1890's. He d. 1933 and Rosa d. 1935, and they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Biddeford. (4) Children:

- Lucy Mae b. ca 1892, Biddeford, ME. She mar. 1st Ario Frederick Brown, b. ca 1891 in Hillsgrove, PA. "Ario" is an old family name. He was son of Wallace Brown, a Sergeant in the Boston Police Force, who was son of a Captain in the Boston Police. (4) Children:
  - As Rose V. Brown b. 14 Jun 1910, Boston, MA. She mar. 1st Arthur Romrill and had ch:
    Arthur Romrill, Jr., and Robert Romrill.
    Rose mar. 2nd Finch. (4)
  - B. Arthur Francis Brown b. 1 Jan 1912, Boston, MA. He mar. Katherine Desmond, on 14 Feb 1942. (4) Children:
    - A. Elaine Katherine Brown b. 1947, Boston, MA. (4)
    - B. Gregory F. Brown b. 30 Aug 1949, Boston, MA. (4)
    - Boston, MA. (4) C. Allen J. Brown b. 27 Dec 1953. (4)

Lucy Mae BABB Brown mar. 2nd Joseph Tierney and had three more children who were therefore half siblings of Arthur and Rose: (4)

- A. Joseph Tierney.
- B. Eunice Tierney.
- C. George Tierney.

- Eunice b. ca 1892. She married several times, including to Leo Yerby and Jack Cowie. Died Miami, FL ca 1970. No ch. (4)
- Frederick b. 24 Oct 1894, Biddeford, ME. (Listed in ME birth records as James Frederick, but always known as Frederick in family.) He d. 1932/3 and is buried in Woodlawn Cem., Biddeford. (4)
- George Henry b. 21 Dec 1896, Biddeford, ME. He mar. Betty Solzner of Tennessee. (4) Child:
  - George Raymond b. Miami, FL ca 1926/7.

    Known as "Red." D. ca 1976. He mar.

    Winifred \_\_\_\_ from the Midwest. They
    had two daus, and George adopted two
    other girls that Winnie had from a previous marriage. (4)
- Charles Holmes b. 13 Nov 1898, Biddeford, ME.
  He mar. Mabel E. Woll, and both have now died.
  Charles founded the C. H. BABB Company, Inc.,
  about 70 years ago in Boston, and it is now
  located in Newton, MA. The company manufactures and distributes bakery ovens, and its
  President is now Charles R. Foran, grandson of
  Charles H. BABB. (4) (5) (6) Children:
  - 1. Charles dy. ca 1924, Brookline, MA. (4) 2. Phyllis b. 1924, Boston, MA. She mar.
    - William Foran of Rye, NY in Aug 1943. (4) (5) Children:
      - A. Charles Robert Foran b. 18 Jan 1950. He is now President of the C. H. BABB Co., Inc. (4) (5)
      - B. Janice Evelyn Foran b. 22 Jul 1953. (4) (5)
        - C. Christopher Foran b. 16 Apr 1958. (4) (5)
  - 3. Shirley Ruth b. ca 1926. She mar. George Hurley of Somerville, MA, and they have son:
    - A. Stephen Hurley b. Jun 1950. (4)

Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) Biddeford, ME VR; (4) Corres. of Arthur F. Brown, Wellesley, MA; (5) Communication with Phyllis Foran, Weston, MA; (6) Corres. of Malcolm J. BABB, Daphne, AL.



### 1-5-3-1-2-5

NATHANIEL BABB, son of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 31 Aug 1801, d. 2 Jul 1877, Buxton, ME. (1) (3) Vital records of Baldwin, ME, indicate that he "intended to Marry Sarah Whitten of Baldwin 14 Jul 1824." However, he mar. Sarah Bradbury 4 Oct 1827 in Buxton, dau of Joseph and Susan (Crockett) Bradbury, b. 25 Aug 1804 and d. Jan 1874 in Buxton age 69 yrs 6 mos. (2) (3) The Census records show them in Westbrook in 1830 and in Buxton in 1840, 1850 and 1860. Nathaniel and Sarah and dau Ella F. are buried in the Groveville Rd. Cemetery, Buxton. Children:

- Jane Emily b. 11 Nov 1832, Buxton. (2) Samuel C/E b. 25 Jun 1835, Buxton. (2) + 2.
  - Frances b. 21 Oct 1837, d. 4 Nov 1845. (2) Susan Crockett Bradbury b. 23 Mar 1840. Mar. 3.
- Harmon; d. 10 Dec 1869. (2) + 5. Sarah Elizabeth b. 25 Jan 1843. (2)
  - 6. Ella Frances b. 26 Jan 1846, d. 2 Jun 1879. (3)
  - 7. Lelia A. b. 1 Nov 1848. (2)

Sources: (1) "History of Limington, ME" by R. Taylor; (2) Family Records #3 of Buxton, ME; (3) Groveville Rd. Cem. Rec., Buxton.

### 1-5-3-1-2-5-1

JANE EMILY BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bradbury), (also shown in some records as Emily Jane) b. 11 Nov 1832, Buxton, ME, d. 12 Dec 1863. (1) (2) She mar. Jesse Gardner Harmon 6 May 1851, son of Gardner C. Harmon. Children: (2)

- Arthur Cary Harmon b. 17 Feb 1852, d. 4 Mar 1854. A .
- Eugene Wilbur Harmon b. 17 Dec 1854, mar. Lida F. Moses of Buxton, 17 Jul 1875.
- Ernest H. Harmon b. 6 Jan 1857, mar. Mrs. Lida F. Harmon 27 Jun 1883. (prob. widow of brother)
- D. Everett J. Harmon b. 11 Aug 1863, d. 7 Nov 1881.

Sources: (1) Buxton VR; (2) "Harmon Genealogy" by Artemas C. Harmon.

### 1-5-3-1-2-5-2

SAMUEL  $C/E^7$  BABB, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bradbury), b. 25 Jun 1835, (1) d. 9 Sep 1902, Hollis, ME age 67. (2) He has a military stone in the Groveville Rd. Cemetery, Buxton, with his wife's name and no dates for either one. He mar. Georgianna b. ca 1847 (age 23 in 1870) (3)
In 1900 Samuel was in Buxton with day Susan 27, son-in-law Harry 28 and two grandsons. (4) Children:

- Susan L. b. 1873 (age 7 in 1880) (6) Mar. Morton b. 1872. Children:
  - A. Georgie Morton (dau) b. 1895. (4)
  - B. Grey Morton (son) b. 1897. (4)
- 2. Jenny E. d. 1874 age 6 mos. (5)

Sources: (1) Buxton VR; (2) ME VR; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) Groveville Rd. Cem. Stone; (6) 1880 Census ME.

### 1-5-3-1-2-5-5

SARAH ELIZABETH BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bradbury), b. 25 Jan 1843, Buxton, ME. She was also called "Lizzie." She d. 14 Apr 1930 in Pontiac, IL. She mar. Phineas Ashman Morton of Effingham, NH, 1 Oct 1866 in Wakefield, NH. (2) He was b. 6 Jul 1843 in ME and d. 10 Mar 1880 in Blue Rapids, KS. (3) Child:

A. Natalie "Nettie" Morton b. 13 Mar 1868, Effingham Falls, NH, d. 25 Dec 1938, Pontiac, IL. Mar. Casper Monroe Francis 29 Jan 1888, b. 12 Jan 1858, Girard, PA, and d. 28 Feb 1927, Pontiac, IL. (3)

Sources: (1) Buxton VR; (2) NH VR; (3) DAR Appl. on Peter BABB #470,946.

### 1-5-3-1-2-6

ANNA BABB, dau of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 19 Dec 1803, d. 22 Jun 1870 in Sebago, ME. She mar. Daniel Young of Limington 4 Mar 1824 (int. 14 Feb 1824).

Source: "History of Limington" by R. Taylor

### 1-5-3-1-2-8

 $\frac{\rm ELIZA}{\rm 6}$  BABB, dau of Peter  $^{5}$  and Thankful (Bangs), b. 6 Mar  $\overline{\rm 1809}$  or  $\overline{\rm 1810}$  Buxton, ME, (1) d. 8 Sep 1853. (2) (3) She mar. Eben Lewis Newcomb 15 Dec 1833 in Buxton. (3) (4) They lived in Denmark, ME for a few years and in 1841 moved to Sebago. He mar. 2nd Olive Chapman, who d. 1900. (2) Children:

- A. Theresa Maria Hewcomb She mar. Harriman; d. 1867. (2) Child:
  - A. Willie Harriman b. 27 Apr 1865, d. 26 Feb 1890. (2)
- B. Levi Sawyer Newcomb d. 1848 age 10 mo, 10 da (2)
- C. Emily Adelaide Newcomb She mar. \_\_\_\_ Bunker; d. 1860. (2)

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 78; (2) Hancock Pond Rd. Cem. Stones, Sebago; (3) Corres. of Joyce Green, Middleboro, MA; (4) Buxton VR.

### 1-5-3-1-2-9

EUNICE C. 6 BABB, dau of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 24 Feb 1812, (2) d. 1895. (4) She mar. George S. Hay 1834, son of Dr. Charles and Chloe (Smith) Hay. (1) The Hay family moved from Turner to Waterford, ME in 1798. (1) Child:

A. Eunice E. Hay b. 1843, d. 1908; mar. Henry A. Berry 1870. (3)

Sources: (1) "History of Waterford" by Rev. William Warren and others; (2) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 78; (3) DAR Lineage Book #89,422; (4) ME VR.

### 1-5-3-1-2-11

PETER BABB, son of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 3 Apr 1817, (1) d. 16 Sep 1848 age 31, Portland, ME. (2) He mar. Susan Hewey 24 Dec 1843, both of Portland. (2) Peter was raised by his cousin James, Jr. [See 1-5-3-1-3-1] When he died he was a hackdriver in Portland. (2) Children:

- 1. Ethel b. 12 Apr 1845, Portland, ME. (2)
- 2. Edgar b. Mar 1847, d. 13 Sep 1847, Portland.
  (2) The graves of Peter and Edgar were
  moved 22 Jun 1833 to Evergreen Cem. (3)

Sources: (1) "History of Limington" by R. Taylor; (2) ME VE; (3) ME Old Cem Rec.



#### 1-5-3-1-2-13

THANKFUL BABB, dau of Peter and Thankful (Bangs), b. 10 Apr 1821. (1) She mar. John Plaisted 16 Nov 1840 in Portland, ME. (1) He was b. 1 Jan 1809 Limington, and d. 23 Nov 1883 ae 74 yrs 10 mos 22 da. She d. 23 Sep 1903, Limington. (2) Children: (1)

- Bryon Greenough Plaisted b. 18 Jun 1842, d. 13 Sep 1865, Limington. Wounded at Battle of Cedar Mountain, Civil War.
- Marantha Plaisted b. 5 Nov 1843, d. 2 Apr 1846, B .. Limington.
- C. Robert Andrew Plaisted b. 5 Oct 1846, d. 5 Aug
- Arabella Plaisted b. 27 Nov 1848, d. 30 Sep 1928, D .. Everett, MA; mar. Alfred Small of Limington 31 Dec 1871.
- E.
- Gilman H. Plaisted b. 26 Aug 1850, d. 8 May 1868. John Newton Plaisted b. 11 Jun 1854, d. 14 Mar 1929, Gorham, ME; mar. Carrie Luella Small of F. Limington 25 Dec 1879.
- G. Fred William Plaisted b. 1 Apr 1858, d. 6 Mar
- 1882, Pownal, ME. Mary Elizabeth Plaisted b. 6 Sep 1859, d. 3 Sep H . 1933, W. Hampstead; mar. Josiah Franklin Taylor of Limington, ME 25 Oct 1883 in Chelsea, MA. Child:
  - A. S. Evelvn Taylor b. 1885, d. 1977. She well remembered her grandmother who lived on the old homestead at Limington.

Sources: (1) Robert Taylor from Bible records and memories of S. Evelyn Taylor, a first cousin of his father. (2) Limington VR.

### 1-5-3-1-3

JAMES BABB, son of James and Rebecca (Skillings), b. 24
Nov 1766, Cape Elizabeth, ME. He mar 1st Widow Sarah (Strout) Strout 11 Mar 1787, dau of Eleazar Strout and widow of Jonathan Strout. (2) He mar 2nd Widow Elizabeth (Horton) (Cash) Pottenger 23 Apr 1812, dau of John and Ruth (Strout) Horton and widow of Stephen Cash and Arthur Pottenger. (2) James and family are on 1790, 1800, 1810, and 1830 Census records of Cape Elizabeth. Child:

+ 1. James, Jr. b. 1797. (1) Mar. Ann Morton.

Sarah (Strout) Strout and Jonathan Strout had the following children: (1)

A. Lydia Strout b. ca 1770, mar. Wm. Morton of Gorham 27 Nov 1787. Children:

Ann Morton mar. James BABB. Jr. William Morton. b. 27 Mar 1813, d. 1842.

- Jonathan Strout, Jr. b. 1773, d. 24 May 1847, B. age 74, Cape Elizabeth, ME.
- C. Sally Strout b. by 1774, mar. 1 Jan 1790, Ephraim Gent, both of Cape Elizabeth.

(1) Cape Elizabeth VR, NEHGR Vol. 3, p. 189; (2) Corres. of Robert Taylor.

#### 1-5-3-1-3-1

 $\frac{\text{JAMES}^6}{\text{b. }1797}$ , d. 1839. (1) He mar. Ann Morton ca 1820, dau of William and Lydia (Strout) Morton of Cape Elizabeth, ME. The latter were mar. 27 Nov 1787.

Ann's mother Lydia was living in Corinna, ME with her son William Morton when he died 3 May 1842, according to his obituary given in the "Morning Star" newspaper, 25 May 1842. Note that James mar. his half sister's daughter. A written account of Jane Morton (1811-1893), youngest child of William and Lydia (Strout) Morton - called "Aunt Jane" by Ann Morton, confirmed marriage of Ann to James BABB and of births of their eight children. (2) Several of the children of James, Jr., moved on to Corinna from Cape Elizabeth.

In 1840 James's father and step-mother lived with them. (3) James and Ann brought up his young cousin Peter. [1-5-3-1-2-11] Children:

- William Horton b. 1 Mar 1821 (named for great + 1. grandfather Wm. Horton).
- + 2. George b. 9 Jun 1823.
- + 3.
- James b. 13 Jun 1826. Francis b. 20 May 1828. + 4.
  - 5. Eleazar b. 6 Apr 1830.
  - Sarah b. 10 May 1832, d. 26 Feb 1904 in Corinna 6. age 69 after 10 years at town farm.
  - 7. Bryant Morton b. 25 Apr 1838, d. 14 May 1859 age 22, drowned at Pine Stream Falls, buried in Morse Cemetery in Corinna. (4) In 1850 Census he was shown as age 14 in Corinna living with Jonathan Andrews, farmer age 66 and wife Sally
  - 8. Lydia A. b. 11 Jun 1840.

Sources: (1) Cape Elizabeth VR from DAR Vol. 43, Book 3, p. 119; (2) Corres. of Robert Taylor; (3) 1840 Census ME; (4) M.O.C.A. records.

### 1-5-3-1-3-1-1

WILLIAM HORTON BABB, son of James, Jr. and Ann (Morton), b. 1 Mar 1821, Cape Elizabeth, ME, (1) d. Sep 1849. (2) He was mar. to Miss Anna E. Maines of Corinna 29 Sep 1842 by Rev. John Cook of Free Will Baptist Church of Exeter and Burnham, ME. (3)

Sources: (1) Cape Elizabeth VR; (2) Corres. of Lawrence E. BABB, Gardiner, ME; (3) Downeast Ancestry, Vol. 8, #5, p. 177, Mar. of Rev. John Cook.

GEORGE BABB, son of James, Jr. and Ann (Morton), b. Jun 1823, Cape Elizabeth, ME. (1) May have been the George age 26 b. ME, laborer, shown in Lowell, MA, 5th Ward, in the 1850 Census, with wife Mary J. age 23, b. MA, and dau Frances A. age 1, b. MA. (2)

Sources: (1) Cape Elizabeth VR; (2) 1850 Census MA:

JAMES BABB, son of James, Jr. and Ann (Morton), b. 13 Jun 1826, Cape Elizabeth, ME, (1) d. 30 Nov 1906 in Old Town, ME, suicide by hanging. (2) His will was dated 17 Jan 1905, and in it he bequeathed \$200 each to grch Ethel, Clara, and John. Son Lorenzo Dow had received all of the estate to which he was entitled, according to the will, and all the rest of the estate was to be divided equally among the other three children. Son George Sumner was Executor. (Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 8, p. 338)

Although James was the third James in direct line, he was shown only as "James" in records of land and probate since he lived in Newport, ME, much of his life, a different town from his father. He mar. Clara Augusta Seavey of Newport in 1853 in Bangor. She was b. 1829 and d. Newport 22 Nov 1899 age 70-11-14, and was dau of John Seavey of Exeter, ME, and Sallie Hopkins of Leeds, ME. (2) She is buried in Riverside Cem. off Rt. 2, in Newport. (3)

According to Census records, James was age 23 in a lumbercamp in Corinna in 1850; in 1860 he was overseer of the poor farm in Corinna; in 1900 he was age 75 living with son George. According to the land records of Penobscot Co. James was a Trustee of a Camp Benson Association of Newport in 1887. Children:

1. Florance Hellen b. 24 Jan 1854 (4) There was a Fred Clark age 65 working with James as a farm-hand in 1900, and this may be the Clark that Florance married. Children:

- A. Clara Nancy Clark. (named in will)
- B. John James Clark (named in will)
- George Sumner b. 4 Jul 1862, (4) d. 1940 (3) 2.
- Mar. Lenora "Nora" Call b. 1867, d. 1931. (3) Lorenzo Dow b. 1867 (age 3 on 1870 Census) d. 1951. (3) Mar. Lear McLoud 17 Jun 1895, b. 1876, 3.. d. 1962, (3) dau of Chas. McLoud b. Newport and
  - Willie Ferguson b. Plymouth. (2) Child: A. Ethel Florance b. 4 Aug 1897 Newport. 1910 census Ethel BABB age 12 is shown in Newport with grandparents Charles McLoud 59 and wife Wealthy age 56.

Lorenzo was alone in Newport - a brickmason.

4. Lanora Hortense b. 1869. (named in will)

Sources: (1) Cape Elizabeth VR; (2) ME VR; (3) Riverside Cemetery Records; (4) Corinna VR.

### 1-5-3-1-3-1-4

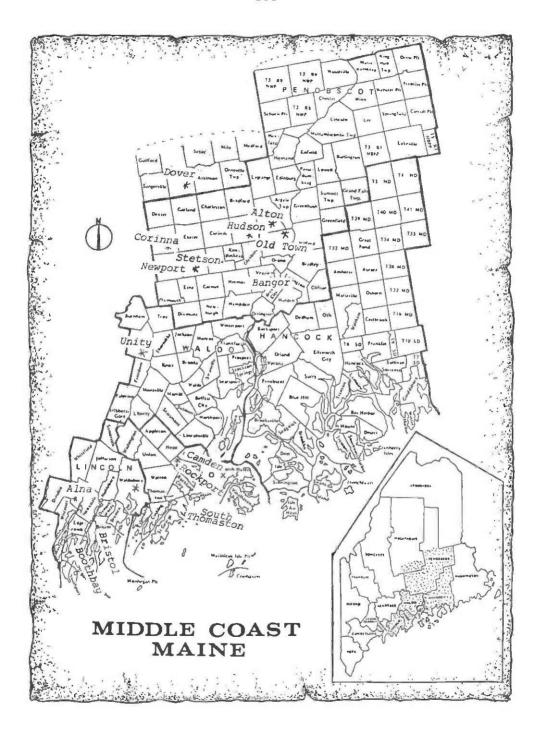
FRANCIS BABB, son of James, Jr. and Ann (Morton), b. 26 May 1828, Cape Elizabeth, ME,(1) d. 26 Apr 1897 in Corinna at 70 yrs 11 mos 19 da, buried in Morse Cemetery, Corinna. (3) He mar. Nancy Ann Pierce b. ca 1831 (19 in 1850 census), and she d. 14 Sep 1908 at 78 yrs 3 mos 14 da. (3) Francis was a farmer in Corinna and served in the Civil War. In the administration of his estate the widow and dau. Lydia B. Nickerson requested that admin. be granted to grandson James H. Nickerson. Children named in admin. were John S., Bryant M., Mrs. Ida F. Small, and Mrs. Minnie E. Wood. (4) Children:

- + 1. Benjamin Francis b. 16 Jun 1849. (2)
  - 2. Lydia Ann b. 3 Oct 1850. (2) Mar. Nickerson. Children:
    - A. Arthur E. Nickerson Hallowell, ME. (4)
    - B. James H. Nickerson Corinna, ME (4)
- 3. Clara Augusta b. 3 Jan 1853, d. 20 Jul 1855. (2) + 4. John Stewart b. 23 Mar 1855. (2)
- - 5. Erland A. b. 14 Jan 1857. (2)
- + 6. Bryant Morton b. 24 Jun 1859. (2)

  - 7. Isloine F. b. 1867 (age 13 in 1880 census)
    8. Minnie E. mar. Wood and named in admin of father's estate, then residing in St. Albans ME.

Sources: (1) Cape Elizabeth VR; (2) Corinna ME VR; (3) Morse Cem. Rec.; (4) Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 6, p. 139 - 6 May 1897.

BENJAMIN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Francis<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Ann (Pierce), b. 16 Jun 1849. (1) d. 24 Apr 1890, buried in Lakeview Cem., Oakland. (3) Mar. Lucy E. b. 1854. (3) Children:



- 1. Alzada May b. 1872 (age 8 in 1880) (3)
- 2. Kate Addie b. 1876 (age 4 in 1880) (3)

Sources: (1) Corinna VR; (2) Lakeview Cem. Rec.; (3) 1880 Census ME.

#### 1-5-3-1-3-1-4-4

JOHN STEWART BABB, son of Francis and Nancy Ann (Pierce) b. 23 Mar 1855 Corinna, ME; (1) d. 5 Feb 1928 and buried in Maple Grove Cem., Randolph. He mar. Melinda M. Brooks from Waterville, b. Oakland 1870, d. 1926 and buried with husband. John S. was a truckman in Hallowell, ME in 1900. (4) Children:

- Benjamin F. b. 1891 Corinna, ME, d. 1950 and buried in Cross Hill Cem., Pittston. (2) Mar. 1.
- Angelina P. b. 1884, d. 1957. (2)
  Ruby Pearl b. 1893 in Oakland (now Waterville) 2.
- 3.
- Mar. Albert Pushard. No ch. (1)
  Minnie Ethel b. 29 Dec 1895, Hallowell, ME (1)
  Earlen A. b. 1899 Hallowell, ME, d. 1930. Mar. 4. Mary F. Blanchard. Earlen died in 1930 in a car accident. He was racing with Bill Waldron. Bill got by Earlen in the race, but he drove his car into Earlen's car avoiding another car coming the other way, and Earlen was killed. (3)
- + 5. Harold L. b. 27 Feb 1902 Hallowell, ME. (1)
  - Thelma/Evelyn A. b. 3 Sep 1904, d. 9 Jul 1968. 6. Mar. Clarence Taylor. No ch. (1) Caroline Orel "Karrie" b. 25 Jan 1907.(1) Laurence M. b. 13 Oct 1913, d. 5 Oct 1983. (1)
- + 7.
  - 8. Mar. Barbara Seigars. No ch. (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Cemetery Rec.; (3) Corres. of Lawrence E. BABB, Gardiner, ME; (4) 1900 Census ME.

### 1-5-3-1-3-1-4-4-5

- HAROLD L. BABB, son of John S. and Melinda M. (Brooks), b. 7 Feb 1902, Hallowell, ME, d. 29 May 1967. Mar. Alice L. Morse, resided Gardiner, ME. Children:
  - 1. Rose Marie b. Gardiner, ME; mar. John DeSanto; Children:
    - Α. Doug DeSanto.
    - Dave DeSanto.
  - Frank A. b. Gardiner; mar. Bonnie Grover. Ch. 2. A. Cheryl.
    - Jennifer.
  - Ruby P. b. 26 Oct 1947, Gardiner. + 3.
    - Harold L., Jr. b. 6 Mar 1949; mar. Tina Osborne; Children:
      - A. Keith.
      - B. Karrie.

- 5. John S. b. 12 Jun 1950, Gardiner; unm.
- + 6. Lawrence E. b. 17 Jul 1951.
  - 7. Norman b. 1952, Gardiner, d. 1953.

Source: Corres, of Lawrence E. BABB,

RUBY P. $^{10}$  BABB, dau of Harold L. $^{9}$  and Alice L. (Morse), b. 26 Oct 1947, Gardiner, ME; mar. Richard Libby 15 May 1937. Children:

- A. Lee Libby b. 12 Mar 1967.
- B. Michelle Libby b. 30 Nov 1968.
  C. Penny Libby b. 9 Jul 1970.
  D. Tom Libby b. 5 Dec 1976.
  E. Philip Libby b. 23 Sep 1980.

Source: Corres. of Lawrence E. BABB.

LAWRENCE E.  $^{10}$  BABB, son of Harold L.  $^{9}$  and Alice L. (Morse), b. 17 Jul 1951, Gardiner, ME: mar. Judith A. Hamlin b. 28 Mar 1954. Children:

- 1. Vicky A. b. 22 Sep 1977, Gardiner, ME.
- 2. Michael L. b. 17 Nov 1982, Gardiner, ME.

Source: Corres. of Lawrence E. BABB.

CAROLINE OREL BABB, dau of John S. and Melinda M. (Brooks), b. 25 Jan 1907, Gardiner, ME; known as "Carrie"; mar. Frederick Davidson. Children:

- A. Frederick Davidson, Jr.
- B. George Davidson.
- C. Norman Davidson.
- D. Jean Davidson.

Source: Corres. of Lawrence E. BABB.

BRYANT MORTON<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Francis<sup>7</sup> and Nancy Ann (Pierce), b. 24 Jun 1859, Corinna, ME; (1) d. 28 Jan 1907 age 47-7-4, (4) and buried with wife in Lakeview Cem. Oakland. (5) Mar. Cora E., b. May 1860, and they resided in Livermore in 1900. (3) Bryant was a carpenter. They resided in Oakland when Bryant was named in the administration of his father's estate 6 May 1897. (2)

Sources: (1) Corinna VR; (2) Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 6, p. 139; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) ME VR; (5) MOCA.

### 1-5-3-1-4

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of James<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca (Skillings), b. ca 1768; date of death and name of wife unknown. He is not shown as head of household on the 1790 or 1800 Census, but brothers James and Peter each had two adult males in 1790 (1) Nathaniel was shown as owning land on the 1798 Census. (2) He was "of Falmouth" when siblings Peter, James and Hannah deeded him land of their grandfather in 1805. (3)

In 1810 Nathaniel b. 1765-1785 and wife b. 1765-1785 had a young male b. 1800-1810 with them. (4) We believe that this was a "probable" son Nathaniel. Child:

+ 1. Nathaniel b. 1800-1810.

Sources: (1) 1790 Census ME; (2) 1798 Census ME; (3) Cumberland Co. ME deeds Vol. 50, p. 210; (4) 1810 Census ME.

### 1-5-3-1-4-1

NATHANIEL BABB, probable son of Nathaniel of Falmouth, b. 1800-1810, probably Falmouth, ME. He mar. Matilda/ Melinda Murch of Gorham 5 Nov 1827. (1) (2) Nathaniel was in Windham in 1830 and in Fryeburg in 1833, but does not show on 1830 or 1840 Census. (1) Children:

- + 1. Albert V. b. Dec 1830, Windham, ME. (2) (age 70 on 1900 Census) (4)
- on 1900 Census) (4) + 2. George W. b. Jan 1833, Fryeburg, ME. (3) (age 67 on 1900 Census) (5)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Death Rec. of Albert; (3) MA VR; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) 1900 Census MA.

### 1-5-3-1-4-1-1

ALBERT V. BABB, son of Nathaniel and Matilda (Murch), b. Dec 1830 (1) Windham, ME. (2) He d. 7 Jan 1907 age 78 in Portland, ME. (2) He mar. Harriet M. Jones of Portland 30 Jan 1868. (2) Albert was a sailor in his youth, but in 1900 he was widowed and living on Cliff Island off Portland ME. Names of his parents are given in his death record.

In his will dated 14 Dec 1900, Albert bequeathed \$100 to Dennis A. Meaher of So. Portland, and all the rest of his estate was to go to Ellen M. Griffin with whom he was living. He stated "It is not my intention to give anything to any relative, either brother or child of the brother, and I make disposition of my property advisedly as herein set forth." (3)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) ME VR; (3) Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #160, 1907.

### 1-5-3-1-4-1-2

 $\frac{\text{GEORGE W.}^7 \text{ BABB}}{\text{b. Jan 1833 (1)}}, \text{ son of Nathaniel}^6 \text{ and Matilda (Murch)}_{\text{t.}}$  BABB, son of Nathaniel and Matilda (Murch), the mar. 1st Sarah J. Howe 25 May 1857, Winchester, MA, age 23, day of Robert Howe and Lydia H. George was age 24 and a tailor from Saccarappa, ME. (3) He mar. 2nd Hannah/Joanna b. Dec 1849 in Ireland. (1) (2) Names of his parents are given in his death record, 3 Nov 1906, age 73. (3) Children:

George J. b. Jul 1870, MA. (1) (2)
 Margaret E. b. 1873, MA. (2)
 John Charles b. Sep 1879, MA. (1) (2)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) MA VR.

### 1-5-3-2

PETER BABB, son of James and Hannah (\_\_\_), b. 1737 in Scarborough or Westbrook (Falmouth) ME. He lived in Westbrook and Windham, ME. He mar. 1st Anna Haskell 24 Jan 1760, (1) (7) with intentions filed at Falmouth 29 Dec 1759. (9) She was dau of Thomas and Mary (Parsons) Haskell, b. 22 Apr 1737 at Falmouth. (10) He mar. 2nd Rhoda Trickey (2) and he died before 1788 when Widow Rhoda sold property to Zebulon Trickey. Peter had moved to Great Falls (Windham) in 1786, and apparently died soon after. (2)

On 3 Oct 1754 Peter BABB of Falmouth, a minor, constituted John Waite, merchant, as his guardian to recover portion of estate of his father James BABB of Falmouth. (York Co. ME Probate Vol. 9, p. 51) On March 1764 and 17 Aug 1764 Peter petitioned with others to have the fourth parish in Falmouth. (3) Stroudwater was the 4th Parish. (5) On 20 Apr 1770 Peter bought salt marsh in Scarborough from Nathaniel Jose. (4)

Peter was a Private in Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched 21 Apr 1775, in response to alarm of 19 Apr 1775, to headquarters; service 5 days. (7) Capt. Brackett was of Saccarappa, was taken ill on the way home from Cambridge, MA, and died in Ipswich. (6) On 9 Dec 1776 Peter was a Second Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Pride's (Falmouth) co., Col. Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt. on a list of officers of MA militia, chosen by field officers. (7) Also he was in Capt. John Starbird's (6th) co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, commissioned 1 Feb 1777. (at Bagaduce/Castine) (7) On 1 Jul 1779 Peter enlisted as Second Lieutenant from Falmouth (12) in Capt. Peter Warren's co. in battalion of militia under Jonathan Mitchell against the Penobscot. (7) On 22 Aug 1779 Lieut Peter BABB set off for home with some four men because there were no provisions. (11) He was detached 25 Sep 1779 after 2 mos 25 days service. (7) (8)

On 14 Dec 1788 Rhoda sold one part of the saw mill on Great Falls in Windham to Zebulon Trickey. (Reg. Deeds, Book 17, p. 47) On 17 Sep 1789 Mrs. Rhoda BABB sold land to George Johnson (she was of Falmouth). (Reg. Deeds, Book 16, p. 475) On 16 Dec 1788 Samuel Sewall of Marblehead, MA sold the saw mill on Great Falls, Windham, with 100 acres to Zebulon Trickey; on 13 Apr 1790 Rhoda sold Zebulon Trickey 1/8 of four acres, part of the 100 which had come from Sewall (Book 19, p. 213) Rhoda was administratrix of Peter's estate and also sold land to James Webb (Book 17, p. 117) and to Uriah Nason (Book 28, p. 422) Children:

- James d. 24 Jun 1760, as infant. (13)
- Peter b. 1770.
- +  $\frac{3}{4}$ . Joseph b. 1772. +  $\frac{4}{4}$ . Zebulon b. 1775-1784.
- +5. Mark b. 1780.
- $+\overline{6}$ . Nathaniel b. 1781.
- John (Capt.) b. 1782.

Sources: (1) NEHGR Vol. 14, pp. 223-4 (Falmouth Records) (2) Corres. of Robert Taylor; (3) Col. & Proc. of ME Hist. Soc., Vol. 6, p. 34; (4) Cumberland Co., ME Reg. of Deeds. Vol. 5, p. 335; (5) "Portland by the Sea" by Augustus F. Moulton, p. 102; (6) "Highlights of Westbrook History" by Rowe, p. 117; (7) Col. & Proc. 2nd series, Vol. 10, p. 155, and Col. of ME Hist. Soc., Vol. III, p. 204; (8) "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution"; (9) ME Hist. & Con. Porcorder, Vol. 7, p. 235; (10) (9) ME Hist. & Gen. Recorder, Vol. 7, p. 235; (10) "Chronicles of the Haskell Family" by Ira J. Haskell; (11) Col. & Proc., 2nd series, Vol. 10, p. 148; (12) Ibid., p. 59; (13) "Westbrook Scrapbook".

## 1-5-3-2-2

 $\underline{\text{PETER}}^5$  BABB, son of Peter $^4$  and Rhoda (Trickey), b. 1770 in Falmouth; mar. Lucy Bailey, dau of David Bailey and res. in Falmouth. Peter and wife (ages 60-70) were shown in Westbrook in the 1840 Census; Peter was age 79 in Windham in 1850. (4)

In the 1800 Census Peter had 3 males under 10 years of age, 1 male between 26 and 45; one female under 10 and one female between 26 and 45. On 24 Jun 1799 Peter subscribed \$2.50 for the settlement of the Rev. Caleb Bradley in the Congregational Church in Westbrook. (2) On 7 Jan 1820 son Charles sold land to Lucy's father, David Bailey, and promised to maintain both Lucy and David (mother and grandfather). (Cumberland Co., ME Reg. Deeds Vol. 85, pp. 332 and 334) On 15 Mar 1828 Peter and Lucy of Westbrook sold to son Bailey of Westbrook land which had belonged to grandfather James BABB. Peter had bought it in 1792. (Cumberland Co., ME Reg. Deeds, Vol. 112, p. 143.) On 18 Apr 1830 Peter and Lucy sold to son Bailey land in

Westbrook. (Cumberland Co., ME, Reg. Deeds, Vol. 123, p. 29)

On the 26th of Aug 1841, Peter BABB of Westbrook deposed that he was 71 years old the 10th of that month, that he was born in Westbrook, and that he went with his father to Great Falls when he was 16 years of age. From his statement of his age, he was born in 1770. (1) Children:

- + 1. Charles b. 24 Oct 1793. (1)
- + 2. Thomas b. 1798.
- + 3. Peter, Jr. b. ca 1804. (1)
- + 4. Bailey/Jesse B. b. 1807. (1)
  - 5. Harriet b. ca 1795. In 1850 she was age 55 and single, living with cousin Elias in Windham, ME. [1-5-3-2-3-5] (4) She later moved to CT and d, in 1891 in Meriden. (1)
- + 6. Mary Ledoit b. ca 1802; mar. 1821.
  - Apphia b. ca 1805; mar. James Frost. (1) May have had son David B. Frost b. ca 1823, brought up by sister Mary.
  - 8, Jane mar. Gardner Waterhouse of Standish, b. 22 Jan 1814, son of William. She d. at Windham 6 Dec 1849, and Gardner mar. 2nd Sarah Wescott Mayberry and d. 3 Apr 1884. (5)
  - 9. (unnamed dau) mar. Joseph Whittier. (1)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) ME Hist. & Gen. Recorder, Vol. 3, p. 38; (3) Libby Genealogy; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) "Descendants of Richard Waterhouse".

CHARLES  $^6$  BABB, son of Peter  $^5$  and Lucy (Bailey), b. 24 Oct 1793 (4), d. 20 May 1821. (1) (4) Mar. Rebecca Proctor 19 Mar 1820, (2) She was dau of Nathaniel Proctor, b. 7 Jan 1798 and d. 4 Apr 1882. (4)

On 7 Jan 1820, David Bailey, grandfather of Charles, bought land in Westbrook from Charles (Cumberland Co., ME Reg. Deeds Vol. 85, p. 332), and on 7 Feb 1820 Charles was held bound to David Bailey for \$7,000 for the support of David and his dau Lucy (mother of Charles). (Cumberland Co., ME Reg. Deeds Vol. 85, p. 334) On 17 Aug 1823 David Bailey gave notice that Charles BABB deceased had failed to perform the conditions of the mortgage of 4 Jan 1820 in which Charles conveyed certain real estate to David. Therefore, David held the estate for the breach of conditions. Witness Henry C. BABB. (Cumberland Co., ME Reg. Deeds, Vol. 169, p. 132) Child:

+ 1. Charlotte b. 1821. (1)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) MHGR Vol. 4, p.283;

(3) "Woodmans of Buxton" by Cyrus Woodman; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

CHARLOTTE BABB, dau of Charles and Rebecca (Proctor), b. 1821. (1) Mar. Benjamin J. Woodman, only son of Samuel and Paulina (Libby) Woodman, b. 20 Nov 1818 in Westbrook, and d. 1903. (2) Benjamin was a shoemaker associated with William H. Neal of Westbrook in the firm Neal and Woodman. Charlotte and Benjamin were members of Westbrook Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: (2) (3)

- + A. Charles BABB Woodman b. 1841, d. 1901, Westbrook.
  - B. Paulina H. Woodman.
  - C. Benjamin F. Woodman.
  - D. Clara Woodman.
  - E. Mary Woodman.
  - F. Charlotte Woodman.

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) "Woodmans of Buxton" by Cyrus Woodman; (3) "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine" Vol. 1, by George T. Little.

CHARLES BABB WOODMAN, son of Charlotte BABB and Benjamin J. Woodman, b. 1841, Westbrook, d. 1901, Westbrook. He attended Gorham Academy, and was a steward on coast steamboats for 7 years and on government transports for 3 years during the Civil War. After the war he established mer-chandising firm Sturgis and Woodman, but later limited the store to medicines and drugs and was proprietor of the only drug store in Westbrook.

For five years he served as town clerk and treasurer, postmaster, President of Board of Aldermen, and Chairman of Republican Town Committee. He mar. Clymena W. Spears of Waterville in 1863. Children:

- A. Charles Harold Woodman.
- B. Alice Louise Woodman.
- C. Guy Perley Woodman.D. George M. Woodman, Physician of Westbrook.
- E. Benjamin J. Woodman, Postmaster of Westbrook.
- F. Philip Everett Woodman.

Sources: (1) "Woodmans of Buxton" by Cyrus Woodman; (3) "Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine"
Vol. 1, by George T. Little; (4) Corres. of Mrs. Audrey C. Woodman, York, ME.

## 1-5-3-2-2-2

THOMAS  $^6$  BABB, son of Peter  $^5$  and Lucy (Bailey), b. 1798  $\overline{(52)}$  on 1850 Census). Mar. Mary Bartlett 7 Dec 1823 in Westbrook, ME. (1) (2) She was b. 1807 (age 43 on 1850 Census); Thomas was listed as a laborer in Westbrook on that Census, but is not shown in 1860.

Mary was the dau of Eleazar Bartlett as shown by real estate transaction of 7 Apr 1856, which stated that Mary BABB, widow, and Nancy Malloy, widow, of Westbrook, sold to William Bartlett of Gorham, their share in the homestead farm of their father Eleazar Bartlett. (3) Children:

+ 1. Henry C. b. ca 1832 (age 18 in 1850). (4)
2. Ann R. b. ca 1837 (age 13 in 1850). (4)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradley, MHGR; (3) Cumberland Co., ME deeds Vol. 269, p. 189; (4) 1850 Census ME.

HENRY C. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Thomas <sup>6</sup> and Mary (Bartlett), b. ca 1832 (age 18 in 1850, age 28 in 1860).(1) (2) He mar. Josephine Libby 3 Jul 1856 in Portland, ME. (3) (4) She was b. 7 Mar 1837 in Westbrook. (4) Henry was a millman in Westbrook in 1860. (2) Child:

1. Ida b. ca 1857. (age 3 in 1860) (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) Libby Genealogy; (4) ME VR.

 $\frac{\text{PETER}^6\text{ BABB}}{\text{(b. }1804-1810}$  on 1820 Census with parents) (1) Wife unknown. Peter and a female b. 1804-1810 had a boy born 1825-1830 on 1830 Census, name unknown. (2) Not shown on 1840 or 1850 Census.

Sources: (1) 1820 Census ME; (2) 1830 Census ME.

BAILEY/JESSE BAILEY BABB, son of Peter and Lucy (Bailey), b. 1807, d. 1839 in Westbrook, ME. He mar. Hannah Thurlow of Windham, who was b. 1808 and d. 1899. She was a widow in Westbrook in 1840 with 4 children. (1) In 1850 she was running a boarding house in Westbrook with three of her children, and was also listed in Boston, MA, age 40 with real estate valued at \$4,000, two of her children and five boarders, all from ME except one. (3) Apparently she was

one of those puzzling people who move after being recorded in one state Census and then get recorded on another state Census, several months later. (2)

In the 1820's Bailey, Peter, and Lucy (Bailey) relinquished their rights to land in Westbrook which they had sold to Nathaniel Haskell in the 1820's. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 116, p. 430.) On 19 Mar 1831, Bailey, Hannah, Peter and Lucy sold land to Henry C. BABB. (Vol. 124, p. 564) On 4 Mar 1835 Bailey mortgaged land to Daniel Pierce in Westbrook. (Vol. 141, p. 295.) On 15 Mar 1828 Bailey bought of Peter and Lucy land in Westbrook which had been James's and Peter had bought it in 1792. (Vol. 112, p. 143.) On 28 Apr 1830 Bailey bought land in Westbrook from Peter and Lucy. (Vol. 123, p. 29). Bailey was a cordwainer and farmer. Children:

- An unnamed son drowned below the bridge at Saccarappa in the western falls of the Presumpscot River before 1850. (4)
- Cyrus F. b. ca 1831 (age 19 in 1850 machinist). (2) (3) Phebe J.W. b. ca 1835. (age 15 in 1850) (2)(3)
- James C. b. ca 1838. (age 12 in 1850) (2)

Sources: (1) 1840 Census ME; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1850 Census MA; (4) "Westbrook Scrapbook."

MARY LEDOIT BABB, dau of Peter and Lucy (Bailey), mar. Nathan Libby 11 Oct 1821, stonemason. He was b. 4 Jan 1797 in Scarborough to John Skillings Libby and Rhoda (Cummings), and d. 12 Nov 1855. Children:

- David Bailey (Frost) Libby b. 11 Jun 1823. This is believed to be the son of Mary's sister Apphia who mar. James Frost. He was brought up by Mary and Nathan and adopted the Libby name.
- Rhoda Ann Libby b. Jun 1825.
- Mary Elizabeth Libby b. Apr 1827. Cyrus Edwin Libby b. 3 May 1828. Mary Eliza Libby b. 3 May 1834.
- D.
- E.
- Rebecca Jane Libby b. 1 May 1837. Harriet BABB Libby b. 3 Sep 1839. Affa Maria Libby b. 12 Sep 1841. G.
- Н.
- Lucy Libby I. dy.
- Ella Frances Libby b. 20 Feb 1846. Mar. C. Lewis\* (Two babies may have died in infancy between Cyrus and Mary.)
- \* Mary died 8 Sep 1876 in Meriden, CT, where her dau Ella Frances lived with husband Charles Lewis.

Source: "The Libby Family in America" by Charles T. Libby

## 1-5-3-2-3

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Rhoda (Trickey), b. ca 1772 at Falmouth or Windham, ME. He d. 5 Apr 1819 at age 47 when he was accidently drowned at Saccarappa, which is the name of the western falls on the Presumpscot River. (1) (2) mar. Margaret "Peggy" Bailey/Bazee 10 Apr 1794. She was b. ca 1776 and d. 8 Sep 1841 age 65 (2), day of an Englishman who came to America for a short while. (1) (6)

Widow Margaret was on the 1820 Census in Monmouth ME with 3 sons and 3 daus. (5) A Freeman F. BABB who d. Nov 1861 age 60 is in cemetery plot with Joseph and Margaret at Saccarappa, but he does not show on census records of 1810 and may have been a freed slave. Children:

- Henry Cates b. 1795. (4) (5)
- Lemuel b. 1797. (4) (5)
- John b. ca 1802. (5)
- + 4. Joseph, Jr. b. 1 Jul 1803 (47 in 1850 Census)
- Elias M. b. 1805 (46 in 1850) Margaret b. ca 1794-1800. (5) Sophia b. ca 1800-1810. (5)

  - 7.
  - 8. Irene b. 1814 (living with nephew Cyrus K. in 1870 Census age 55.) She d. 10 Sep 1893 age 79 yrs 4 mos in Rockport, ME. (3) (5)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec., Westbrook; (3) ME VR; (4) 1800 Census ME; (5) 1820 Census ME; (6) Boston Transcript Geneo. Notes, 1913.

HENRY CATES BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Bailey/Bazee) b. 16 May 1795 in Westbrook, ME; d. 16 Nov 1864 in Portland, ME at 69 yrs. (1) He mar. Harriet Peabody Farmer 6 Jan 1820. (1) (2) She was a descendent of Lt. James Peabody (1614-1697) who came to Massachusetts in the "Planter" in 1635. She d. 14 Aug 1852 at 53 years of age, (3) and is buried in Saccarappa Cem., Westbrook near Henry's parents. (4)

Henry C. was in Westbrook on the 1820 Census. On 19 Mar 1831 Henry C. bought land from Bailey and Hannah, and Peter and Lucy. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 124, p. 564) Henry was representative to the Legislature 1840, 1841, and 1842. He was Constable 1844, Committee on Accounts 1847, County Treasurer 1848-1853. He moved to Portland soon after being elected Treasurer and resided there until his death. (5) In the 1860 Census he was called contractor.

In the administration of his estate 18 Jul 1865, Frank, Adeline P., Cyrus K., and Sarah S. Carlton were heirs of Henry C.; Sarah was of Camden; the others were of Portland. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 334, p. 426.)

#### Children:

- 1. Deborah Thompson d. 15 Jan 1822 age 8 mos. (4)
- + 2. Sarah Smith b. 1827.
  - 3.
  - Harriet F. b. 1830 (age 30 on 1860 Census) Adeline P. b. Feb 1832; in Rockport, ME in 1900; 4. estate admin. by nephew Frank P. J. Carlton Appt. 21 Sep 1915. (Knox Co. ME Probate, Docket #7755) Cyrus Knapp b. May 1834.
- + 5.
- Frank (named in admin. of Henry Cates) (b. ca 1836) + 6.
  - 7. Henry C. H. d. 15 Jul 1838 (4)
  - Emma Larrabee d. 1 Dec 1848 ae 5 yr 6 mos.

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 283records of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook; (3) ME VR; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec., Westbrook; (5) Boston Transcript 4 Aug 1913.

## 1-5-3-2-3-1-2

SARAH SMITH BABB, dau of Henry Cates and Harriet Peabody (Farmer), b. 1827, d. 8 Sep 1894 age 67 yrs 10 mos. (2) Mar. Hon. Philander J. Carleton of Camden, by Rev. Wm. McDaniel 30 May 1851. He d. 22 May 1899 age 73 yrs 5 mos. (2) In the admin. of the estate of Philander J. Carleton Jun 1899, the living children are listed as Frank, Joseph, and Ralph. (1) Children:

- Frank P. J. Carleton b. 1852, d. 1941 (Capt. on 100 gravestone). (2) (Lived longest of children)
- 2. Joseph Hall Carleton d. 14 Aug 1903, of Rockport, leaving two brothers.
- 3. Ralph W. Carleton d. 11 Apr 1927. Widow Frances Res. in Rockport, ME.
- Annie Peabody Carleton d. 9 Sep 1856 age 2 yrs 4. 14 days. (2)
- 5 2 Henry BABB Carleton b. 1 Feb 1858, d. 10 Sep 1882. (2)
- 6. Mary Carleton d. 1 Feb 1863. (2)
- Hugh Carleton d. 1 Feb 1863. (2) 7.
- Guy Carleton d. 26 Jan 1863. (2)

Philander J. was the sixth son of William Carleton, b. at Carlton homestead 20 Dec 1825. He graduated from Gorham Academy, and in 1849 became a partner of Carleton & Norwood Co. at Rockport, and became president after the death of his partner and older brother. In 1867 he was elected a Democratic Representative to the State legislature, and then reelected in 1868. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate. Philander was an active mason and wielded great influence in town affairs and local politics. After he died his firm was run by sons Frank P. J. and Ralph W. Son Joseph Hall ran a grocery company in partnership with Wm. H. Pascal.

Sources: (1) Knox Co., ME Probate Docket #4592; (2) Carleton Cem. Rec., Rockport; (3) ME VR; (4) "History of Camden and Rockport, Maine" by Reuel Robinson.

CYRUS KNAPP BABB, son of Henry Cates and Harriet Peabody (Farmer), b. May 1834. (1) He was in business in Portland, ME, at the corner of Congress and Exchange Streets, and was called a "merchant" when he died at Fayette, ME 15 Feb 1901. (2) He mar. Mary Lucretia Judkins of No. Fayette, ME, 7 Nov 1860 in Portland. She was dau of Samuel Judkins and Lucretia Pope Eaton (1804-1883) mar. 1833. (2) For some reason Cyrus age 66 and Mary age 65 were recorded in the Boston, MA Census in 1900. (1) In the 1870 Census he was a dry good retailer age 35 in Portland, with wife Mary L. age 33, son Cyrus C. age 3, aunt Irene age 55, and sister Adeline P. age 34. (3) Children:

1. Harry Judkins b. 21 Sep 1862; d. 6 Oct 1862. (4) + 2. Cyrus Cates b. 18 Jun 1867. (2)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) ME VR; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec., Westbrook.

CYRUS CATES BABB, son of Cyrus Knapp and Mary Lucretia (Judkins), b. 18 Jun 1867, Portland, ME; d. 1937; mar. Mar 1906 Grace Crowther, b. Baltimore, MD 17 Feb 1879, dau of John of Lutherville, MD. (3) Cyrus became a Major in the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. In the early 1900's he was put in charge of a project to build a dam to store water and a ditch to divert water to the Milk River for use at Chinook, Montana. The settlement where he worked on the Blackfeet Indian Reservation was named "BABB, Montana" in his honor. (See also Appendix p. 388 for more info on his background.) Children:

- Dudley Cyrus, M.D. b. Lutherville, MD, 6 Jan 1907. Grad. U. of NC 1928. He was an eye, nose, and throat specialist in the Baltimore, MD area.
- 2. Katherine b. 26 Sep 1910, Augusta, ME.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Robert E. BABB, Jr.; (2) Corres. of ret. Postmaster, BABB, MT; (3) "Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy."

FRANK BABB, son of Henry Cates and Harriet Peabody (Farmer). He was probably the Frank N. of Portland, ME who mar. Annie R. Loomer of Portland 26 Nov 1868. (ME VR.)

Figure 5



OSCAR H. THRONSON

BABB, MONT.

Welow Vean Sugaris here in OTMarys valley since. 1918. The reclanation project was all built and operating when I gothere. I have not talked to anyone who ersonally Knew any of the people or work on it but only kentrage What I have heverd Cyrup K. Broswas a Magis in the U.S. army and in charge of the Project. This is are Blackfeel Indian aguney The water in this vally drains north and goes with the Hudson Bon. a dam was brill to Otor water and a distant to divert the wonter to Mulh River and is used about

retired Postmarko - Oscar Thronon Ball Mr. 57411

Des miles early here near

## 1-5-3-2-3-2

- <u>LEMUEL  $^6$  BABB</u>, son of Joseph  $^5$  and Margaret (Bailey/Bazee), b. 1797, d. 1869. (1) Mar. Eliza Jones of Gorham 16 Mar 1820. (2) (3) She was b. 1799 and d. 1865. (1) Lemuel was a lumberman/millman. On the 1850 Census he was 52 and Eliza was 50 with daus Martha C. 28, Lydia H. 17, Susan M. 16, and son Henry S. 14. (4) Sons Joseph and William were in Peterborough, NH. (7) Children:
  - Martha C. b. ca 1820, d. 1891. (1) "tailoress" on 1860 Census. (6) She was a
  - + 2.
- Joseph H. b. ca 1823. Isaac W. b. 1824, d. 1848. (1) Mar. Sarah B. b. 1825, d. 1847. (1) 3.
  - William A. b. 1829. + 4.
    - Lydia H. b. ca 1833. (4) An "operative" on 1860 5. Census. (6)
    - Susan M. b. ca 1834. (4) Mar. Jere H. Kemp in Portland 4 Oct 1851. (5) 6.
  - Henry S. b. ca 1836. + 7.
    - Ann Maria b. 1839, d. 1842. (1)

Sources: (1) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (2) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 283; (3) Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradbury of Westbrook; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) Portland, ME VR; (6) 1860 Census ME; (7) 1850 Census NH.

### 1-5-3-2-3-2-2

JOSEPH H. BABB, son of Lemuel and Eliza (Jones) b. 1822, d. 1886. (1) Mar. Harriet Leathers 14 Apr 1844 in Lowell, MA. (2) She was b. ca 1818. In 1850 they were in Peterborough, NH, with three children. (3) In 1855 they were in ME, per birth of son Clarence. (4)

Joseph served as Private in Co. F, 5th Maine Inf, Civil War. (1) He was an "invalid" in Westbrook in 1870, and with him were wife Harriet age 51, son Northman age 24, sawmill, DIL Rebecca age 24, son Isaac age 21, sawmill, and son Malcome age 17, sawmill. (5.) Children:

- 1. Eliza J. b. ca 1845 MA (6 in 1850) (3)
- Northman L. b. ca 1846 NH (4 in 1850) (3) Isaac W. b. ca 1849 MA (11/12 in 1850) (3) 3. In 1880 he was age 30 in Westbrook, ME with Bridget W. age 20 and Hattie age 1/12. (6)
- 4. Malcolm J. b. ca 1853 ME (17 in 1870) (5) 5. Clarence S. b. ca 1855 ME (5 in 1860) (4)

Sources: (1) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (2) Lowell, MA VR; (3) 1850 Census NH; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) 1880 Census ME.

### 1-5-3-2-3-2-2-2

- NORTHMAN L. 8 BABB, son of Joseph H. 7 and Harriet (Leathers) b. ca 1846, prob. Peterborough, NH. (1) He mar. Rebecca b. ME ca 1846 (both were age 24 in 1870). (2) Northman, sometimes called "North," served in Co. H, 32nd Maine Inf. in Civil War. (3) In 1900 Northman was in Westbrook, ME alone. (4) Children:
  - + 1. Charles S. b. May 1871 (age 10 in 1880) (5) 2. Willie b. 27 Nov 1872 in ME. (6) In 1900 he was listed as a "lodger" in Manchester, NH. (7)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census NH; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) ME VR; (7) 1900 Census NH.

- CHARLES S.  $^9$  BABB, son of Northman L.  $^8$  and Rebecca, b. May 1871 in Saccarappa, ME. (1) (3) He was "of Brockton, MA" age 21 when he mar. Maggie Lawless 20 Oct 1890 in Rochester, NH. She was age 18 from Westbrook, ME, dau of Thomas and Maggie Lawless b. Scotland. (1) Charles was a weaver in 1893 (4) and a shoemaker in Bridgewater, MA in 1941 when he reported the birth of dau Eva M. to ME VR. Children:
  - Eva M. b. 25 Feb 1891 in Westbrook, ME. (4)
     Ralph b. 19 Jan 1893 in Westbrook, ME. (4)
     Charles b. 10 Apr 1895 in Rochester, NH. (2)

  - Ethel May b. 20 Aug 1897 in Rochester, NH. (2) (called Viola" on 1900 Census b. May 1897.)

In 1900 Charles age 29 was in Rochester, NH with wife Margaret and four children and a Susan Lawless age 28, b. ME May 1872, DAL, probably sister of Margaret. (3)

Sources: (1) NH Mar. Rec.; (2) NH VR; (3) 1900 Census NH; (4) ME VR.

- MALCOLM J. 8 BABB, son of Joseph H. 7 and Harriet (Leathers), prob. b. 1853 ME (altho cem. stone has been read as 1855) (17 in 1870). (1) (4) He mar. Susan J. Hooper b. ca 1858 (age 22 in 1880) (2); cem rec. reads 1856-1942. (4) Malcolm d. 1909. (4) Child:
  - Nellie b. ca 1876 (age 4 in 1880) (2) Called "of 1.5 Westbrook, ME" when she mar. Reneford Foster of Westbrook in Rochester, NH 22 Feb 1900. (3)

(1) 1870 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) NH VR; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

# 1-5-3-2-3-2-4

- WILLIAM A. BABB, son of Lemuel and Eliza (Jones), b. ca 1829, d. Westbrook, ME 25 Feb 1899 age 70. (1) In 1850 he was age 21, a "joiner" in Peterborough, NH near brother Northman. (2) He was called a "painter" in death records. (1) In 1870 he was age 41, in Westbrook working in saw mill, with wife Ruth W. age 37, and dau Anna W. age 11, b. Wisconsin. Child:
  - 1. Anna W. b. ca 1859. (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1850 Census NH; (3) 1870 Census ME.

- HENRY S. BABB, son of Lemuel and Eliza (Jones), b. 1836, d. 15 Oct 1892 age 56 yr 7 mos. (1) He mar. Sarah Jane Robinson "Jennie" who was age 29 in 1870 in Westbrook, ME. (2) She was b. St. John, New Brunswick. Henry was a boot maker living at home in 1860, was a laborer in 1870, and was listed as a "painter" when he died in 1892. In 1880 they lived in Westbrook at the Saccarappa Bridge. (3) Henry served in the Civil War in Co. I, 10th Reg., rising from Private to Sergeant. In 1881 he was a Charter member of the Ammoncongin Lodge No. 76, IOOF. (3) Children:
  - Luther P. b. 1869 (age 1 in 1870) (2) d. by 1880. Alice Jane b. 14 Feb 1874 Westbrook. (1)

  - Fanny Morris b. 24 Jul 1877 Westbrook. (1) Mar. Carolus R. Myer b. ca 1876 (24 in 1900) Child: Mona M. Myer (age 1 in 1900) Residing with Jennie S. in 1900. (4)
  - Lemuel George b. 5 Sep 1882 (Birth reported in 1943 by sister Alice J. BABB.) (1) Lemuel served in WW II overseas 22 Mar 1918 to 9 Oct 1919 as Engineer: Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Became Finance Officer American Legion Post 62, Westbrook. (3) (5)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) "Highlights of Westbrook History"; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) "Maine Roster, 1917-1919."

# 1-5-3-2-3-3

JOHN BABB, son of Joseph and Margaret (Bailey/Bazee), by ca 1802 (age 48 in 1850) (1) and d. age 72 (date line obliterated on tombstone) (2) He mar. Rhoda Quimby, dau of Abiel and Eunice (Akers), on 30 Nov 1823. (3) She d. 16 Jan 1860 age 56 yrs. (2) In 1850 John was a millman in Westbrook; children Marshall, Esther, and Almira were in school. (1) Children:

- John R. b. ca 1824. (age 26 in 1850) (1)
  - 2. Frances P. b. ca 1830. (age 20 in 1850) (1)
    3. Marshall L. b. ca 1834. (age 17 in 1850) (1)
    4. Esther J. b. 1836. (2)
- + 4.
  - 5. Almira F. b. 1839 (age 11 in 1850) (1)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) MHGR Vol. 5, p. 17, records of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook.

JOHN R. BABB, son of John and Rhoda (Quimby), b. ca 1824, (age 26 in 1850) (2) He mar. Martha E. George 21 Mar 1844 in Haverhill, MA, who was b. 1820 in NH and d. in Portland ME 26 Oct 1889 age 69. (1) (4) (5) John R. was a shoemaker in Westbrook, ME in 1850. (2) In 1870 he was a Trader with \$2700 in real estate and \$1000 in personal estate. (7) The gravestone at Saccarappa has both names but only one set of dates, so he may have died in 1889 also. (5) Children:

- George R. b. 11 Jan 1845, Haverhill, MA. (1) d. 16 May 1845. (5)
- Herbert L. b. ca 1846 ME. (age 24 in 1870) (3) + 2.
  - Emily b. ca 1847. (age 3 in 1850) (2)
  - Susie W. b. ca 1852. (age 17 in 1870) b. ME (3)

Sources: (1) Haverhill MA VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) Portland ME VR; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

HERBERT L. BABB, son of John R. and Martha E. (George), b. Nov 1846 ME (age 54 in 1900) (1) He mar. Sara E. Case b. 1845 ME. (1) He served in the Civil War, Co. E, 25th regt. as Private from Westbrook, ME. (4) In 1870 he was a carriagesmith with his father. (3) In 1900 he was a conductor in Hyde Park, MA. (1) Children:

- Ernest R. b. 1871 MA. He mar. D. Mae Streeter 2 Oct 1893 at Penacook, NH, dau of M.V.B. and Susan (McDaniel) Streeter. (2)
- 2. Carlton b. 1883 (age 17 in 1900) (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) NH VR; (3) 1870 Census ME: (4) AG Records ME.

MARSHALL L. BABB, son of John and Rhoda (Quimby), b. 1834 Westbrook, ME, d. 19 Nov 1902 age 68 yrs 1 mo 23 da Westbrook. (1) (2) He mar. Eliza A. Irish at Portland, ME 29 Oct 1856, both of Westbrook (3) She was dau of

Maurice Irish and Betsy (Lombard), b. 1836 (age 64 in 1900) (4) and d. 28 Aug 1907 age 91. (1) (2)

Marshall served in the Civil War in Co. B, 17th regt. Portland as a Sergeant. (5) He was a machinist in 1860 (6) and 1870 (7) His invalid father John was living with them in 1870 in Westbrook. (7) In 1900 Marshall age 66 and Eliza A. age 64 were living in Westbrook. (4) Children:

- George W. b. 5 Jun 1858 (1) d. 1920. (2) Mar.
   Jennie L. (probably Benjamin) b. Jun 1861 (1),
   d. 1937. (2) [In 1900 a George Benjamin,
   brother, age 34 b. NH, was living with them,
   apparently brother of Jennie.]
- + 2. Harry M. b. 1867 (age 33 in 1900) (4)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) Portland ME Mar. rec.; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) AG Records ME; (6) 1860 Census ME; (7) 1870 Census ME.

HARRY M. BABB, son of Marshall L. and Eliza A. (Irish), b. 1867 Westbrook, ME (age 33 in 1900) (1) Intentions were filed originally 1 Jun 1887 to mar. Lucy G. Hooper, and were cancelled by bride. (3) Intentions were filed again 6 Feb 1888 in Portland. Lucy was of Windham. (3) In 1900 Lucy's brothers Ralph Hooper and Leon Hooper, both b. MA, were living with Harry and Lizzie and two sons. (1) Harry was a machinist in 1895. (3) Children:

- 1. Elmer W.
- George Wilfred b. 4 Aug 1895. (2nd ch) (3) His estate was admin. 11 Apr 1927 in Waldo Co., ME. Father, mother, and brother Elmer were named. (2)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) Waldo Co., ME Probate Vol. 163, p. 565 #12,232; (3) ME VR.

ESTHER BABB, dau of John and Rhoda (Quimby), b. 1836, d. 1899. She mar. Joseph Knight b. 1833, d. 1924. Children:

- A. Freddie W. Knight b. 1859, d. 1863.
- B. Bertha W. Knight b. 1863, d. 1926.

Source: Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

### 1-5-3-2-3-4

JOSEPH BABB, JR., son of Joseph and Margaret (Bailey/Bazee) b. 1 Jul 1803, d. 4 Mar 1884. (1) He mar. 1st Tabitha
Darling of Gorham 18 Feb 1827. (3) She d. 19 Mar 1866
age 56. (1) (2) Possible 2nd wife Chary G. shown with him on 1870 Census, age 35, milliner.(4) In 1830 there was a female b. 1770-1780 with Joseph and family, and she was probably his mother Margaret who d. 1841. (5)

In 1850 Joseph made cotton batting in Westbrook and was worth \$1,000 in real estate. (6) In 1860 he was a blacksmith in Portland with \$1,000 in real estate and \$1,500 personal property, with wife Tabitha 53 and daus Martha D. 23 and Louisa D. 21. (7) In 1870 he was age 67 and was a blacksmith in Portland. Children:

- Lothrop P. b. 12 Jan 1828.
  - 2.
  - Margaret b. ca 1830 (age 20 in 1850) (6) Martha D. b. ca 1835. A tailoress in 1860 (7); 3. keeping house for father and Chary G. in 1870.
  - Louisa D. b. ca 1839. (age 12 in 1850) (6) A tailoress in 1860. (7) Died in Portland, ME 4. 22 Mar 1866 age 27. (1) (2)
  - 5.
  - Sophia b. ca 1841. (age 9 in 1850) (6) Frank b. after 1850; d. 5 Nov 1853. (1) 6.
  - Joseph F. b. after 1850; d. age 17 mo. (1) 7.

Sources: (1) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (2) ME VR; (3) Westbrook VR; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1830 Census ME; (6) 1850 Census ME; (7) 1860 Census ME.

#### 1-5-3-2-3-4-1

LOTHROP P.  $^7$  BABB, son of Joseph  $^6$  and Tabitha (Darling), b. 12 Jan 1828, d. 20 Mar 1875, (1) age 46 yr 10 mos. (2) He mar. Loraine S. Rounds, dau of Stephen Rounds b. Buxton and Olive (Nason) b. Limington, b. 22 Oct 1831 in Gorham, d. 23 Mar 1907 age 76 yrs 7 mos 8 da. (1) (2) In 1900 Loraine was living with son Charles in York, ME. (5) In 1850 Lothrop was a carpenter age 22 in Brewer, ME (near Bangor) with John Thompson 26, cabinetmaker. (4) Children:

- 1. Edward A. d. 28 Aug 1854 age 1 yr 8 mos. Buried in lot with grandparents Joseph and Tabitha at Saccarappa. (3)
- 2.
- + 3.
- Cora L. d. 5 Nov 1857 age 13 mos. (1) (3)\* Charles C. b. Feb 1860. (5) Luella d. 9 Jul 1866 age 2 mos 9 da. (1) (3)\* 4.
  - Lulu d. 9 Aug 1867 age 3 mos 20 da. (1) (3)\* 5.
  - Cora L. b. 21 Apr 1867. (1) 6.
    - \* There are 3 unmarked small stones in Joseph's lot - probably for the young children.

Sources: (1) Saco ME VR; (2) Laurel Hill Cem. Rec., Saco; (3) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) 1900 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-2-3-4-1-3

- CHARLES C. 8 BABB, son of Lothrop P. 7 and Loraine S. (Rounds), b. Feb 1860 (1) Saco, ME. He was age 40 in 1900 living in York, ME with mother Loraine age 68 and two children. (1) He filed mar. int. 2 Feb 1882 to mar. Jennie A. Seavey of Saco, (3) born in Kennebunk, ME and d. 14 Apr 1886. (2) Charles was a clerk in Saco. (4) Children:
  - Lewis b. Jan 1883 (age 17 in 1900) (1)
     Jennie b. Oct 1885 (age 14 in 1900) (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) Laurel Hill Cem. Rec., Saco; (3) ME VR; (4) Shackford papers, NEHGS.

- ELIAS M. <sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Joseph <sup>5</sup> and Margaret (Bailey/Bazee) b. ca 1805 (age 46 in 1850) (1) d. 7 Dec 1855 at age 50. (2) Mar. 1st Betsey Hawkes of Windham, who was age 46 in 1850. (1) Mar. 2nd Sarah L. Hawkes, b. 1805 and d. 21 Nov 1854 age 49 and is buried in Windham Cem. (2) It is possible that the wife Betsey on the 1850 Census and wife Sarah L. at time of death of Elias are the same person, or they may have been sisters. Elias was a farmer in Windham, and his farm was later owned by Joshua S. Roberts. In the 1850 Census cousin Harriet [1-5-3-2-2-8] age 55 was living with them. (1) Children:
  - + 1. Joseph H. b. 1831 (age 18 in 1850) (1)
    - 2. Sarah E. b. ca 1834 (Did not marry and was living with brother Joseph in 1860.) (1) (3)
    - Irene b. Feb 1840 (1), d. 12 Dec 1856 age 16 yrs 10 mos, buried in Windham Cem. (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) Windham Cem. Rec.; (3) 1860 Census ME.

JOSEPH H. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Elias M. <sup>6</sup> and Betsey (Hawkes), b. 1831 (age 24 in 1855) (age 29 in 1860) (age 39 in 1870), but cemetery records have him b. 1829 and d. 25 Oct 1897 age 68 yrs. (2) (3) (5) He mar. Harriet J. Wood age 23 on 18 Jul 1855 in Cambridge, MA. (7), the dau of Augusta Wood and Sophronia (Smith). She d. 10 Oct 1904 in Westbrook, ME age 70 yrs. (5) (6)

In 1850 Joseph age 18 was a tin plate worker with Almon Leach family and other tin plate workers in Westbrook. (1) In 1860 he was a pedlar in Westbrook with

wife and two children and sister Sarah E. age 25. (2) He served in the Civil War in Co. F, 5th Inf., Westbrook. (8) In 1870 he was a tinsmith in Westbrook. (3) In 1900 Harriet J. was a widow in Westbrook with dau Irene Briggs and grdau Jennie Briggs. (4) Children:

1 Sarah Irene b. 1856 ME. (2) Mar. \_\_\_ Briggs.

Child: Jennie Briggs b. 1894. (4)
Augustus F. W. (infant in 1860) (2) Called
"Fred W." in 1870. (3) Cem. rec. read "1859 -1885." (5)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (6) ME VR; (7) MA VR; (8) AG Rec. ME.

# 1-5-3-2-4

ZEBULON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter and Rhoda (Trickey), b. ca 1774-1784. (1) at Falmouth or Windham, ME. He resided in Gorham and Westbrook, ME and died by 1830. (2)(5) He mar. Lydia Starbird b. ca 1780-1784. (1) (5) In the 1830 Census Lydia is shown with dau Susan and son Warren P. (5) Children:

- + 1. Thomas b. 5 Feb 1800, Gorham. (3)
- + 2. Mary Ann b. 1 Dec 1801, Gorham. (3)
- + 3. Sally mar. William G. Mayberry 4 Jan 1825. (4)
  - 4. Susan b. ca 1810-1815 (5) Mar. Josiah Cloudman 16 May 1833. (4)
- + 5. Warren P. b. 22 May 1822. (6)

Sources: (1) 1800 Census ME; (2) 1820 Census ME; (3) Town Clerk's Rec., Gorham; (4) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (5) 1830 Census ME; (6) Family Bible Rec.

THOMAS BABB, son of Zebulon and Lydia (Starbird), b. 1800 and d. between 1841 and 1846. He mar. Caroline Linnekin Apr 1829 or 1830, both of Boothbay, ME. She was b. between 1810 and 1815 in E. Boothbay. (1) (5) They res. in Southport and Boothbay Harbor, and all of their children were b. in Boothbay. (3) (4)

After the death of Thomas, Caroline married Alexander Bennett, b. ca 1811, a mariner who lived in Rockland, ME. In 1850 all six of Thomas's children were living in the Bennett household in Rockland, together with half-sister Arabel Bennett b. ca 1847. (2) Children:

- 1. Mary Eliza b. 10 Nov 1830. (2) (4)
- + 2. Alexander Bennett b. 3 Nov 1832. (2) (4)
  - 3. Nancy Jane b. 22 Jul 1836. (2) (4)
- + 4. Zebulon Greenlief b. 23 Jul 1838. (2) (4)

- 5. Caroline b. 10 Feb 1840. (2) (4)
- Angelina b. 29 Nov 1841. (2) (4)

Sources: (1) 1830 Census ME; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) "History of Boothbay"; (4) ME VR.

ALEXANDER BENNETT BABB, son of Thomas and Caroline (Linnekin), b. 3 Nov 1832, Boothbay, ME. (2) He mar. Jane H. Smalley of Belfast 2 Apr 1853. (2) She was b. Boothbay of Isaac and Martha (Farnham) Smalley. Isaac was a mariner. (3) Jane died in Covington, ME 22 Aug 1895 age 61 yrs 19 da. (2) Alexander was living alone in Chelsea, MA in 1900 age 67. (4) Children:

- 1. Eva A. b. ca 1856. (3) 2. Freddy H. b. 1858, d. 1859. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) ME VR; (3) "History of Boothbay"; (4) 1900 Census MA.

ZEBULON GREENLIEF BABB, son of Thomas and Caroline (Linnekin), b. 23 Jul 1838, Boothbay, ME. (1) He d. in Rockland, ME 2 Apr 1899 age 60 yrs 8 mos 9 da. (1) He mar. Harriet Frances Cates, b. ca 1841 in Machias, dau of Nathaniel and Fannie M. (Rich) Cates. Nathaniel was a lime burner in Machiasport. (1) Harriet d. 14 Feb 1899 age 58. (1) Zebulon was a master Mariner. In the 1880 Census he is shown age 42 with Harriet F. age 39 and 3 children. (3) Children:

- Oscar H. b. 23 Sep 1863, Rockland, ME. (2); d. 1927. Buried beside a Lizzie S. BABB 1864-1948 1. in So. Thomaston. (5)
- + 2. Edgar O. b. 25 Jan 1866. Rockland, ME. (2) 3. Alfred I. b. 16 Nov 1871, Rockland, ME. (2) He mar. Clara A. Boardman of Thomaston, age 24, on 12 Jun 1900. She was dau of John Boardman, ship joiner born in England, res. in Thomaston, and Catherine (Carr) b. in England. (1) Alfred was a printer and resided in Rockland in 1900, (4) living alone prior to marriage.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Rockland ME VR; (3) 1880 Census ME: (4) 1900 Census ME: (5) So. Thomaston, Wiskery Vil. Cem. Rec.

EDGAR 0.8 BABB, son of Zebulon Greenlief and Harriet Frances (Cates), b. 25 Jan 1866. Rockland, ME. (1) Mar\*

Alice B., who was b. Oct 1870, and resided in Rockland, ME in 1900. (2) Child:

1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hazel b. 20 Jan 1891, in Rockland, ME. (1) (2)

Sources: (1) Rockland, ME VR; (2) 1900 Census ME.

MARY ANN BABB, dau of Zebulon and Lydia (Starbird), b. 1 Dec 1801, Gorham, ME; d. 1880. (1) She mar. David Dyer 2 Nov 1823. (2) He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and d. 20 Aug 1872 age 74 yrs 7 mos. (1) Children:

- Edmond M. Dyer d. 5 Oct 1825 age 1 yr 3 mos. (1) Henry Dyer d. 25 Nov 1832 age 7 yr. (1)
- В.

- C. Charles H. Dyer d. 30 Aug 1851 age 14. (1);
  D. Louise F. Dyer 1835-1895. (1)
  E. David Dyer, Jr. 1840-1889. (1)
  F. Levi A. Dyer d. 20 Jul 1845 age 1 yr 9 mos. (1)
- G. George Dyer (no dates given on stone) (1)

Sources: (1) Saccarappa Cem. Rec., Westbrook; (2) MHGR Vol. 5, pp. 17 and 20, Rec. of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook.

"SALLY" PHILENA BABB, dau of Zebulon and Lydia (Starbird), b. ca 1804-1810. (1) She mar. William G. Mayberry 4 Jan 1825. (2) (3) Child:

Martha Mayberry b. 1835; mar. George Henry Cloudman, son of John Tyng and Mary Ann (Waterhouse) Cloudman. [Mary Ann was from John, William, Samuel, Richard Waterhouse.] (3)

Sources: (1) 1820 Census ME; (2) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (3) "Descendents of Richard Waterhouse."

WARREN P. 6 BABB, son of Zebulon 5 and Lydia (Starbird), b. 22 May 1822, d. 19 Apr 1896 age 77. (2) Mar. Mary E. Pride 1846, who was b. 1 Feb 1823 and d. 13 Dec 1891. (1) They lived at Pride's Corner, ME, part of Westbrook. On 1870 the 1850 Census Warren P. was listed as a farmer; in 1870 he was listed as a house carpenter; and when he died he was listed as a carriagemaker.

On 21 Dec 1854 Warren and Mary E., Samuel and Adeline Mansfield, sold to Louisa F. Clark, the land in Westbrook where Samuel and Adeline lived. It was part of the property of Samuel Pride which he had given to Adeline in

1853. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds, Vol. 269, p. 44) On 24 Dec 1857 Warren and Mary sold ten acres to North & Pierce which had been deeded to Mary by her father Samuel Pride. (Deeds, Vol. 285, p. 268) In 1860 a Mary Pride age 73, Eliza Pride age 55, and Orlando S. Pride age 21, laborer, were living with Warren and family. (3) Children:

- Marcena/Mercenar Adrianna b. 11 Nov 1847. (1) d. 24 Nov 1870 age 23 yrs 14 da. (4) Wilfred Freeborn b. 24 May 1852. (1)
- + 3. William Albert b. 12 Dec 1853. (1)
  - Abby Dyer b. 12 Nov 1855, d. Aug 1879. (1)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record, NEHGS; (2) ME VR; (3) 1860 Census ME.

WILFRED FREEBORN BABB, son of Warren P. and Mary E. (Pride), b. 24 May 1852. (1) Mar. Alice A. Thayer 23 Dec 1882. (1) (2) Wilfred F. age 48 and Alice A. age 36 were in Westbrook, ME with three children in 1900. (3) Children:

- Charlie M. b. 11 Feb 1884. (1) Mar. Helen Silva 1. 12 Nov 1914. (1)
- Ruth C. b. 19 Jul 1891. (1)
- Ray/Roy Freeborn b. 4 Mar 1894. (1) (2) Mar. Margaret Duggan 4 Mar 1916. (1)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record, NEHGS; (2) ME VR; (3) 1900 Census ME.

WILLIAM ALBERT BABB, son of Warren P. and Mary E. (Pride), b. 12 Dec 1853, Westbrook, ME; d. 4 Feb 1927, Portland, ME. (1) (2) Mar. Caroline A. "Carrie" Hanson, b. Gorham, ME ca 1856 (age 24 on 1880 Census) (3) Widow in Portland, ME in 1927. (2) William was a stationary engineer. (4) Son Harold was admin. of William's estate 5 Feb 1927. (2) Children:

- George W. b. ca 1876 (age 4 in 1880) (3) Not on 1. admin. in 1927. (2)
- Veranus C.H. b. ca 1878 (age 2 in 1880) (3) With Mother in Portland in 1927. (2) He mar. Almeda Sylvester 29 May 1901. He was age 23, a clerk, and she was 20, a mill employee, b. Portland, dau of Asby Sylvester b. Mt. Desert, and Mary (Hefflin) b. Nova Scotia. (4)
- Harold A. b. ca 1880 (age 25 in 1905) (4) He mar. Emma Ray, age 23, of Westbrook, on 6 Sep 1905. She was dau of Thomas Ray of Westbrook and

Herminie (Ducheme) of St. Thomas, P.Q. Harold was a steam fitter. (4)

Elizabeth (on 1900 Census with parents, age not recorded) Mar. Spencer and was living in Indianapolis in 1927 when father's estate was administered. (2)

Sources: (1) Family Bible Record, NEHGS; (2) Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #18586, 5 Feb 1927; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) ME VR.

### 1-5-3-2-5

MARK<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Rhoda (Trickey), b. 1780 (age 70 in 1850), (1) in Falmouth or Windham. He mar. Anna Conant 8 Nov 1808, dau of Daniel and Anna (Haskell) Conant, b. 19 Nov 1788 and d. 21 Jun 1868 at 78 years 7 mos and 4 da. (2) (3) (4) Mark d. 26 Sep 1854 at 74 years. (3)

Anna's Conant line was Daniel, Samuel, Lot, Lot, Roger. (5) Anna Haskell, wife of Daniel Conant, was born to Solomon and Mary (White) Haskell 1788, and Solomon was born to Thomas and Mary (Parsons) Haskell 1724. Anna Haskell, wife of Peter BABB [1-5-3-2] was born to Thomas and Mary (Parsons) Haskell and she was a sister of Solomon. Therefore Peter BABB's wife was a great aunt of Mark's wife Anna. (6)

In the 1860 Census Ann age 70 was called "Lady" and resided in Harmony with dau Jane age 50 and grson Aaron M. age 11, son of Moses. In the admin. of her estate, Aaron, Andrew, Jane of Bangor and Moses of Orono were named as the only children and heirs at law. (Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 71, p. 533.) Children:

- + 1. Jane b. 1806, d. 8 Sep 1873 at 67 years. (3)
- + 2. Moses b. 1809, d. 15 Nov 1875 at 66 years. (3)
- + 3. Aaron b. 30 Mar 1812, d. 9 Nov 1876. (3)
- + 4. Andrew b. 1820.

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) DAR records of Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, ME, Vol. 24, sect. 3; (3) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 170, and Bangor Hist. Magazine, Vol. 5, p. 19; (4) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (5) "Conant Genealogy"; (6) "The Haskell Family" Clipping File, Maine State Library.

JANE BABB, dau of Mark and Anna (Conant), b. 1806, d. 8 Sep 1873 at 67 years. In 1870 she was living in Bangor with niece Mary age 21 and an Alice age 18, both teachers. (1) Jane's will written 2 Aug 1873, just a little over a month before she died, is a genealogical treasure of family relationships:

"I Jane BABB of Bangor, County of Penobscot and State of Maine, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament and herein dispose of my worldly estate in manner following to wit:-

First -- I order and direct my Executor herein named to pay all my debts and funeral charges as soon as may be after my decease.\_\_\_\_

Second -- I give and bequeath unto my <u>brother Aaron</u>

<u>BABB</u> one silver teaspoon, one pair of blankets, one looking glass, one lounge, and three chairs.

Third -- I give and bequeath to my <u>brother Andrew</u>
BABB one carpet, one quilt, one pair sheets, one pair blankets, three table cloths, two dining chairs.

kets, three table cloths, two dining chairs.

Fourth -- I give and bequeath to my brother Moses BABB
my bureau and my blue chest.

Fifth -- I give and bequeath unto my nephew Andrew M. BABB my gold pencil, one pair of blankets, one striped comforter, three kitchen chairs, three table cloths, three quilts, one one-dollar gold piece, one 2½-dollar gold piece, and a silver half dollar. [son of brother Aaron]

Sixth -- I give and bequeath to my nephew Charles A. BABB one quilt and two pair of sheets. [son of brother Aaron]

Seventh -- I give and bequeath to my niece Mary A.

BABB my gold necklace and two damask table cloths. [dau of brother Aaron]

Eighth -- I give and bequeath to my nephew John H.

BABB my bed, one pair sheets, one quilt. [son of brother
Andrew]

Ninth -- I give and bequeath to Martha BABB, wife of my brother Andrew BABB my bosom pin, my silk shawl, and my cashmere shawl.

Tenth -- I give and bequeath to my nephew Albert B. BABB one hundred dollars, the same to be deposited by my Executor in the Bangor Savings Bank and there to be kept until the said Albert shall be twenty-one years of age, to be then given to him with the interest that shall have then accrued. [son of brother Andrew]

Eleventh -- I give and bequeath to  $\underline{\text{Geo. M. BABB}}$ ,  $\underline{\text{son}}$  of Andrew M. BABB.[son of brother Aaron] and to  $\underline{\text{Henry }W}$ .  $\underline{\text{BABB}}$  son of Aaron BABB [by third wife] all the rest and residue of my estate, the same to be divided equally between them and the money to be deposited by my Executor for them in the Bangor Savings Bank, there to be kept until they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and as soon as either of them shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years then the amount of the principal and accrued interest due him shall be paid to him. Also one silver teaspoon to each of them.

And I name as the <u>Executor</u> of this my will <u>Andrew M.</u> BABB herein and hereby <u>dispensing</u> with any and all bonds to be given by him such as are usually required in the settlement of estates in probate.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of August in the year of our Lord 1873.

Jane BABB (S.S.)

Signed, published, and declared by the said Jane BABB to be her last will and testament in presence of us who at her request in her presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

Hotper Chase Andrew Woodman Mary J. Hill"

Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 57, pp. 476-478.

# 1-5-3-2-5-2

MOSES BABB, son of Mark and Anna (Conant), b. 1809 in Harmony, ME; d. 15 Nov 1875 age 66 in Bangor. (1) He mar. 1st Nancy J. Tibbets of Harmony 2 Jul 1846. (1) (4) She d. between 1850 and 1860. He mar. 2nd Betsey R. Perry by 1860 and she was 42 in the 1860 Census; d. 10 May 1886. (1) Moses was a lumberman in Orono, age 40 on 1850 Census with wife Nancy J. age 23 (2) In 1860 he was with second wife Betsey age 42; and a Dolly Perry age 63, probably mother of Betsey, was in the household, as were sons Aaron age 12 and George age 4 and Henry age 14. (3)

In will of Moses (Penobscot Co., ME Land Rec. Vol. 462, pp. 276-7) probated 5 Jan 1876, he bequeathed all real and personal property to wife Betsey R., to revert to son Aaron after her death. In will of Betsey R. BABB (Vol. 566, pp. 450-1) June 1886, she bequeathed to her three brothers Albert Perry, John Westley Perry, and Freeman G. Perry, the homestead farm, stock, and personal property.

#### Children:

- Henry C. b. Jun 1846, d. 16 Sep 1863 age 17 yrs 3 mos. (1)
- 2. Aaron M. b. ca 1849 (age 1 in 1850) (2)
  - 3. George A. b. Mar 1856, d. 8 Nov 1863, age 7 yrs 8 mos. (1)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) "Maine Farmer" Vol. 1, 1833-1852.

AARON M. BABB, son of Moses and Nancy J. (Tibbets), b. 1 Apr 1849 probably in Harmony, ME. (3) He was age 51 in So. Paris, ME in 1900. (2) Mar. Mrs. Eliza J. Hatch 26 Jul 1873, who was b. 20 Jul 1853 and d. 22 Jul 1930. (3) Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Norway/South Paris, ME.

On 10 Dec 1878, Aaron M. and Eliza J. BABB conveyed

their rights to property of his father Moses BABB in Orono for \$125 to widow of Moses, Betsey R. BABB of Orono. (Penobscot Co., ME Deeds Vol. 497, p. 472) Children:

- Ida W. (or M.) b. 15 Jun 1872. dy. (3)
- Georgiana b. 28 Nov 1874 in Portland; d. 20 Oct 1889. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) MOCA Records; (4) ME VR.

AARON BABB, son of Mark and Anna (Conant), b. 30 Mar 1812 in Harmony ME. d. 9 Nov 1876 age 64-7-11. (1) Will proved 5 Jan 1877(5) He mar 1st Catherine L. Emery, b. ca 1820 (age 30 on 1850 Census. (2) It is presumed that he mar. Mary 2nd who is shown with him on 1860 Census age 40. (3) He mar. 3rd Hannah E. Hill 3 Jan 1871 b. ca 1843 (age 37 in 1880. (5) He was named in sister Jane's will. (7)

Aaron was a lumberman in Bangor in 1850 and 1860. (2) (3) In 1870 he was a "lumber dealer" worth \$20,000, but was a widower with dau Mary 23 and son Charles 20. In 1880 Hannah was a widow age 37 with sons Harry A. age 8 and Howard age 4. (5). In Aaron's will probated 5 Jun 1877 Henry Aaron and Howard Willis were called "two youngest children" and with mother Hannah E. each was to receive one-third of estate. (6) Children:

- Andrew M. b. May 1842.
  - Mary A. b. 1847. (age 13 in 1860) (3) She was a 2. schoolteacher living with Aunt Jane in 1870. (4) Named as a niece in Jane's will.
- + 3.
- Charles A. b. Jun 1850. Henry Aaron "Harry" b. 31 Jan 1872. (1)

Named in Aunt Jane's will. (7)

Howard Willis b. 1876. (age 4 in 1880) (5) D. 20 Apr 1883. (1)

Sources: (1) Bangor ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1880 Census ME; (6) Penobscot Co., ME Land Rec. Vol. 477, p. 11; (7) Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 57, pp. 476-478.

ANDREW M. BABB, son of Aaron and Catherine L. (Emery), b. May 1842 Orono or Bangor, ME. (age 8 in Bangor in 1850) (1) Res. in Lynn, MA in 1880 and 1900. (3) (5) He mar. 1st Ann M. Peterson in Boston, MA 27 Oct 1863. She was 1st Ann M. Peterson in Boston, MA 27 Oct 1863. age 21 b. Boston of Christian Peterson and Caroline (Underwood). Andrew was age 21 and called "merchant." He mar. 2nd Lavinia M. Lunt 23 Dec 1873. (4) She was b. 1849 in ME (5) and called "Vina M." in Lynn in 1880. (3)

On 16 Sep 1871 Andrew M. and Ann M. (in her own right). of Bangor sold property in Bangor for \$900 which included two lots conveyed to Ann M. BABB by Asa and Almira G. Warren by deed 28 Jun 1866. (Penobscot Co., ME Deeds Vol. 358, p. 433, and Vol. 413, p. 375)

In 1873 Andrew M. was named Executor of his Aunt Jane's will, and he and son George M. were named as beneficiaries. (Penobscot Co., ME Probate Vol. 57, pp. 476-478) Children:

- 1. (Unnamed infant) died 25 Jun 1864. (4)
- George M. b. 1 Aug 1867. (4) (age 2 in 1870)(2) Frederick E. "Fred" b. 1876, Somerville, MA. (6) He mar. Alice R. Lothrop 27 Dec 1900 in Lynn, MA. She was dau of Leonard R. and Frances (Pevear), age 22. Fred was age 23, called a "foreman." (6)
  - Florence b. 1880 MA. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census MA; (4) ME VR; (5) 1900 Census MA; (6) MA VR.

$$1-5-3-2-5-3-1-2$$

GEORGE M. 8 BABB, son of Andrew M. 7 and Ann M. (Peterson), b. 1 Aug 1867 Bangor, ME. (1) He d. 15 Oct 1897 age 30-2-15, single, in Farmington, NH (2) and was buried in Lynn, MA. In his will of 14 Oct 1897, George gave all of his estate to his father Andrew M. BABB. (3)

Sources: (1) Bangor ME VR; (2) NH VR; (3) Essex Co., MA Probate Case #81,629.

CHARLES A.  $^7$  BABB, son of Aaron  $^6$  and Catherine L. (Emery), b. Jun 1850 (age 30 in 1880). (1) (3) He mar. Pamelia Marie Stetson, 22 Dec 1875, dau of Alfred Stetson of Bangor. She was called "Maria" and was b. Sep 1850. (1) (3) They had moved to Lynn, MA by 1880 (1) and to Boston by 1900. (3)

Charles made three interesting real estate transactions dated 16 Dec 1901, 23 Dec 1901, and 24 Jan 1902, in which he sold 12 lots to George W. Carnes, six lots to Catherine Logan, and one lot to Archibald Hunt, in each case for \$1 and other valuable considerations, the land being in Wilmington, MA, part of the Woburn City Land and Improvement Company Plan. Wife Marie released all rights. (Middlesex Co., MA Deeds Vol. 338, pp. 374 and 406, and Vol. 342, p. 403) How he acquired the land is unknown.

Child:

Elenor K. b. 1880 (8/12 on Census) She is listed as being with parents and also with grandfather Alfred Stetson in Lynn, MA. (1)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census MA; (2) Bangor, ME VR; (3) 1900 Census MA.

ANDREW BABB, son of Mark and Anna (Conant), b. 1820 (age 40 in 1860) (1) (60 in 1880) (4) The preceding records agree on his year of birth, but the 1850 Census records him as age 27, and the 1870 Census records him as 40 the same as in 1860. Apparently he was 20 years older than his wife and wished to conceal it. In 1850 he was a laborer living with parents in Harmony, ME. In 1860 he was a "truckman" in Bangor "boarding" and family is not listed. (1) In 1870 he was 40 with Martha age 39, John H. 19 and Albert 5. (2) In 1880 he was in Minneapolis, MN age 60, a teamster, next to a Jewett Chase age 40, teamster, also b. in ME. (4) His wife Martha was in Bangor with son Albert age 15 and a niece Sarah R. Carlton age 27. (3) Andrew, Martha, and two sons were named as beneficiaries in Aunt Jane's will. Surname of Martha is unknown. Children:

- + 1. John H. b. 1851 ME.
  - 2. Albert B. b. ca 1865 (age 5 in 1870), (2) (age 15 in 1880). (3)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census MN.

 $\underline{\rm JOHN~H.}^7~\underline{\rm BABB}$  , son of Andrew  $^6$  and Martha, b. ca 1851 ME (age 19 in 1870) (1) (age 28 in 1880). (2) He mar. Lizzie H. Greenough 29 Nov 1871 (age 28 in 1880). (3) (2)

John H. was a stationer in Bangor in 1880 with wife and son. (2) In 1900 Lizzie, age 47, was in Chelsea, MA with son Lewis age 26 and dau-in-law Nora b. Apr 1876. (4) Child:

1, Louis/Lewis G, b. 4 Jul 1873, (3) Mar. Nora \_\_\_\_\_

Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (3) Bangor ME VR; (4) 1900 Census MA.

## 1-5-3-2-6

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> and Rhoda (Trickey), b. 1781 in Falmouth or Windham, and d. 6 Aug 1812 at 31 years, (1) (4) in Westbrook, ME, and is buried in Saccarappa Cemetery. He mar. Joanna Libby 21 Aug 1808, b. ca 1772

and d. 16 Mar 1844 at 72 yrs. (1) (3) (4) She was dau of Jethro Libby and 2nd wife Hannah (Woodbury) (Moody) who was the dau of Israel Woodbury of Cape Elizabeth and widow of Daniel Moody. (2)

On 23 Jan 1812 Nathaniel and Joanna, children of Jethro Libby, wrote off their interest in the estate of Libby, whose property was in the First Parish, Scarborough. John (brother of Nathaniel) and wife Rebecca were witnesses. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 63, p. 541) John was also admin. for Nathaniel's estate. (Deeds Vol. 81, p. 287) Children:

- + l. Josiah W. b. 1809; d. in California
- + 2. Miriam I, b. 16 Dec 1811. (4)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) Libby Genealogy; (3) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 169, records of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

## 1-5-3-2-6-1

- JOSIAH W.  $^6$  BABB, son of Nathaniel  $^5$  and Joanna (Libby), b. 20 Apr 1809 (ca 50 in 1860) (3) He mar. Maria A. who was b. ca 1815 (age 35 in 1850) (2) In 1840 Josiah and family were living with his widowed mother. (1) He was an iron founder in Westbrook, ME in 1850, (2) and in Portland in 1860. (3) He went to California sometime after 1860. On 7 Sep 1835 Josiah sold to his sister Miriam of West-brook part of the farm of their late father. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 144, p. 53) Josiah d. 25 Dec 1876 in Centerville, Alameda, CA.(7) Children:

  1. Nathaniel L. b. ca 1837 (age 13 in 1850). (2)

  - 2. Charles O. b. ca 1838 (age 12 in 1850). (2) Residing in Alameda CA in 1880, age 42, b. ME, wife Lucy b. NY ca 1844; Child: Charles E. b. ca 1873 CA. (4)
  - Clement A. b. ca 1840. (age 10 in 1850). (2) 3.
    - Leander V. b. Mar 1842, d. 18 Sep 1843 age
  - 18 mos. (5) John W. b. ca 1846, (2) (3) Served as Private in Civil War, Co. A, 25th Regt from Portland, ME. (6)
  - 6. Lyman D. b. ca 1848. (2) (3)
  - 7. Maria S. b. ca 1849. (2) (3)

Sources: (1) 1840 Census ME; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census CA; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (6) AG Records ME; (7) Old newspaper clipping.

MIRIAM I. BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Joanna (Libby), b. 16 Dec 1811, d. 22 Nov 1865. (1) She mar. Tritten Best,

b. 14 Apr 1804 and d. 6 Dec 1865. (1) (2) On 7 Sep 1835 Miriam (single) sold to brother Josiah W. part of the farm of their late father. Both were of Westbrook. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds, Vol. 144, p. 52) Children:

John L. Best. (2)

B. Martin W. Best. (2)C. Ella Best b. 8 Sep, d. 30 Dec 1863. (1)

Sources: (1) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (2) "Westbrook Scrapbook."

## 1-5-3-2-7

(CAPT.) JOHN BABB, son of Peter and Rhoda (Trickey), b. 1782 in Falmouth, ME, and d. 10 May 1862 aged 80 years, and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Coal Kiln Corner with a white marble slab marker with following epitaph:

"Far away from the scenes where the spirits have gone,

A Father is smiling to welcome us home,

Far beyond the dark stream to that fair verdant shore, Where mingling spirits are parting no more."

He mar. Rebecca Skillings, dau of Samuel and Mary (Mitchell) of the part of Cape Elizabeth called "Running Hill." She was b. 1769 in Cape Elizabeth, and d. 31 Dec 1848 at 79 years in Westbrook. (1) (2) (3)

For a while Capt. John resided in the large Nathaniel Knight house of his step father on the Falls Road; later he lived at the corner of Spring Street and Buxton Road, but both houses have been destroyed by fire many years ago. On 22 May 1822 John and Rebecca, Randall and Miriam Johnson, Thomas and Eunice Johnson, and Zebulon and Lucy Trickey sold land in Portland to Nathaniel Crockett. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 92, p. 479)

John enlisted in the War of 1812 on 8 Sep 1814 and was discharged 20 Sep 1814, served in the Army at Portland with rank of Lieutenant. His gravestone calls him "Captain." On 3 Jul 1837, John deeded to sons Samuel and James land on which he resided at the corner of Buxton and Falls Roads, as well as the mill privileges at Stroudwater Falls, alluding to it as the "Crockett lot and mill privilege." (1) In the 1850 Census he was age 69 and a farmer living with son James and family in Westbrook. (4) In 1860 he was age 78, a farmer worth \$2500 with son James.(5) Children:

- Samuel S. b. Dec 1806, d. 30 Aug 1882 age 75 yrs + 1. 8 mos, Westbrook. (7)
- James b. 23 Sep 1808, d. 30 Mar 1901 age 92 yrs 6 mos, Stroudwater. (6)
- Rhoda b. 1804-1820, (8)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 116; ibid., Vol. 2, p. 107; (3) Morning Star Newspaper obituaries; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) 1860 Census ME; (6) ME VR; (7) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (8) 1820 Census ME.

$$1-5-3-2-7-1$$

SAMUEL S.  $^6$  BABB, son of Capt. John and Rebecca (Skillings), b. Dec 1806, d. 30 Aug 1882 age 75 yrs 8 mos, Westbrook, ME. (4) He mar. Lucy A. Libby 1842, dau of John and Dorcas (Roberts) Libby of Gorham, ME. (5) She was b. 16 Jul 1806 and d. 30 Aug 1882, age 70 yrs 8 mos. (4) In 1850 Samuel was an iron worker in Westbrook. (1) In 1860 he was a farmer. (2) In 1870 he had real estate valued at \$2350, and his son age 21 worked on the farm. (3) Child:

### 1. William F. b. 1849. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (5) Libby Genealogy.

JAMES BABB, son of Capt. John and Rebecca (Skillings), b. 23 Sep 1808 in the original Knight homestead in Westbrook. (1) He d. 30 Mar 1901 age 92 yrs 6 mos in Stroudwater, ME. (5) He filed intentions to marry Lois Walker, dau of Isaac Gibbs Walker. Her marker in the Buxton Road Cem. reads "Mother, 1811-1889."

James was a farmer and a Selectman, a Democrat in politics and Universalist in religion. In 1850 at age 42 he had real estate worth \$3000, and his parents were living with him and family. (2) In 1860 he had seven children living at home. (3) In 1870 three daughters were still at home, and a Henry age 7, b. MA was with them. He was perhaps a son of John W. who had died in 1868 and may have lived in MA. (4) Children:

- (Unnamed child) b. 1835, d. 1840. 1.
- Charlotte M. b. ca 1838 (age 22, a cloth dresser in 1860) (3) In 1900 she was age 62 living in Portland with brother-in-law Frederick R. Johnson. (6) She d. 16 Dec 1902 age 65. (5)
- 3... John W. b. ca 1842, d. 1868. May have been
- father of Henry b. ca 1863 MA. (4) (7)
  Louisa H. b. ca 1844. (age 16 in 1860) (3) A
  teacher living at home in 1870. (4)
  Hannah R. b. ca 1846. (age 14 in 1860) (3) 4.
- 5. Mar. Albert Chesley. (7)
- Lucy J. b. ca 1847 (age 13 in 1860) (3) James F. b. ca 1852 (age 8 in 1860. (3) 6.
- 7.
- Isaac Gibbs b. ca 1853 (age 6 in 1860) (3)

It is believed that the dau who mar. Frederick A. Johnson was Lucy J., since she was the only dau not at home in 1870. (4)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) ME VR; (6) 1900 Census ME; (7) Descendant of James.

ISAAC GIBBS BABB, son of James and Lois (Walker), b. ca 1853 (age 40 in 1893) (1) He mar. Ella Isadora (Harmon) Goff 25 Jun 1893. She was dau of William Harmon, retired merchant of Scarboro, and Elizabeth W. (Haskell), and was widow of a Goff, age 44, with two daughters. (1)

The daughters by law were Carrie Goff, b. ca 1875 (age 25 in 1900) and Pearl Goff b. ca 1883 (age 17 in 1900) and were living with Isaac and Ella in 1900. (2)

On 31 Mar 1880 Isaac of Westbrook sold land and buildings in Westbrook to his parents. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 463, p. 403) Then on 10 Apr 1880 James sold to Isaac. (Deeds Vol. 467, p. 5) and then Isaac sold to James and Lois for \$5,000. (Deeds Vol. 468, p. 62) This was probably an arrangement to care for his parents as long as they lived, and he did not marry until they died.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1900 Census ME.

$$1-5-3-2-7-3$$

RHODA BABB, dau of Capt. John and Rebecca (Skillings), b. ca 1804-1820. In the 1820 Census Capt. John had a dau b. 1804-1810 and a dau b. 1810-1820. (1) It is believed that Rhoda is one of these, named for her grandmother, Rhoda Trickey. She mar. Otis Trickey of Westbrook, ME. Child:

- A. Lucy Ellen Trickey mar. Amos Libby 16 Oct 1859.

  Amos was b. 14 Nov 1834 in Scarborough. (2)

  It is presumed from this that Rhoda was b. ca

  1815 and her dau b. ca 1835. Amos learned the
  carpenter trade and subsequently became a truckman in Sep 1862. He enlisted in the Army and
  died at Arlington Heights 26 Nov 1862. His
  widow and family lived on her grandfather's
  homestead. Children:
  - A. Otis Elwood Libby b. 6 Feb 1861 in Portland, ME. (2)
  - B. Mabel Alnora Libby b. 8 Apr 1863 in Deering, ME. (2)

Sources: (1) 1820 Census ME; (2) Libby Genealogy.

### 1-5-3-3

 $\underline{\text{WILLIAM}}^4$  BABB, son of James  $^3$  and Hannah, b. 1742, according to deposition of 1805 stating he was then 63. (1) He d. after 1807 (date of last deed). If the age of his first dau is correct, then it appears that he had two wives. The second wife was then Elizabeth Conant, mar. May 1764. (3) They were mar. in Gorham, and she was b. in Falmouth in 1745 to Samuel and Mary (Peabody) Conant, who were grand-parents of Anna Conant who mar. Mark BABB [1-5-3-2-5]. Elizabeth gave a deposition in 1805 regarding early memories of some land and stated that she was the second (4) ories of some land and stated that she was then 60. (4) William stated in the deposition that he was born within a mile of Saccarappa. (4)

William BABB of Falmouth served as Private in Capt. John Brackett's co., which marched 21 Apr 1775 in response to the alarm of 19 Apr 1775, to headquarters; service five days. (5) In the 1798 Census William owned 35 acres plus 1/4 acre with a house. In 1807 William left son Henry his interest in 100 acres which his father James had bought of Waldo and Westbrook. (1) Children:

- + 1. Elizabeth b. 1761.
- + 2. William, Jr. b. ca 1765.
- + 3. Lucy b. ca 1769. Mar. Samuel Plummer 9 Feb 1789.
- + 4. Solomon b. ca 1770.
- + 5. John b. ca 1772.
- + 6. George b. 1776. + 7. Alexander b. 1780.
- + 8. Henry b. 1781.
- + 9. Daniel b. 1783.

Names of children are given in Conant Genealogy without dates (2), but we calculated them from Census and death rec.

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) "Conant Genealogy" by Frederick Odell Conant; (3) ME VR; (4) Cumberland Co., ME Deeds, Vol. 45, p. 507; (5) AG Rec. ME.

### 1-5-3-3-1

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of William<sup>4</sup> and a probable first wife, b. 1761 at Westbrook, ME, d. 9 Mar 1853 age 92. (2) Since she was b. three years before her father's marriage to Elizabeth Conant, she is probably dau of a first wife. She mar. Hugh Woodbury 8 Nov 1789 at Falmouth. He was b. 1766 and d. 1816 age 50. (1) Children: (b. at Falmouth)

- Betsey Woodbury b. 29 Dec 1789.
- B. William Woodbury b. 13 Oct 1791.C. Mary Woodbury b. 1 Mar 1794.
- D. Nancy Woodbury b. 25 May 1796.

- Jonah Woodbury b. 16 Jul 1798.

- Almira Woodbury b. 20 May 1801. Joseph Woodbury b. 25 Jan 1804. Edmund Woodbury b. 19 Aug 1806. (3)

Sources: (1) D.A.R. Vol. 24, Book 4, p. 140; (2) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (3) "Woodbury Genealogy" by Woodbury Society and Mrs. Lora A. Underhill.

## 1-5-3-3-2

WILLIAM BABB, JR., son of William and Elizabeth (Conant) b. ca 1765, d. after 1833. He probably mar. an unknown first wife because in the 1800 Census he had two males age 16 to 26 and a female 10 to 16 who were born before his marriage date of 1793. He also had a male under 10 and a female under 10 who would have been Sarah b. 1793 and Solomon b. 1798. One of the older males is believed to have been the William found in Wayne in 1810 age 16-25 with wife and two small daus under 10. (6)

William mar. Elizabeth Wescott 19 May 1793 at Cape Elizabeth. (1) (3) (4) On the 1798 Property Census, William and brother Solomon owned 50 acres together. On 8 Mar 1801 William, Jr., and Solomon, both of Falmouth, bought land in Falmouth from Jacob Noyes. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 43, p. 588) On 18 Jun 1799 William, Jr., bought land in Falmouth from Sally Quinsby, which had been laid out in 1732 by the proprietors and had been part of the estate of Samuel Waldo. (Deeds, Vol. 34, p. 589) On 22 Mar 1833, William, Jr., sold to Henry B. Plummer the place on Bridge Street which he had occupied for 36 years. (1) In 1799 William, Jr., gave \$3.00 for the settlement of the Rev. Caleb Bradley in the Congregational Church in Westbrook. (2) Children:

- + 1. William b. ca 1783. (6) + 2. Sarah "Sally" b. 20 Aug 1793, Falmouth, ME. (5) + 3. Capt. Solomon, Jr. b. 4 Jan 1798, Falmouth. (5)
- $+\overline{4}$ . Nelson b. 1802.
  - 5. June b. 13 Sep 1804, Falmouth. (5)
  - Emily b. 21 Jul 1807, Falmouth. [See 1-5-3-3-4-2]
  - Andrew b. 23 Jul 1815 at Westbrook. (5)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) MHGR Vol. 3, p. 38; (3) D.A.R. Vol. 3, p.191; (4) Ibid., Vol. 24, book 4, p. 171, Cape Elizabeth records; (5) ME VR; (6) 1810 Census.

WILLIAM BABB, probable son of William, Jr. and a 1st wife, b. ca 1783 (age 16-25 in 1800 Census in Wayne, ME.) In 1800 William had two males who would have been born before his marriage to Elizabeth in 1793. William was

probably the William who mar. Harriet Trivett 14 Sep 1806. He was then of Wiscasset, ME, and she was of Bath. (2). Children:

- + 1: Dau (b. by 1810) May have been Eliza. (3)
- Dau (b. by 1810) (3) William b. 17 Mar 1813, Wayne, ME. (4)

Sources: (1) 1800 Census ME; (2) Bath ME VR; (3) 1810 Census ME; (4) The Rev. C. N. Sinnett ms.

 $\underline{\rm ELIZA}^7$  BABB, possible dau of William  $^6$  of Wayne and Harriet (Trivett), b. by 1810. (1) Mar. Mr. William Cross with int. published 5 Apr 1831 in Hiram, ME. William Cross was the son of Aaron Cross and his first wife, the dau of Abijah Lewis. Wm. Cross went to New York and remained for 24 years, then returned to Hiram. He had a son Henry by his first wife. (2)

Sources: (1) 1810 Census ME; (2) Hiram ME VR.

WILLIAM BABB, son of William of Wayne and prob. wife Harriet (Trivett), b. 17 Mar 1813, Wayne, ME. (2) He d. 14 Mar 1889 in Dixfield, ME, (1) and is buried in the Coates/Bishop Cem., West Peru, ME. He also resided in Peru and Canton, ME, and was a faithful member of the Free Will Baptist Church. He mar. Eliza Randall 8 Apr 1840. She was dau of Samuel and Beulah (Norris) Randall of E. Livermore, and she d. 3 Aug 1906 age 90 yrs 10 mo 14 da in E. Dixfield. (3) Children:

- Isabella Bishop b. 1 Jan 1841. Mar. 9 or 30 Oct 1857 Oren Lake Hammond. (1) (4) Edwin b. 9 Oct 1842, Peru, ME. (1) (4) Greenwood Norris b. 26 Oct 1843. (1) (4)
- + 2.
- + 3.
- + 5.
- Drusilla b. 6 Mar 1846, d. 15 Jun 1863. (2)
  Roscoe Ferdinand b. 6 Apr 1849. (1) (4)
  Ada Estelle b. 28 Feb 1851, d. 8 May 1883; mar.
  Alphonzo Hazelton 14 Aug 1874. (1) (4)
- + 7. Francis Adelbert b. 18 Apr 1853, Peru, ME. (1)
  - Mary Amanda b. 3 Jul 1855, d. 12 Aug 1901 or 12 Dec 1902; mar. Orville K. Walton 24 Sep 1876. 8. (1) (4)
  - Emily Lavina b. 11 Jan 1857, d. 1931; mar. 9 Samuel Ward Howard. (1) (4)

Sources: (1) The Rev. C. N. Sinnett ms.; (2) Coates-Bishop Cem. Rec,; (3) ME VR; (4) "History of Peru, ME."

### 1-5-3-3-2-1-3-2

EDWIN<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (Randall), b. 9 Oct 1842, Peru, ME. He resided 20 years in Peru, 6 years in Canton, 14 more years in Peru, 4 years in Wilton, 5 years in Dixfield. (1) He mar. 1st Betsy C. (on 1880 Census age 28) (3); mar. 2nd Arabella Hazelton of Stoneham, ME, dau of Samuel; and mar. 3rd Susan J. Rollins, Sep 1891, who was b. 23 Nov 1841 in Wilton, ME, dau of Charles and Polly (Shaw) Rollins, and d. 24 Jul 1917. (4) (6) (7)

Edwin served in Co. B, 3rd Regt, and Co. A, 17 Regt. from Peru in the Civil War, and was crippled for life. (1) (8) He was a harness maker and a clerk in a grocery store, as well as an agent for the Grange for about 20 years. (1) He served as Town Treasurer for two years and Justice of the Peace for 28 years. (1)

He died 11 Nov 1912 age 70 yrs 2 da (7) at Dixfield. In his will he named wife Susan J. as Executrix, and bequeathed \$100 to dau Cora E. Allen, and brother Roscoe F. was to get income of the farm. After his wife's death, whatever was left was to go to the Free Baptist Women's Missionary Society "to be used by them to send the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ to those who are dependent on others for it." Brother Roscoe F. was to get the income of the farm where he lived, known as the James Fletcher farm, provided he kept all taxes assessed against said farm fully paid without cost to Edwin, did the work of the farm in a good workmanlike manner, allowing no waste of wood or timber and using only so much of either as was necessary for fuel in the house on the farm and for keeping up and repairing the buildings and fences. And when he left said farm, then it was to become a part of the bequest to Edwin's wife. (6)

In Susan's will of 29 Mar 1913, she bequeathed her dwelling house in East Dixfield to her sister Martha A. Hathaway, and she bequeathed to the Free Baptist Women's Missionary Society all the money she had in bank accounts to spread the gospel. (6) Children:

- 1. Cora Estelle b. 29 Oct 1870; mar. Horace M. Allen 23 Jul 1892, res. Waterford, ME. (2) (5)
- Jennie Birdena b. 8 Mar 1872, d. 9 Aug 1880, buried W. Peru Cem. (5) (7)

Sources: (1) The Rev. C. N. Sinnett ms.; (2) "History of Peru, ME"; (3) 1880 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) Group Sheet of Mrs. Howard Child, Auburn, ME; (6) Oxford Co., ME Probate Rec.; (7) Cemetery Rec.; (8) AG Rec. ME.

# 1-5-3-3-2-1-3-3

GREENWOOD NORRIS<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (Randall), b. 26 Oct 1843 (1) d. 1914. (2) He mar. Mary Etta (Foster) Coolidge (widow), dau of Cyrus Foster and Mary Ann (Fuller) of Jay, ME. (3) Greenwood was a jeweler (3) and the family lived in Canton, ME in 1870 and 1880. (6) In 1900 Greenwood and Mary were alone in Wilton, ME. (7) She was b. 1839 (2) and d. 31 Mar 1905 age 65 yrs 5 mo 15 da in E. Dixfield. (3) Children:

- in 1900, age 27. (7)
- Horace Burton b. 10 Aug 1874 in Canton. (3) A Horace B. BABB, b. Mar 1875 ME was in Lynn, MA in 1900 (4), and he mar. 14 Nov 1900 Bessie G. Adams, dau of Frank W. and Susie E.(Kellar). He was a brass polisher age 26; she was 25. (5)
- b. 1877 (age 3 in 1880) (6) Mary A.

Sources: (1) The Rev. C.N. Sinnett ms.; (2) E. Dixfield Cem. Rec.; (3) ME VR; (4) 1900 Census MA; (5) MA VR; (6) 1880 Census ME; (7) 1900 Census ME.

ROSCOE FERDINAND<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (Randall), b. 6 Apr 1849, d. 1913, Dixfield, ME. (1) He mar. Lillian M. Bibber of Harpswell, ME, dau of Elisha Stover Bibber and 2/w Caroline (Bowker).

Roscoe's mother Eliza age 84 was living with them in 1900 in Dixfield. (2) In will of brother Edwin dated 2 Jan 1912, Roscoe was to get income of the farm where he lived provided he kept the taxes paid and did not waste any wood or timber [See 1-5-3-3-2-1-3-2]. Lillian was a widow in Wilton in 1914. In her will dated 24 Feb 1914 she named sons Clinton V. and Marshall C. to get real estate, dau Annie to get furniture and wearing apparel, and older sons to get rest of personal estate. (3) Apparently they had several children who died young because we have the names of only five, and there was a male child designated as "9th ch" b. 23 Dec 1903. (4) Children:

- 1. Albert E. b. 1884 (age 15 in 1900) (2)
  2. Alton L. b. 1887 (age 12 in 1900) (2)
  3. Dorawis/Annie b. 1890 (age 9 in 1900) (2)
  Called "Annie Gould" in mother's will. (3)
  4. Clinton V. (3)
- 5. Marshall C. (3)
- Sources: (1) The Rev. C.N. Sinnett ms.; (2) 1900 Census ME; (3) Franklin Co. Probate Rec.; (4) ME VR.

## 1-5-3-3-2-1-3-7

FRANCIS ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Eliza (Randall) b. 18 Apr 1853, W. Peru, ME (1) (2) He mar. Hattie Virginia Sinnett 26 Sep 1887 in Weld, ME. (1) She was b. Bath, ME 10 Feb 1864, dau of Arthur Reed Sinnett and 2nd/w Elizabeth Mary (Sprague) of Phippsburgh, ME. She was 8th generation from Francis Sprague who came to Plymouth Colony in 1623. (1) Francis Adelbert was a farmer of great diligence and success. (1) (2) Children: (all b. in New Sharon, ME)

- 1. Gerald Romaine b. 6 Jul 1888, educated in New Sharon, moved to Portland, ME where he learned wholesale business with A.T. Cox and Son. (1)
- 2. Arthur William b. 17 Feb 1891, d. 26 Sep 1891.
- 3, Retta Eliza b. 15 May 1892. Mar. \_\_\_\_ Lovejoy. (1) (2) (3)
- 4. Elizabeth Mary b. 14 May 1894. Mar. \_\_\_\_ Smith... (1) (2) (3)
- 5. Myron Francis b. 23 Apr 1897, d. 20 Jun 1963. (1) (3) (4)
- 6. Edwin Percy b. 9 Feb 1899. (1)(3)

Sources: (1) The Rev. C.N. Sinnett ms.; (2) "History of Peru, ME"; (3) ME VR; (4) Cem. Rec. Peru, ME.

SARAH "SALLY" BABB, dau of William, Jr. and Elizabeth (Wescott), b. 20 Aug 1793 at Falmouth. (1) (2) She mar. Samuel Cox 30 Apr 1812. (3) Child:

A. William Cox of Saccarappa. (2)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (3) MHGR Vol. 4, Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradbury of Westbrook.

(CAPT.) SOLOMON BABB, JR., son of William, Jr. and Elizabeth (Wescott), b. 4 Jan 1798, Falmouth, ME, d. 24 Jan 1829 age 31, and buried at Saccarappa. (4) He was called "Jr." because of his uncle Solomon [1-5-3-3-4] b. ca 1770 and d. 1854. He is probably the Solomon who served 30 Sep to 4 Oct 1814 from Newbury, MA as Private in Capt. Lancaster's co., Lt. Col. Hale's regt. His monument has "Capt." in front of his name and a statement beneath "Monument erected by the members of the W.L.I.C. in honor of late Commander." [Westbrook Light Infantry Company] (2) He mar. Sally Small 8 May 1826, prob. dau of Zachariah and Jemima (Gilman) Small. (3) No known children.

Sources: (1) ME Gen. Inq. Mar 1974, Mar of Rev. Caleb Bradbury of Westbrook; (2) Corres. of Clayton R. Adams, Brunswick, ME; (3) "Small Genealogy"; (4) Saccarappa Cem. Records.

NELSON<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of William, Jr.<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Wescott) b. ca 1802 at Cape Elizabeth, ME (1) (age 48 in 1850) (2) He mar. Sarah Gould ca 1838, dau of Benjamin of Standish. (1) She was age 30 in 1850. (2) Nelson was a millman in Standish, ME in 1850 (2) but died before 1860, (3) when his three sons were living with Ebenezer Mitchell a millman in Gorbon. millman in Gorham. On 30 Mar 1849 Nelson BABB, of Gorham, otherwise of Windham, for \$5 paid by Edward R. BABB and David W. BABB of Westbrook, sold a share in the new Burying Ground in Westbrook. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 216, p. 242) Children:

- 1. Mary F. b. ca 1839 (age 11 in 1850) (2) + 2. George W. b. 19 Feb 1842 Windham. (5) + 3. Albert A. b. ca 1846 (age 14 in 1860) (3) + 4. Solomon B. b. ca 1852 Gorham (age 9 in 1860) (3) (age 48 in 1900) (4)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) Hiram ME VR.

GEORGE W. 7 BABB, son of Nelson and Sarah (Gould), b. 19 Feb 1842, Windham, ME, (1) d. 8 Feb 1905 Hiram, ME age 62 yrs 11 mo 20 da. (1) (3) He mar. Almeda Goodwin 7 Apr 1879 in Hiram, ME. She was dau of Thomas Goodwin, Jr., and Olive (Carll) of Waterboro, b. 31 Jan 1846 and d. 7 Mar 1894 age 48 yrs 1 mo 7 da in Hiram. (1) (3) George's grave is unmarked. (2) The three children were named as heirs in the admin. of the estate of George W. in March 1905. (4) Children:

- + 1. Fulton E. b. 2 Aug 1880, d. 4 Dec 1959. (1) + 2. Lizzie Ellen b. 29 Apr 1883, d. 5 Jan 1959. (1) 3. Albert A. b. 10 Jun 1887, d. 1940. Mar. Ada M. Robinson (1871-1912), buried in Brown Cem., Dover-Foxcroft, ME. (2)

Sources: (1) Hiram, ME VR; (2) Corres. of Hubert W. Clemons, Curator Hiram Hist. Soc.; (3) Spring Cem. Rec. Hiram; (4) Oxford Co., ME Probate.

FULTON E. 8 BABB, son of George W. 7 and Almeda (Goodwin), b. 2 Aug 1880, Hiram, ME, d. 4 Dec 1959. (1) He mar.

Mary H. Peters 27 Feb 1905. (1) She was dau of Robert and Lucy (Abbott) Peters of Canton, ME. (1) She d. in Fryeburg on 31 Jul 1978 at age 90. (2) Children:

- Verna M. b. 1907; mar \_\_\_ Moulton of Denmark.(2)
  Vina A. mar \_\_\_ Douglas of E. Sebago. (2)
  Gladys mar \_\_\_ Armstrong of Conway, NH. (2)
- 2.
- Gladys mar Armstrong of Conway, NH. (2) Vera mar. Wiggins of Bradenton, FL. (2) Robert (2)
- 5.
- 6. Albert E. of Baldwin. (2)
- 7. Rhoda M. (2)
- 8. George of Brownfield. (2)

Sources: (1) Hiram, ME VR; (2) Press-Herald, Portland, ME 1 Aug 1978, Obituary.

LIZZIE ELLEN BABB, dau of George W. and Almeda (Goodwin) b. 29 Apr 1883, d. 5 Jan 1959, Hiram, ME. (1) She mar. Howard C. Lombard 12 Sep 1903, who was b. 18 Aug 1876 and d. 20 Mar 1934. (1) Both are buried in the Hiram Village Cemetery. (2) Child:

A. Vera Lombard b. 1 Sep 1904, d. 16 Dec 1966. (1) Mar. Clifton H. Yeaton 3 Mar 1940. (1) (2)

Source: (1) Hiram, ME VR; (2) Corres. of Hubert Wa Clemons, Curator Hiram Hist. Soc.

ALBERT A. BABB, son of Nelson and Sarah (Gould), b. ca 1846 (age 14 in 1860) (1); d. 18 Jan 1886, Gorham, ME (3) He mar. Lydia C. Burgess, a tailoress b. Naples, ME, ca 1851. Family was in Gorham in 1880 with Albert age 35 and Lydia age 29 and three children. In 1874 Albert sold land and buildings in Casco to Lydia of Casco. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds) Children:

- Mary F. b. 1873 (age 7 in 1880). (3) 1.
- + 2.
- Alfred Nelson b. 1875. (age 5 in 1880) (3) Edith G. b. 1879 (age 1 in 1880) (3), d. 16 Feb 3. 1886. (2)
  - Ann A. b. ca 1882, d. Jan 1886 in Gorham age 4.

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) Gorham, ME VR; (3) 1880 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-3-2-4-3-2

ALFRED NELSON<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of Albert A.<sup>7</sup> and Lydia C. (Burgess), b. 1875 in Gorham ME (age 5 in 1880). (1) He was a shoe cutter age 20 when he mar. Mabel Florence Ross 19 Feb 1896. She was a dress maker, b. Hollis, dau of John S. Ross, mechanic of Kennebunk, and Marian D. (2)

Alfred enlisted in the Augusta National Guard 30 Jun 1917, rep. for Federal service 25 Jul 1917. Pvt; Ck Sep 1917; Mess Sgt 1 Nov 1917. Org. Btry E 1st ME HFA (Co. E 56 Pion Inf) to disch. Served overseas 4 Sep 1918 to 25 Jun 1919 and was in Meuse-Argonne eng. Hon disch on demob: 2 Jul 1919. (3)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) ME VR; (3) "Maine Roster 1917-1919."

SOLOMON B. BABB, son of Nelson and Sarah (Gould), b. ca 1852, Gorham, ME (age 32 in 1884) (1) In 1860 he and two brothers were living with Ebenezer Mitchell a millman in Gorham. (2) In 1870 he was with Thomas B. Seavey as a farm laborer in Hiram. (3) He mar. 1st Abbie K. Hanson of Hiram 16 Jan 1876. (4) She was dau of Frank K. and Rhoda N. Hanson, and d. 21 Aug 1876 age 23 yrs 11 mo 21 da and is buried in Hiram Village Cem. (4) He mar. 2nd Widow Eva A. (Hayword) Downing 16 Aug 1884 in Conway, NH. She was b. 1851 in Vermont, dau of Leland and Martha Hayword. (1) Stepson of Solomon:

A. Bert L. Downing b. 1874, living with mother and stepfather in 1900, in Westbrook. (5)

Sources: (1) NH VR; (2) 1860 Census ME; (3) 1870 Census ME; (4) Hiram, ME VR; (5) 1900 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-3-3

LUCY BABB, dau of William and Elizabeth (Conant), b. ca 1769, Westbrook, ME. (1) (2) She mar. Samuel Calley Plummer 9 Feb 1789 of Scarborough at Falmouth. (2) (4) He was b. 17 Nov 1766 son of Moses Plummer of Rowley, MA and Scarboro, ME. (4) Children:

- A. Major Plummer (3) Mar. Mary \_\_\_; d. 6 Oct 1836 age 40 yrs; buried in same lot as four infant sons. (5)
- B. Henry B. Plummer Mar. a dau of Joshua Webb. (3)
- C. Jane Plummer Mar. Gardner Bacon 27 Nov 1828. (3)

Sources: (1) "Conant Genealogy"; (2) D.A.R. Vol. 24, Bk. 4, p. 132; (3) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; "Essex Inst. Hist. Col." Vol. 50, p. 351; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.

# 1-5-3-3-4

SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Conant), b. ca 1770 at Westbrook, ME (age 80 in 1850).(1) He d. in 1854 and is buried at Saccarappa with wife and four ch. (2) He mar. Joanna Roberts 13 Dec 1798 in Scarborough. (3) She was b. 1778 and d. 1850. (2)

On the 1798 Property Owners Census Solomon and brother William owned 50 acres together. On 8 Mar 1801 Solomon and William, Jr., both of Falmouth, bought land in the Stroudwater Road section of Falmouth near Saccarappa from Jacob Noyes for \$800, and Solomon moved to Saccarappa at that time. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 34, p. 588) On 12 Feb 1811 Solomon and Alexander bought 100 acres from George, land which Henry had bought from William and had sold to George. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 423) On 25 Sep 1846 Orin bought two acres of land in Westbrook which Solomon had given to Joanna in his will. (Deeds Vol. 198, p. 163) On 20 Aug 1858 Orin had Solomon's homestead on the road from Saccarappa to Stroudwater. (Deeds Vol. 288, p. 222) In 1952 the family home at 24 Highland Street, many times remodeled and improved, was said to be the original house and was then occupied by Mrs. Irene Files Elwell, a direct descendent of Solomon. (4) Children:

George b. 1800, d. 1836. (2) Stephen b. Sep 1802, d. Nov 1881. (2) + 2.

- Betsey b. 1809, d. 1843. On 8 Dec 1843 Betsey sold to brother Orin the land her father Solomon had given to her. (Deeds Vol. 215, p. 189)
- Solomon, Jr. b. 1811, died at sea 1832. (2) 4.

+ 5. Joanna b. ca 1812

- 6.
- Lewis b. 1816, d. 1837. (2)
  Mary Ann b. ca 1820; mar. Ebenezer G. Sturgis.
  Orin b. ca 1820. 7.
- + 8.
  - Caroline b. ca 1824 (age 26 in 1850). (1) Mar. Sargent S. Files. (5) On 27 Sep 1852 Orin sold land in Westbrook to Caroline. (Deeds Vol. 240, p. 476)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (4) "Highlights of Westbrook History" p. 162; (5) Westbrook Rec.

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of Solomon<sup>5</sup> and Joanna (Roberts), b. Sep 1802, d. Nov 1881. (1) Mar. Emily E. BABB, dau of William, Jr. and Elizabeth (Wescott) [See 1-5-3-3-2] in 1840. She was b. 21 Jul 1807 and d. Dec 1896. (5) In 1850 Stephen was a laborer in Westbrook. (3) In 1860 he was a grocer. (4) In 1870 he was a retail grocer in Portland age 68 with Emily age 61, dau Adeline A. school teacher, son Winfield S. age 20, clerk in store, and a Sarah L. age

25, school teacher, who was not listed with Stephen in 1850, unless she was Louisa age 9. (3) She lived until 1915, but seems to have been "replaced" by Sarah age 18 in 1860 Census and Sarah L. age 25 in 1870. Apparently the ages are not true. Children:

- Louisa b. 28 Jun 1841, Portland, (2) d. 1915. (5) May have been the Sarah L. on 1860 and 1870 Census records.
- 2. Adeline Anson b. 7 Feb 1844, Portland. (2) Mar. Dr. Jacob L. Horr. She was a school teacher in 1870. (6)
- + 3. Winfield Scott b. 27 Aug 1850, Westbrook. (2)

Sources: (1) D.A.R. National appl. #417,488 on William<sup>4</sup> [1-5-3-3]; (2) ME VR; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (6) 1870 Census ME.

WINFIELD SCOTT BABB, son of Stephen and Emily (BABB), b. 27 Aug 1850 Portland, ME, (1) d. 1929 Boston, MA. (2) He mar. Lillian May Stevens 28 Sep 1875. (1) She was b. 1858 Portland and d. 15 Sep 1891 age 33 yrs 5 mo, Portland. (1) In 1880 the family was located in Cumberland Mills, ME. (4) Children:

+ 1. Louis/Lewis E. b. 14 Feb 1876, Portland, ME. (2) 2. Bertha b. 1879 (age 1 in 1880). (4) In Westbrook age 21 in 1900. (3)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) D.A.R. National appl. #417,488; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) 1880 Census ME.

$$1 - 5 - 3 - 3 - \underline{4} - 2 - 3 - 1$$

LOUIS/LEWIS E. BABB, son of Winfield Scott and Lillian May (Stevens), b. 14 Feb 1876 Portland, ME, d. 30 Dec 1930 Boston, MA. Buried Meeting House Hill Cem., Hollis, ME. (1) (2) His name was written "Louis E." by family and "Lewis E." by various census takers. He mar. Letty Libby 24 Jan 1904, Lebanon, ME, dau of Ivory and Nancy (Hanscom) Libby of Lebanon. She was b. 20 Feb 1873 Lebanon, ME and d. 25 Jun 1972 Sanford, ME and is buried in Riverside Cem., Hollis, ME. (1) (3) Louis was an engineer and Letty was a milliner when married. (3) Children:

- Elmer Libby b. 30 Jun 1905 Lebanon, ME; moved to California. (3) (4)
   Helen Louise b. 17 Nov 1906; mar John Alberton
- 2. Helen Louise b. 17 Nov 1906; mar John Alberton Dall 28 Jul 1928 Roslindale, MA; resided Warner, NH. (2) (3) (4)
- Warner, NH. (2) (3) (4)
  3. Ralph Ivory b. 8 Mar 1910, d. 3 Nov 1915. (3)
  (4)

Sources: (1) Cemetery Records; (2) D.A.R. National appl. #417,488; (3) ME VR; (4) "The Genealogies of the Hanscom Family and the Libbey Family" by Henry A. Hanscom.

JOANNA BABB, dau of Solomon and Joanna (Roberts), b. ca 1812. She mar. Daniel D. Shackford 14 Apr 1837 in Westbrook, ME. On 25 Sep 1846 She sold to brother Orin the two acres in Westbrook which her father had willed to her. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 198, p. 163) Child:

A. Marietta R. Shackford d. 3 Jan 1847 age 8 yrs 6 mos.

Source: Westbrook, ME VR.

 $\underline{\text{ORIN}^6}$  BABB, son of Solomon<sup>5</sup> and Joanna (Roberts), b. ca 1820 Westbrook, ME (age 30 in 1850). (1) He mar. Melissa Libby 8 Dec 1850, who was b. 21 May 1832 in Gorham to Andrew and Sophronia (Small) Libby. (2) Her will dtd 1903.

On 8 Dec 1843 Orin's sister Betsey sold him the land her father had given to her; and on 14 Sep 1846 his sister Joanna sold him the two acres in Westbrook that her father had given to her. [See Betsey and Joanna] In 1850 he was age 30, a farmer worth \$2,000 in real estate and was living with father Solomon age 80 and sister Caroline age 26. (1) On 27 Sep 1852 Orin sold land in Westbrook to Caroline (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds, Vol. 240, p. 476) He was also involved in numerous other real estate transactions as shown in Cumberland Co. deeds. (3)

In 1870 he was age 51 with \$4,000 in real estate, living with wife Melissa age 37 and daus Ella 18 and Etta 12. (4) Children:

- + 2. Etta Alva b. ca 1858 (age 2 in 1860 called "Orine Alva") (5). Called "Etta" in 1870. (4)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) "Libby Genealogy"; (3) Cumberland Co., ME Deeds; (4) 1870 Census ME; (5) 1860 Census ME; (6) Cumberland Co. Probate, Will of Melissa.

ETTA ALVA  $^7$  BABB, dau of Orin  $^6$  and Melissa (Libby), b. ca  $\overline{1858}$  (age 12 in 1870) (1) Mar. Walton N. Files. (2) Will of mother Melissa BABB of Westbrook, ME dtd 7 Nov 1903 (2)

listed as Case #8604, was not probated until 1917, but in it she named dau Oriella L. Gleason who was to receive one dollar and dau Etta A. Files who was also to receive one dollar. She bequeathed to her three grandchildren in equal shares all of her money in savings and all other property of every name and nature. She appointed Walton N. Files as Executor. Emma F. BABB, wife of Harlan P. [1-5-3-3-6-4-5] signed as one of the witnesses. Children:

- A . Alice M. Files.
- Irene E. Files.
- Harry W. Files. C.

Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) Will of Melissa BABB, Cumberland Co., ME Probate.

# 1-5-3-3-5

JOHN BABB, son of William and Elizabeth (Conant), b. ca 1772 Westbrook, ME; d. 7 Apr 1856 age 84. (1) He mar. Betsy Murray 11 Feb 1796 in Gorham. (2) She d. Portland 28 Jun 1863 age 93, and her body was moved to Windham. (1) John became a member of the Church of Christ as an adult in Gorham 29 Sep 1793. In 1850 John age 79 and Elizabeth age 80 were in Windham. (4) In 1860 Elizabeth age 89 was with Ebenezer Snow in Westbrook. (5). Children (all born in Buxton) (7):

- William b. 18 Apr 1796. + 1.
  - Rebecca b. 30 Jan 1797. In 1860 she was single 2. age 62 with Henry Proctor in Westbrook. (5) In 1870 she was single age 73 with B.J. and Charlotte Woodman family [1-5-3-2-2-1-1] in Westbrook. (6)
- Sylvanus b. 7 May 1800. Nathan b. 20 Jun 1802. Eunice b. 15 Apr 1804. + 3.
- + 4.

Sources: (1) Portland ME VR; (2) Gorham ME VR; (3) Gorham Town Rec; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) 1860 Census ME; (6) 1870 Census ME; (7) Buxton ME VR.

# 1-5-3-3-5-1

(CAPT.) WILLIAM BABB, son of John and Betsy (Murray), b. 18 Apr 1796 Buxton, ME, (1) d. 14 Aug 1835 (age 37 per burial records). (2) He mar. Mary Meek 16 Mar 1820, Lynn, MA; and she d. 22 Nov 1840 age 41. (2) His gravestone in Lynn, MA has inscription: "In memory of Capt. William BABB who died 14 Aug 1835, aet 37

Receive O earth, his faded form In thy cold bosom let it lie; Safe let it rest from every storm: Soon must it rise no more to die."



On 26 Aug 1824 William, yeoman, purchased  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres from Thomas A. Breed in Lynn. On 9 Dec 1828 William, gentleman, purchased land from Lydia Moulton. On 19 Apr 1830 William, gentleman, and Sylvanus, yeoman, both of Saugus, purchased land from Town of Lynn and from Nathaniel Farrington. (4) Children:

- William Tufts b. 17 Aug 1820, Lynn, MA.(2)

- + 2. Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Sep 1822, Lynn, MA.(2) + 3. George Lafayette b. 19 Aug 1824, Lynn, MA. (2) 4. Silvanus Murray b. 29 Nov 1826, Lynn, MA. (2)
  - 5. Sarah Preston b. 25 Jun 1828, Lynn, MA; mar. 15 Dec 1852 Levi Brooks Bent. (2)
- Henry Franklin b. 25 Jul 1830, Saugus, MA.(5) + 6.
  - Charles Otis b. 8 Jan 1833, Lynn, MA; d. Sep 7. 1833 ae 8 mos. (2)

(1) Buxton ME VR; (2) Lynn MA VR; (3) Essex Institute Hist. Col. Vol. 20, pp. 281-2 "Lynn Gravestones";
(4) Essex Co., MA Land Rec.; (5) Saugus MA VR.

WILLIAM TUFTS BABB, son of William and Mary (Meek), b. 17 Aug 1820, Lynn, MA. (1) He mar. Sarah Jane Nevens 14 Nov 1842 in Lynn. (1) In 1850 he was age 30 and called "teamster" with wife Sarah age 30, son William H. age 7, and brother Henry F. age 20, also a teamster. (2) On 1 Jun 1883 Levi B. Bent petitioned to be admin. of estate of William BABB, pedlar, of Lynn. (3) Child:

William Henry b. 16 May 1843. Called "son of William, pedlar." (1)

Sources: (1) Lynn MA VR; (2) 1850 Census MA; (3) Essex Co., MA Probate Admin. #59,715.

MARY ELIZABETH BABB, dau of William and Mary (Meek), b. 4 Sep 1822, Lynn, MA. (1) Intentions filed to marry John F. Coates, son of John Brown and Fanny (Parton) Coates of Lynn, 15 Nov 1840. He was b. 24 Oct 1817 and d. before 1869. Widow Mary E. (BABB) Coates in 1869 petitioned for appointment as guardian of Luella F. and Sarah E. (2) Children:

- Sophia Coates v. 1841, d. 8 Dec 1841.(2) Mary Jane Coates b. 13 Jul 1846. (2)
- Thom Coates b. 1847, d. 29 Jun 1848. (2) C.
- D. Luella F. Coates. (2)
- Sarah E. Coates.

Sources: Lynn, MA VR; (2) NEHGR Vol. 111, p. 226.

## 1-5-3-3-5-1-3

GEORGE LAFAYETTE BABB, son of William and Mary (Meek), b. 19 Aug 1824, Lynn, MA. He d. by 3 Sep 1877, date of inventory of estate. (5) He mar. Eunice E. Simmons of Boston, intentions filed 6 Jul 1845. (6) She was b. 1825 (age 25 in 1850) (2), and she d. 23 Dec 1892 leaving George's estate not administered. (5)

In 1850 George was a teamster in Lynn. (2) In 1860 he was an expressman and had a partnership Pratt & BABB worth \$3,000 in real estate and \$2,300 in personal estate. (3) In the inventory of George's estate in 1877 he owned seven pieces of land in Lynn worth \$25,175, a house in Lynn, cottage in Hamilton, land in East Boston, 20 shares in the yacht club, horses, sleighs, wagons and pungs, 1/16 of a schooner "Gipsy", a yacht "Lillie"; partnership in Pratt & BABB; with personal estate of \$28,893.50. (5) His widow Eunice E. was guardian of Freddie L. and on 3 Aug 1880 she quit claimed his right to some land. She did not administer George's estate before she d. in 1892. Then son George E. asked to be the administrator, but on 21 Sep 1912 son Fred L. BABB petitioned to have George E. removed as admin. because he had refused to admin. the estate. (5)

#### Children:

- 1. Joseph Emerson b. Boston, MA 9 Jan 1849. (6)
  Mar. Abby Celestia Wentworth 23 Jun 1870, dau
  of Eli and Relief Ann (Kenny) Wentworth, b.
  28 Jan 1849. They lived in Lynn where he was
  an expressman and d. 12 Feb 1872. (1)
- George E. b. Oct 1850 (age 9 in 1860). (3) He was in Swampscott in 1877; (5) in Lynn in 1900, called "brother-in-law to Walter C. Gay", (4)
- Mary M. b. 1856 (age 4 in 1860). (3) Mar. Walter C. Gay (5)
- + 4. Fred L. b. Nov 1861. (4)

Sources: (1) Lynn MA VR; (2) 1850 Census MA; (3) 1860 Census MA; (4) 1900 Census MA; (5) Essex Co., MA Probate Docket #31,700; (6) Boston MA VR.

- FRED L. BABB, son of George Lafayette and Eunice E. (Simmons), b. Nov 1861, Lynn, MA (age 38 in 1900). (1) He mar. Lizzie G. Wellington 12 Feb 1890, Cambridge, MA. She was dau of James W. and Adelaide Wellington, age 24, and he was a salesman in Lynn age 28. (2) He asked to be admin. of his father's estate 21 Sep 1912. Child:
  - 1. Marjorie b. Sep 1896. (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) MA VR.

HENRY FRANKLIN BABB, son of William and Mary (Meek), b. 25 Jul 1830 Saugus, MA (1), d. 24 Jun 1877. (2) He mar. Sarah Ann Symonds 16 May 1854 in Lynn. She was dau of Thomas Symonds, age 21. Henry was an "expressman" age 23 when married. (2) Later he was called "trader" and "coal dealer" in records. Child:

## 1. Addie Frances b. 29 Dec 1860. (2)

On 16 Jul 1877 George L. BABB asked to be guardian of Henry stating that he was insane. Henry was placed in Worcester State Hospital 2 Feb 1877 and died in June. George L. was appointed guardian 16 Jul 1877 of Addie Frances, but as he died by 3 Sep 1877 James W. Allen of Boston was nominated as her guardian. Her estate was valued at \$1,371.02. (3)

Sources: (1) Saugus MA VR; (2) MA VR; (3) Essex Co., MA Probate Dockets #31,698 and #31,702.

SYLVANUS BABB, son of John and Betsy (Murray), b. 7 May 1800, Buxton. ME. (1) He moved to Lynn/Saugus, MA area with two brothers ca 1820. He filed intentions to marry Jane Meake of Saugus, MA 25 Feb 1827. (2) He mar. Hannah Brown of Marblehead in Lynn on 7 Nov 1848.(3) She was b. Apr 1813, and in 1860 at age 47 was living with son Warren P. age 10 and was worth \$2,200. (4) In 1900 she was age 87 and living with son Warren and family in Lynn. (5)

Sylvanus was called a stonelayer/mason and in 1850 was in Lynn with wife Hannah age 38 and an Emily H. Tarbox age 9. (6) In his will written 24 May 1857 and proved 6 Dec 1859, he named Warren Preston as his only surviving child. His wife Hannah was named Executrix and was to have income and improvement of the property and right to sell if needed for support, (Essex Co., MA Probate Docket #31,705) Children:

- 1. John Sylvanus b. 9 Sep 1849 Lynn, d.y.
- + 2. Warren Preston b. Nov 1850. (5)

Sources: (1) Buxton ME VR; (2) Saugus MA VR; (3) Lynn MA VR; (4) 1860 Census MA; (5) 1900 Census MA; (6) 1850 Census MA.

# 1-5-3-3-5-3-2

WARREN PRESTON BABB, son of Sylvanus and Hannah (Brown), b. Nov 1850, Lynn, MA. (1) (4) He mar. Mary E. Hammond 14 Feb 1872 in Lynn. She was dau of Edward and May Hammond, b. May 1849 in Lynn. (3) He was a shoecutter age 21. (3) Children:

- 1-Ralph b. Dec 1872 (age 28 with parents in 1900)
- Walter P. b. Mar 1874 (age 26 with parents in 2. 1900) (4) He was a tax collector in Lynn 1909-1921. (5)
- 3. Milton B. b. 1876 (age 4 in 1880). (2) Not listed in 1900. (4)

Sources: (1) Lynn MA VR; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) MA VR; (4) 1900 Census MA; (5) Lynn City Rec.

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> BABB, son of John<sup>5</sup> and Betsy (Murray), b. 20 Jun 1802 Buxton, ME. (1) He mar. Sarah Meek 12 Mar 1827 in Lynn, MA. (2) She was b. ca 1808. Nathan apparently went back to Baldwin, ME for a short while after his marriage because he was there for the 1830 Census with wife and two sons, but in 1850 was in Lynn as a rock mason worth \$1,000 in real estate with wife and sons Henry and Charles and sister Sarah P. age 22. (3) Children:

- + 1.
- Marshall b. ca 1828 (age 20 in 1848). (2) Henry H. b. ca 1839 (age 21 in 1860, when he was 2. a machinist in Lynn boarding with Levi Best family.) (4) He mar. Lizzie M. Green 17 Jun 1863 in Lynn, MA; she was dau of John Green and Margaret, age 23, b. Newburyport. He was age 23, an expressman b. Lynn. (2)

Charles N. b. ca 1845 (age 5 in 1850). (3) In **+** 3. 1860 he was boarding in Nahant with Dexter Stetson. (4)

Sources: (1) Buxton ME VR; (2) Lynn MA VR; (3) 1850 Census MA; (4) 1860 Census MA.

# 1-5-3-3-5-4-1

MARSHALL BABB, son of Nathan and Sarah (Meek), b. ca 1828 ME. (1) He mar. Maria Burrill of Saugus on 29 Nov 1848 in Lynn, MA. She was age 20, dau of John and Elizabeth Burrill. (2) In 1850 he was a cordwainer age 23 b. ME, worth \$1,400 in real estate, and she was age 23 b. MA. (1) Children:

- Lewis A. b. 1850 (age 1 in 1850) (1) Otis A. b. ca 1852 (age 22 in 1874) (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) MA VR; (3) Lynn MA VR.

LEWIS A.  $^8$  BABB, son of Marshall  $^7$  and Maria (Burrill), b. Jun 1850.(1) (3) He mar. Emma B. Moore 22 Mar 1869 in Lynn, MA. She was dau of William and Mary J. Moore, age 20 and he was a shoemaker age 20 of Saugus. (4) They lived in Lynn in 1880 and 1900. (2) (3) Children:

- Lily E. b. 1869 (age 11 in 1880).(2) Mar. in. 1. Boston 1892. (4)
- Grace G. b. 1873 (age 7 in 1880).(2) Mar. in 2. Lynn 1891. (4)
- 3. Lulu A. b. 1876 (age 4 in 1880).(2) Mar. in Lynn 1895. (4)
- Cora M. b. Feb 1880. Living with parents in 1900, 4. age 20. (3)
- Ethel b. 1882. Living with parents in 1900, age 18. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census MA; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) MA VR.

- ${\rm OTIS~A.}^{8}$  BABB, son of Marshall and Maria (Burrill), b. 1852. He mar. Carrie B. Wentworth 26 Dec 1874, dau of Legro and Lucy E. Wentworth. (1) Carrie and Otis were both age 22. Child:
  - Fred b. 1876 (age 4 in 1880). (2) He mar. Grace 1. E. Abbott 22 Jun 1898 in Lynn. She was dau of Wallace A. and Ella (Pendexter) Abbott, a clerk age 18, and he was a shipper age 21. (1)

Sources: (1) MA VR; (2) 1880 Census MA.

CHARLES N. BABB, son of Nathan and Sarah (Meek), b. Mar 1845 ME. (1) He mar. Lucy J. (Dennis) Andrews 25 Jul 1878. She was dau of James and Mary Dennis, b. Jun 1844. (2) Charles was a shoeworker in Lynn in 1878. (2) Children:

- George b. Aug 1880 (age 19 in 1900). (1)
- Ida b. Jul 1882 (age 17 in 1900). (1)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) MA VR.

## 1-5-3-3-6

GEORGE<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Conant), b. 1776. Mar. Almira (Chute) Jordan in 1810, dau of Jeremiah and Ruth Chute and widow of Jordan. She was b. in Windham Mar 1788 and d. Aug 1853 at Saccarappa. (1) (2) George does not show on the 1790, 1800, or 1810 Census records, but it is believed that he may have been married to a first wife and living with inlaws before marrying Almira in 1810 when he would have been 34 years old. He is said to have had seven children, of which we have some records of four. We believe that he and first wife were parents of George, Jr. of Westbrook b. 13 Jun 1794. Almira had moved from Naples, ME to Saccarappa with the family of Jonathan Webb. (1)

On 2 Jan 1805 George, a millman of Falmouth, bought land in Falmouth of Daniel and Anna Conant of Falmouth. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 45, p. 61) On 13 Mar 1805 George and Alexander bought of Solomon Strout some land and a small house and barn on the road from Saccarappa to Stroudwater. (Deeds Vol. 56, p. 145) On 20 Oct 1807 George bought from Henry, both of Falmouth, one-half of a new saw mill. Nathaniel, Warren, and Daniel were witnesses. (Deeds Vol. 55, p. 15) On 27 Oct 1807 George bought of Henry, both of Falmouth, property Henry had gotten from William on 2 Mar 1807. On 10 May 1806 George sold land in Falmouth to Daniel Dole. (Deeds Vol. 48, p. 555) On 27 Jun 1810 George sold out to Samuel Proctor. (Deeds Vol. 60, p. 402) On 6 Apr 1810 George mortgaged something to Gardiner Walker and to Joseph Cross with Samuel Proctor. (Deeds Vol. 60, pp. 205, 206, 207, 208) On 12 Feb 1811 George of Falmouth sold to Alexander and Solomon 100 acres which Henry had sold to George on 27 Oct 1807 and which Henry had purchased of William. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 423) On 13 Jan 1813 George of Falmouth sold land in Falmouth to Alexander. (Deeds Vol. 66, p. 510) On 8 Feb 1811 George of Falmouth bought land in Falmouth from Alexander of Falmouth. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 424) On 18 Apr 1820 George and Almira of Westbrook sold land in Westbrook to Alexander of Westbrook. (Deeds Vol. 83, p. 457) Children:

- + 1. George, Jr. b. 13 Jun 1794.
- + 2. John b. ca 1812.
- + 3. Edward R. b. 1817/8.
  - 4. David Webster b. 1825.

Sources: "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) MHGR Vol. 7, p. 54.

GEORGE BABB, JR, probable son of George and a first wife, b. 13 Jun 1794 as indicated by tombstone stating that he d. 5 Aug 1878 age 84 yrs 1 mo 23 da. Buried in Peru, ME,

George, Jr. was in Peru, ME by the time it was incorporated in 1820. His earliest deed to land there said he was "George, Junior from Westbrook" and Westbrook was separated from Portland in 1814. His birth has not been discovered in any early records. George mar. Miriam Brackett in 1818, dau of Major William and Betty (Walker) Brackett from the Portland area. The Bracketts moved to Peru also, and George followed the family of his wife. George lived on the farm next north of Wm. Walker, Jr., in what is now West Peru.

In 1850 George age 55 was in Peru with Miriam age 55 and children Louisa age 15 and George age 13. (4) Miriam d. 16 Mar 1854 at 60 years and is buried in the Knight Cem. Peru with husband. (2) In 1860 George age 66, farmer, and dau Ellen/Eleanor age 30 were living with dau Mary Ann age 40 and husband Elmore Knight age 44 in Peru. (5) Children:

- L. Mary Ann b. 10 Oct 1819; mar. Elmore Knight 2 Apr 1844. (1)
- Maria b. 16 May 1822, d. May 1888; mar. Ephraim Benson 30 Jul 1843. (1) (2) Seth Brackett b. 29 Mar 1824.
- + 3.
  - William b. 16 Nov 1825, d. 3 Oct 1856, unm. (1) 4. (2) In 1850 he was age 24 in Peru with Dean Lunt. (4)
- + 5. Hezekiah Walker b. 11 Sep 1827.
- + 6. Eleanor Walker/Ella W. b. 6 Apr 1830. 1873. Changed her name to Ella W.; mar. Cyrus Knight. (1) (2)
  - Louisa b. 17 Oct 1834, d. 15 May 1894. Mar. 7 Daniel Reynolds of Canton 6 Mar 1856, and he d. 5 May 1872. Child: Lizzie Reynolds b. 1858,
  - d. when about 16 years old. (1) (2)George, Jr. b. 16 Sep 1836, d. Mar 1867.(1) (2) 8. Mar. and left son George one year old. (3)
  - Danville Decatur b. 2 Jan 1840, d. 9 Sep 1842. (1)(2)

Sources: (1) Clerk's records, Peru, ME; (2) Gravestones, Peru; (3) "History of the Town of Peru" by Hollis Turner; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) 1860 Census ME.

## 1-5-3-3-6-1-3

SETH BRACKETT BABB, son of George, Jr. and Miriam (Brackett), b. 29 Mar 1824 Peru, ME, d. 20 Apr 1901 age 77 yrs 22 da in Dixfield, ME. (1) He mar. Dolly Kimball Peabody of Canton, dau of Samuel Peabody and Susannah (Reynolds) both of Bridgewater and Canton; (3) born Nov 1834 and d. 19 Jul 1908 age 73 yrs 7 mos 23 da. (1) In 1850 Seth age 26 was living with Susanna Peabody and her children in Canton. He later mar. her oldest dau.

who was age 15 in 1850. (2) Probably Susanna was a widow and Seth was her farmer. In 1900 Seth age 76 and Dolly age 65 were living apart in Peru. (4) He died intestate in 1901, and heirs were listed as Dolly K., spouse, dau Eldora H. Luce, son Clinton R., and son Leroy A. (5) Dolly's will written 20 Mar 1902 and probated in 1908 bequeathed \$1 to son Clinton R., and all the rest and residue of estate to son Leroy A. BABB and dau Eldora H. Luce, with John S. Harlow as Executor. (6) Children:

- 1w Clinton Reuel b. 18 Nov 1854, d. 1936, buried
  Waters Hill Cem., Livermore. (8) Mar. Lizzie b. 1851, day of Charles Roberts, living with them in Livermore in 1900, age 74. (4)
  Harriet E. b. Sep 1856 (not on 1870 Census). (7)
- \_ Luce. (6)
- 3. Eldora H. Mar. + 4. Leroy A. b. ca 1866.
  - Edith L. b. ca 1875 (age 5 in 1880) (9)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) "Peabody Genealogy"; (4) 1900 Census ME; (5) Oxford Co., ME Admin.; (6) Oxford Co., ME Probate, Will #175; (7) Peru ME VR; (8) Cem. Rec.; (9) 1880 Census ME.

LEROY A. 8 BABB, son of Seth Brackett and Dolly Kimball (Peabody), b. ca 1866 (age 14 in 1880). (1) He mar. Betsy Purington 26 Dec 1900, both of Jay, ME. She was dau of Hannibal B. Purington and Margaret L. (Bartlett) of Jay, and was age 24. Leroy was age 33 and a teamster. (2) Children:

- 1. Gladys Marie b. 3 Sep 1902, Jay. (2)
- (Unnamed female) b. 6 Nov 1904, Peru. (2)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census ME; (2) ME VR.

HEZEKIAH WALKER BABB, son of George and Miriam (Brackett) b. 11 Sep 1827 Peru, MR, d. 10 Jan 1904, Peru, age 76 yrs 3 mos 29 da. (1) He mar. Mary Ann Turner 11 Nov 1849, dau of Perkins and Polly (Pettingill) Turner, grdau of Robinson Turner. (1) (2) She was b. 11 Dec 1830 and d. 12 Nov 1913. (2) In 1860 Hezekiah age 32 was in Peru with wife Mary Ann age 21, son Amos A. age 4, Polly Turner age 61 (mother of Mary), and Amos Turner age 20, and Hollis Turner age 27, teacher, probably siblings of Mary Ann. (3)

In will of Hezekiah dated 14 Oct 1899, he bequeathed all real and personal estate to wife Mary A. In a codicil dated 13 Dec 1902, he devised a lot of land in Peru in Lunts Lower Tract to son Amos A. (4) Child:

+ 1. Amos Alphonso b. 2 Nov 1855. (5)

Sources: (1) "History of the Town of Peru" by Hollis Turner; (2) Ina G. BABB Mansur notes; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) Oxford Co., ME Probate; (5) ME VR.

AMOS ALPHONSO BABB, son of Hezekiah Walker and Mary Ann (Turner), b. 2 Nov 1855, Peru, ME, d. 31 Jul 1915. (1) (2) He mar. Phoebe Ellen Carver 6 Jul 1884, dau of Melville H. Carver, b. Leeds, and Phoebe (Drake) Carver, b. Kingfield. (2) In his will dated 11 Feb 1914, Amos A. of Peru bequeathed to dau Esther B. Gillespie of Peru \$100 and to son Marshall H. BABB of Peru the rest of the estate with Marshall as Executor. (3) Phoebe d. 25 Jan 1905, age 48-8-26. (2) Ch:

- 1. Ina Lillis b. 10 Apr 1885, d. 10 Jul 1885. (4)
- 2. Esther Louise b. 17 Nov 1886. Mar. William B. Gillespie 25 Oct 1902. (2) Children:
  - A. Winnie Bell Gillespie b. 20 Dec 1903.
  - B. Son died as infant.
- + 3. Marshall Howard b. 21 Jul 1889.

Sources: (1) Ina G. BABB Mansur notes; (2) ME VR; (3) Oxford Co., ME Probate; (4) Peru VR.

MARSHALL HOWARD BABB, son of Amos Alphonso and Phoebe Ellen (Carver), b. 21 Jul 1889, Peru, ME. Mar. Daisy Maria [Marie] Conant May 1909. She was dau of Joseph Edward Conant and Emma (Shea), b. 30 Jul 1891 and d. 3 Aug 1978. (1) (2) Child:

Ina Geneva b. 10 Jan 1910. Mar. Lawrence Mansur. Res. Bedford, MA, and Gardiner, ME. (2)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Ina G. BABB Mansur notes.

ELEANOR WALKER/ELLA W. 7 BABB, dau of George and Miriam (Brackett), b. 6 Apr 1830, d. 5 Apr 1873. Had her name changed to Ella W. BABB. She mar. Cyrus Knight Aug 1869, who was son of Samuel and Olive Knight, b. 29 Dec 1826. They had a son b. Dec 1871, who was adopted by George Child at Canton 3 Apr 1873 shortly before death of the mother. Mr. Child named him George Child and brought him up to manhood. He mar. ca 1905 Josephine N. Luce b. 1880. dau of Henry H. and Christine C. (Hall) Luce of Dixfield. They lived at Canton Point as farmers, and he was a good industrious business man.

Source: "History of the Town of Peru" by Hollis Turner.

# 1-5-3-3-6-2

JOHN BABB, son of George and Almira (Chute) (Jordan), back a 1812, d. by 1889. Mar. 1st Mary Winslow, (1) dau of Horatio Gates Winslow, b. 1813, d. 1848. (6) Mar. 2nd Joanna Dexter, dau of Abraham and Mary (Nason) Dexter, of Windham, 15 Aug 1848. (2) Joanna was b. ca 1821 and d. 23 Feb 1889, Portland, ME at 68 yrs 2 mos, buried in North Windham. (3) Since she was called "wife of late John," he died before she did. (3)

In 1850 John age 38 was a millman in Westbrook, ME, with wife Joanna age 29 and 5 children. (4) John and Joanna were involved in various land transactions, and sold land in North Windham for the Union meetinghouse. Joanna sold land beside the meetinghouse to the school district. (5)

John and son Edward were engaged in a lumbering business at Berlin Falls, NH, when the Civil War began, and Edward enlisted from NH. Apparently two of the daughters moved to NH and were married there. (9) In 1870 John age 58, Joanna age 48 were in Windham, ME. (8) Children:

- 1. Chandler P. b. 1832, d. 1853. (6)
- Dorcas H. b. Aug 1833, d. 29 Aug 1848 age 15 yrs 1 mo.
- + 3. Edward Charles b. 1 Feb 1834.
  - 4. Martha A. b. ca 1836. Mar James M. Garland of Conway, NH 1885, son of George W. Garland of Jackson, NH. (9)
  - 5. Hellen M. b. ca 1838 Portland, ME. Mar. Hollis M. Davis of Berlin, NH 1881, son of Walter D. Davis of Berlin Falls, NH. (9) [only sibling to outlive Edward.]
  - 6. Abba A. b. ca 1848 (age 2 in 1850). (4)
  - $\overline{7}$ . Maudana b. ca 1850 (age 10 in 1860). (7)
  - 8. John W. b. 1860 (age 2 mos in 1860). (7)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) Limington Town Clerk's records; (3) Portland, ME VR; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) Cumberland Co., ME Deeds; (6) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (7) 1860 Census ME; (8) 1870 Census ME; (9) NH VR.

$$1-5-3-3-\underline{6}-\underline{2}-3$$

EDWARD CHARLES BABB, son of John and Mary (Winslow), b. 1 Feb 1834, Westbrook, ME; d. 9 Mar 1899 Minneapolis, MN, age 65.(1) Mar. Levee L. Chandler 15 Aug 1862 at Berlin Falls, NH.(2)

Edward taught school after he completed his education in Westbrook, but soon thereafter learned the trade of a marble cutter. From the age of 21 to 28 he was engaged in

lumbering in northern Vermont and New Hampshire. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was among the first to respond to President Lincoln's call for troops and enlisted in the 9th Regiment, NH Volunteer Infantry 27 Jun 1862, was mustered in 5 Aug 1862 as Sergeant. He was married on the 15th and left the next day with his regiment for the south. He did not see his bride again for 15 months.

He participated in the second battle of Bull Run, and battles of South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg, in the latter of which he was promoted to second Lieutenant on 1 Jan 1863. After that his regiment traveled to Kentucky and battles of Vicksburg and capture of Jackson, MS. He was a staff officer of 2nd Division in Tennessee the winter of 1863-4, and on 1 Jan was commissioned first Lieutenant. Joining the Army of the Potomac in spring of 1864 he was in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Talapotany Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and his regiment was in front of the fort when it was blown up July 30. He was commissioned Captain on 1 Feb 1865, and was mustered out of the service at Concord, NH 10 Jun 1865. (3) (4)

In 1868 he moved to Minneapolis, MN where he was first engaged in lumbering and later became president of the Cedar Lake Ice Company. He held high positions in the Grand Army of the Republic in the department encampment, and at the time of the national meeting at Minneapolis in 1884 Captain BABB was in command of the grand parade. He was created a Mason in 1864 at Washington, D.C., became a Knight Templar in 1868, and was a member of the Loyal Legion. (4)

In 1885 and 1886 he served on the common council for the eighth ward in Minneapolis. In 1888 he was elected Mayor of the city and served in 1889 and 1890. During his administration the laws framed to control the liquor traffic and to suppress gambling were rigidly enforced. Also during his term of service there was a great street railway strike, which called for the exercise of soldierly qualities which the war had developed in him. (4)

He died 9 March 1899 in Minneapolis, and his death was headlined in "The Times" newspaper the next day. There is no record that he had any children, but the paper stated that his wife and one sister Mrs. Hollis M. Davis of Berlin Falls, NH survived him. The Military Order, Loyal Legion, United States, Headquarters Commandery, State of Minnesota paid a lengthy memorial tribute to him at their 1 May 1899 meeting. He was interred in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis. His wife was listed as "Mrs. E.C." BABB age 65 on the 1900 Census, and had a boarder living with her.

He was called a man of both moral and physical courage, brave but not boastful, with natural modesty and refinement.

Figure 6.
PORTRAIT OF EDWARD CHARLES BABB



Truly Yours E.B. Bull

Sources: (1) MN VR; (2) NH VR; (3) AG Rec. NH; (4) Bio. Dict. of and Portrait Gallery of Representative Men of Chicago and Minnesota Cities. Many thanks are extended to the Minnesota Historical Society for providing various reproduced items concerning his career, including the portrait.

# 1-5-3-3-6-3

EDWARD R. 6 BABB, son of George 5 and Almira (Chute)(Jordan) b. 1815, d. 29 Apr 1894 in Gorham, ME age 79 yrs 25 da. (1) (2) He mar. Melinda L. Dolly 5 Jul 1840 Windham, ME, dau of Joseph E. and Esther (Manchester) Dolly. (1) She was b. 1819 and d. 20 Jan 1899 age 79 yrs 5 mos 15 da. (1) (2)

Edward was a manufacturer of cloth in Westbrook in 1850. (3) In 1860 Melinda and children George 16 and Charles 4 were in Windham with her mother Esther Dolly 69, brother Edmund S. Dolly 30 and sister Olive Dolly 34. Edward was not listed with them. (4) In 1870 Edward was a farmer in Gorham worth \$2,500 in real estate and \$500 in personal estate, and was with his wife and son Charles, (5) Edward had land dealings with brother David W. [1-5-3-3-6-4] and cousin Nelson [1-5-3-3-2-4]. Children:

- Greengrover b. 1840, d. 1842. (2)
- George G. b. 1843, d. 1864. (2) Joseph A. b. 1845, d. 1846. (2) 2.
- 4.
- 5.
- Charles W. b. 1847, d. 1855. (2) Edward A. b. 1851, d. 1851. (2) Charles E. b. Feb 1856, d. 1906. Charles E. and wife Lena K. were both age 44 6. and living in Gorham in 1900. (6) In Charles's will dated 11 Apr 1906, he left everything to his wife. (Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #9811)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-3-6-4

DAVID WEBSTER BABB, son of George and Almira (Chute) (Jordan), b. 1825, d. 24 Mar 1896 Westbrook, ME, age 70 yrs 5 mos. (1) He mar. 1st Lucy Ann Libby 28 Nov 1847 (dau of Luther and Hannah (Libby) Libby, b. Gorham 27 Feb 1824. (8) She d. 26 Jul 1856 age 32 yrs 5 mos. (2) He mar. 2nd Esther A. b. 1839, d. 1869. (2) (4) He mar. 3rd Mary E. Haskell before 1870. (5) She was b. 1833 MA and d. Jul 1909. (2) In 1850 David was a weaver age 27 with wife Lucy 26 and son Howard age 1. (3) In 1870 he was a mill overseer with 3rd wife and six children. (5)

David was a member of I.O.O.F. Saccarappa Lodge, and Grand Master of Grand I.O.O.F. Lodge of Maine 1871. Mr. and Mrs. David W. BABB were charter members of the MIZPAH Chapter No. 3 Order of Eastern Star of Saccarappa. David and son Howard S. were charter members of Presumscot Lodge No. 4 Knights of Pythias. (7)

On 27 May 1847 David Webster BABB, yeoman, for \$600 paid by Edward R. BABB [brother] mortgaged a lot of land and buildings in Westbrook to be paid off in 6 years. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 203, p. 356) On the same day for \$650 paid by David to Edward, David purchased a lot and half a dwelling house in Westbrook. (Deeds Vol. 204, p. 155)

The third wife made a very interesting will which revealed numerous genealogical connections: "I, Mary E. BABB of Westbrook in the County of Cumberland and state of Maine, widow of David W. BABB, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament and dispose of all the worldly estate of which I shall die seized and possessed in manner following to wit: 1:- The title to the dwelling house where I now reside, which was erected by me and Mrs. Mabel I. Weymouth [step-daughter] on Chestnut Street in said Westbrook, I hereby confirm to the said Mabel, her heirs and assigns forever, the legal title to the lot on which said house stands being in [name of] said Mabel; and I give and bequeath to said Mabel all my furniture and household utensils, except my secretary which I hereby give to Cora I. Haskell [step-daughter] wife of my brother Edwin J. Haskell. 2:- All deposits of money and interest dividends thereon, which shall stand to my credit at the time of my decease in the Portland Savings Bank of Portland, Maine, and in the savings department of the Westbrook Trust Company of said Westbrook, I give and bequeath in equal shares to Mrs. Cora I. Haskell, Harlan P. BABB, [step-son] and Fred W. BABB [step-son] all of said Westbrook. 3:- I give and bequeath to my sister Mrs. Annie P. Farley, all my share and interest in the Rockport Pier Company of Rockport, Massachusetts. 4:- I give and bequeath to my brother Edwin J. Haskell all notes and claims which I may hold against him at the time of my decease. 5:-Certain articles and keepsakes I give and bequeath as follows: (1) To Fannie Haskell, daughter of my brother Edwin, my gold watch and chain, unless she should have a gold watch at the time of my decease, in which case said watch shall go to her sister Mabel, and Fannie shall have my round pin. But if Fannie shall receive the watch and chain, in that event I give Mabel my opera glasses. (2) To Alice Weymouth [daughter of Mabel Weymouth] I give the gold ring which has already been promised to her. (3) To Ada BABB, wife of Fred W. BABB, I give my Commandery pin. (4) To my sister Annie P. Farley I give my fur cape. (5) To my niece May Farley I give my silk quilt. (6) To my niece Hattie Camp I give my down comforter. (7) To

Emma BABB, wife of Harlan P. BABB, I give one of my silk curtains. (8) To Mrs. Belle Farley, wife of William C. Farley, I give the other silk curtain. (9) To Mrs. Rebecca J. Haskell, widow of my brother Frank, I give one of my black pins and the other black pin I give to Mrs. Cora I. Haskell. (10) To my niece Mary Haskell I give my garnet sleeve-buttons. (11) To my niece Edith Haskell I give my earrings with amethyst stones. (12) My shawl pin I give to Mrs. Cora I. Haskell. (13) My jewel case I give to Dora BABB, daughter of Fred W. BABB. (14) To the sons of my brother Edwin J. Haskell I give all my silverware which bears the letter "H" in any form. 6:- It is my will that all the residue and remainder of my estate, real personal and mixed, wherever found and however situated shall go to my heirs at law, after satisfying the legacies and bequests aforesaid. Lastly - I hereby ordain and appoint my brother Edwin J. Haskell before named, sole Executor of this my last will and testament; hereby revoking all former wills by me made; and I also hereby provide that my said Executor be not required to give any bond or bonds for the faithful execution of his said trust. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-third day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and three (1903).

(Signed) Mary E. BABB Witnesses: F. M. Ray, Isabel T. Ray, Sarah A. Ray. (Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #1848, Vol. 10, p. 4)

Children (of David and Lucy):

- + 1. Howard S. b. ca 1849.
  - Sarah Jennie b. 1851, d. 1873. (2)

Children (of David and Esther):

- +  $\frac{3}{4}$ . Cora I. b. ca 1858. +  $\frac{4}{4}$ . Mabel I. b. 1859. +  $\frac{5}{5}$ . Harlan P. b. ca 1862. +  $\frac{6}{6}$ . Fred W. b. Jun 1864. (6)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) 1900 Census ME; (7) "Highlights of Westbrook History" by Ernest R. Rowe; (8) "Libby Family in America."

 $\frac{\text{HOWARD S.}^7\text{BABB}}{\text{b. ca 1849, (age 11 in 1860) (1) He mar. Margaret W. b.}}$ 1852. (3) In 1870 Howard was age 21, worked in a paper mill, and lived at home. (2) Howard S. and father were charter members of the Presumscot Lodge #4, Knights of Pythias. (4) Child:

1. Hugh W. b. 1887 (age 13 in 1900). (3)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) "Highlights of Westbrook History" by Ernest W. Rowe.

- $\frac{\text{CORA I.}^7}{1858}$  dau of David Webster and Esther A., b. ca  $\frac{1858}{1858}$  (age 2 in 1860) (1) She mar. Edwin J. Haskell, brother of her father's third wife. Cora and husband and two daus were named in the will of her step-mother (his sister). Sons were bequeathed silver but were unnamed in will. (2) Children:
  - A. Fannie Haskell:
  - B. Mabel Haskell.
  - C. (Unnamed son)
  - D. (Unnamed son)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #1848.

- MABEL I. <sup>7</sup> BABB, dau of David Webster <sup>6</sup> and Esther A., b. 1859 (age 6/12 in 1860) (1), d. 1944. (2) She mar. Fred W. Weymouth, b. 1863, d. 1888. (2) She and her father's third wife Mary E. (Haskell) BABB were living together in Westbrook in 1900 with her daughter. They had built the house together in their widowhood, and Mary willed it to Mabel in 1903. (4) Child:
  - A. Alice Weymouth b. 1886 (age 13 in 1900). (3)
    Was bequeathed ring by Mary E. (Haskell) BABB.

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #1848.

- HARLAN P. BABB, son of David Webster and Esther A., b. ca 1862 (age 8 in 1870) (1) He mar. Emma Frances
  Usher b. ca 1864 Gorham. (2) He and his wife were both named in will of his step-mother. (3) He was a machinist in 1885. (2) Children:
  - 1. Earl Howard b. 17 Sep 1885, Westbrook, ME. (2) (4)
- 2. Mary (4) Sources: (1) 1870 Census ME; (2) ME VR; (3) Probate Case #1848; (4) 1900 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-3-<u>6-4-6</u>

 $\frac{\text{FRED W.}^7\text{ BABB}}{\text{Jun 1864.}}$ , son of David Webster  $^6$  and Esther A., b. Jun 1864. (1) He mar. Ada C. Hadlock b. Jun 1866. (1) The family resided in Westbrook, ME in 1900, and Fred was a mill foreman. Child:

Mary Eudora b. 24 Sep 1888 Westbrook, ME. (age 14 in 1900) (1) She was called "Dora" and bequeathed a jewel case in step-grandmother's will. (2) The birth of Mary Eudora was reported to Maine Vital Records by Alice E. Norton, aunt, in 1947. (3)

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) Probate Case #1848; (3) ME VR.

# 1-5-3-3-7

ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Conant), b. 1780 in Falmouth, ME (age 80 in 1860) (1) He d. 1862. (2) He mar. Esther Wescott, 5 Dec 1805 in Westbrook. (3) She was b. in 1786 and d. in 1881. (2) Esther was probably a sister of the Elizabeth Wescott who mar. Alexander's brother William [1-5-3-3-2]. Alexander was a farmer in Stroudwater, part of Westbrook, and in 1850 was worth \$2,500. (4) His farm was next to that of his brother Solomon, and his sons Samuel C. and Smith carried on the farm after Alexander died. Esther age 80 was living with them in 1870.(5)

On 13 Mar 1805 Alexander and George bought land with a small house and barn from Solomon Strout on the road from Saccarappa to Stroudwater. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 56, p. 145) On 8 Feb 1811 Alexander of Falmouth sold land in Falmouth to George of Falmouth. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 424) On 12 Feb 1811 Alexander and Solomon bought from George 100 acres which Henry had bought from William and sold to George. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 423) On 13 Jan 1813 Alexander of Falmouth bought land in Falmouth from George of Falmouth. (Deeds Vol. 66, p. 510.) On 18 Apr 1820 Alexander of Westbrook bought land in Westbrook from George and Almira of Westbrook. (Deeds Vol. 83, p. 452) On 6 Sep 1837 Alexander of Westbrook sold land to Samuel C. of Westbrook. (Deeds Vol. 155, p. 370) On 14 Sep 1859 Alexander sold to Samuel C. 40 acres of his homestead in Westbrook on condition that Samuel C. maintain Alexander and Esther, who were to occupy the house. (Deeds Vol. 294, p. 570) On the same date Alexander sold additional land to Samuel C. (Deeds Vol. 295, p. 414) [Since all the probate records of Cumberland Co., ME, were burned prior to 1900, the deeds have to be used to establish relationships in some cases.] Children:

- + 1. Daniel b. 1812. (2)
- + 2. Samuel C. b. 1813. (2)
  - 3. Smith b. 1822, d. 19 May 1900 in Westbrook age 78. (6)
  - 4. Elizabeth Mar. Levi Wescott of Standish. (2)
- + 5. Maria W. Mar. Henry F. Sands. (2)
  - 6. Mary W. Mar. John Proctor, Jr. 21 Nov 1830, Westbrook. (2)
  - 7. Ellen Mar. Joshua D. Roberts; b. 1830; in 1850 age 20 living in boarding house in Westbrook.
  - 8. Sarah E. b. 1833 (age 17 at home in 1859) (4) She mar. Enoch M. Cobb in Portland, ME 17 Nov 1853. (6) Child:
    - A. Elizabeth Cobb age 5 living with grandparents in 1860. (1)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (3) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 167, records of Rev. Caleb Bradley; (4) 1850 Census ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) Portland VR.

# 1-5-3-3-7-1

DANIEL BABB, son of Alexander and Esther (Wescott), b. 1810 (age 38 in 1850) (1), d. 1872. (2) Mar. Alzadie P. who was age 29 in 1850; Daniel was a teamster. (1) Child:

1. Alzadie Fairbrother b. 15 Jul 1861 in Portland (3)

On 15 Jun 1869 Alzadie P. BABB sold to Alzadie F. BABB land in Bridgeton. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol.377 p. 113) On 3 Feb 1872, Joshua D. Roberts, guardian of Alzadie F. BABB, a minor, heir of Alzadie P. BABB, late of Bridgeton, got court permission to sell the house and lot in Bridgeton for the little girl. (Registry books in Portland.) [Note that Roberts was husband of Aunt Ellen.]

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2)"Westbrook Scrapbook"; (3) ME VR.

SAMUEL C. BABB, son of Alexander and Esther (Wescott), b. 1813, d. 1886. (1) Apparently he did not marry but stayed on the farm to help his parents. In 1870 he was age 49, and his Mother age 80 and brother Smith age 40 were living with him. (2) The 1870 age is "in question."

On 6 Sep 1837 Samuel C. bought some land from Alexander in Westbrook. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 155, p. 370) On 14 Sep 1859 Alexander sold to Samuel C. 40 acres of his homestead in Westbrook on condition that Samuel C. maintain Alexander and Esther, who were to occupy

the house. (Deeds Vol. 294, p. 570) On the same day Alexander sold Samuel C. some additional land in Westbrook. (Deeds Vol. 295, p. 414)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) 1870 Census ME'

MARIA W. BABB, dau of Alexander and Esther (Wescott), mar. Henry F. Sands after 1844. (1) On 9 Oct 1844, Maria W., a single woman bought some land from Samuel C. of Westbrook. (2)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 191, p. 65.

(CAPT.) HENRY BABB, son of William and Elizabeth (Conant) b. 1781 in Falmouth, ME, d. 1 Feb 1834 (1) (2) He mar. Elizabeth Webb, dau of Jonathan and Mary (Connolly) Webb, and they lived on Bridge Street at the entrance of Winslow Street, Westbrook. (1) She was age 60 in 1850, a widow with six children at home, worth \$6,000. (3)

Henry was extensively engaged in lumbering. He had served 8-20 Sep 1814 as Ensign under Capt. J. Valentine in Lt.Col. J. Hobb's regiment, Portland, in the harbor defense. (4) Was called a Captain on his gravestone which states he served in Co. H, 17th ME Inf. (5)

On 20 Oct 1807 Henry of Falmouth sold to George of Falmouth one-half of a new saw mill. Nathaniel, Warren and Daniel were witnesses. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 55, p. 15) On 27 Oct 1807 Henry sold to George property that he had bought from William on 3 Mar 1807. (Deeds Vol. 53, p. 409) On 12 Feb 1811 Henry bought land from William and sold it to George who sold it to Alexander and Solomon, 100 acres. (Deeds Vol. 62, p. 423) On 30 Mar 1835 Henry's estate was referred back to 12 Nov 1841 (Vol. 126, p. 378) where he had inherited 2/7 of an estate from someone. The other inheritors were Widow Mary Pike, 1/7; Henry's wife Elizabeth, 1/7; George Small's wife Dolly, 1/7; David Hay's wife Nancy, 1.7; and Noah Nason's wife Susan, 1/7.

#### Children:

- 1. Mary Cleary b. ca 1810 (age 40 in 1850). (3)
- 2. Marshall b. 1817, d. 30 Mar 1818 age 6 mos. (5) 3. Narcissa Y. b. 1818, d. 12 Mar 1883, Portland,
- 3. Narcissa Y. b. 1818, d. 12 Mar 1883, Portland, age 65. Unmarried in 1860 living with mother. (6) On 19 Jan 1847 mother Elizabeth sold land and buildings in Westbrook to Narcissa. (Deeds Vol. 201, p. 73)

- Marshall b. 1818, d. 6 Dec 1826, age 8 yrs. (5) 4.
- 5. William Henry b. 1821, d. 21 Mar 1852 age 31 yrs. (5)
- Josiah P. b. ca 1824; machinist, age 37 in 1860. 6. (6) In Civil War, Co. H, 17th Regt, Westbrook.
  - (4) On 1870 Census with sisters Mary Cleary 57 and Narcissa 50, keeping house.
- 7. Lucretia F. b. ca 1828. (age 22 in 1850) (3) 8. Elizabeth C. b. ca 1829. (age 19 in 1850) (3) 9. Clinton b. ca 1833. (age 17 in 1850) (3)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) Westbrook VR; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) AG Rec. ME; (5) Saccarappa Cem. Rec.; (6) 1860 Census ME.

#### 1-5-3-3-9

DANIEL BABB, son of William and Elizabeth (Conant), b. 1783 at Westbrook, ME. He drowned 22 Jul 1828 at age 45. (1) Mar. Abigail Freeman, day of Enoch, Jr., and Mehitable (Cushing) Freeman. Abigail was remembered as "Aunt Nabby." She was b. 7 Jul 1788 and d. 2 Sep 1872 at 84 yrs. (2) In 1850 she was living with Otis Valentine in Westbrook age 57. (3) In 1870 "Nabby" was a "tailoress" age 81 in Westbrook with Mary C. Freeman age 20, teacher. (4)

Sources: (1) "Westbrook Scrapbook"; (2) "Freeman Genealogy" by Frederick Freeman; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4). 1870 Census ME.



#### 1-5-3-4

DANIEL BABB, probable son of James and Hannah, and probably a seaman who went to Machias, ME from Scarborough. Numerous families from the Black Point area of Scarborough moved to Machias in the years 1763-1765. The men had been sailing up to Machias to cut hay for their cattle, and the virgin timber and numerous rivers, streams, and lakes must have looked good to them and some moved to Machias. (1) There have also been indications that there was a severe drought and forest fires in Scarborough in the early 1760's and the discouraging conditions may have caused the migration. (2) Little is known of Daniel, but he was one of 89 residents of Machias who signed the following petition 25 May 1775: (3)

" To the Honorable Congress of the Massachusetts Bay;

"GENTLEMEN: -- With the highest satisfaction we now consider you as the guardians of this extensive and wealthy Province; and, relying on your wisdom, the wisdom of the Continental Congress, the Justice of our cause and the tender mercy of our Father's God, we promise ourselves, in due time, a happy deliverance from the Iron Chains of tyranny which were forming for us, and from servitude equal to Egyptian Bondage.

"As a part, therefore, of your charge, we, the distressed inhabitants of Machias, beg leave to approach your presence, & to spread our grievance at your feet. We dare not say we are the foremost in supporting the glorious cause of American Liberty, but this we can truly affirm, that we have done our utmost to encourage and strengthen the hands of all the advocates for America with whom we have been connected: that we have not even purchased any food of those persons whom we suppose to be inimical to our Country, except when constrained by necessity: and that none on the continent can more cheerfully risque all that is dear to them on earth in support of the precious privileges which God and our venerable ancestors have handed down to us, a most valuable legacy.

"We must now inform your Honours that the Inhabitants of this place exceed one hundred families, some of which are very numerous; and that Divine Providence has cut off all our usual resources. A very severe drought last fall prevented our laying in sufficient stores; and had no vessels visited us in the winter we must have suffered. Nor have we, this spring, been able to procure provisions sufficient for carrying on our business. Our laborers are dismissed, some of our mills stand still, almost all vessels have forsaken us, our lumber lies by us in heaps, &, to compleat our misfortune, all our Ports are to be shut up on the first of July next.

"We must add, we have no country behind us to lean upon, nor can we make an escape by flight; the wilderness is impervious, and vessels we have none.

"To you, therefore, honored gentlemen, we humbly apply for relief. You are our last, our only resource. And, permit us again to say, you are our guardians, and we rejoice and glory in being subjects.

"Pardon our importunity! We cannot take a denial, for, under God, you are all our dependance, and if you neglect us we are ruined. Save, Dr. Sirs, one of your most flourishing settlements from famine & all its horrors. We ask not for charity. We ask for a supply to be put into the hands of Messrs. Smith & Stillman or any other person or persons your wisdom may point out, who shall obligate themselves to pay the whole amount on demand in lumber, the only staple of our country.

"That God may long preserve you, & make you happily instrumental in his hand, in restoring all the sweets of peace & liberty to this much injured country, & even to Great Britain herself, is the constant and fervent prayer of, gentlemen, your most Humble Petitioners."

The committee of the Provincial Congress to whom the petition was referred, reported 7 Jun 1775 that this Congress recommend to the Committee of Correspondence of Salem, or to the like committee of any other town in this province, "to supply Messrs. Gardner [Stillman] & Smith of said town of Machias one hundred bushels of Indian corn; ten bbls. pork and beef; one cask of molasses; and one cask of rice; and take in return for the same, wood, or such other payment as the said Gardner [Stillman] and Smith may be able to make: and in this case they, or their constituents, the above-said inhabitants, should not make satisfaction for the same in a reasonable time, it shall be allowed and paid out of the public treasury of this province, and the said inhabitants shall refund the same as soon as may be."

Nothing is known of the wife and possible family of Daniel, since Machias was not organized enough to keep early vital records. The next mention of a BABB in Machias records after the petition of 1775, was that of Nathaniel BABB paying a poll tax in Feb. 1790. It is believed that he may have been a son of the above Daniel since he named his first child Daniel. (4)

Sources: (1) A paper read by Augustus F. Moulton before Maine Historical Society in 1895; (2) "History of Scarborough 1633-1783" by William S. Southgate; (3) Collections and Proceedings of Maine Hist. Soc., series 2, Vol. 6, pp. 125-7; (4) "History of Machias" by Drisko.



## 1-5-3-4-1

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, possible son of Daniel<sup>4</sup> and grandson of James and Hannah, considering names of children; b. ca 1770-1775, res. in East Machias, ME; d. 11 Mar 1847.

Nathaniel mar. 1st Jane/Jennie Foster 4 Jun 1794. (1) (3) She was dau of John Wooden Foster and Lucy (Chase), grdau of Wooden Foster and Frances (Scott). She d. before Aug 1802. (1) He was voted "Hog Reeve" in the Apr 1795 town meeting - meaning that he had married since the last town meeting. (4) He mar. 2nd Ruth Thompson 29 Aug 1802, dau of George Thompsom and Hannah (Seavey). George was b. 1 Nov 1752 in Scarborough, son of George Thompson and Ruth (Scott). Ruth was bap. 1 Aug 1725 in Portsmouth, NH, dau of Sylvanus and Sarah (Moses) Scott. The Scotts had moved from Portsmouth to Scarborough in 1732. (5) Hannah Seavey was dau of Capt. Joseph Seavey and wife Sarah (Scott). (5) Nathaniel was again voted "Hog Reeve" at the town meeting of April 1803. (4) He mar. 3rd Drusilla about 1816, and in 1840 he is listed with her and a presumed grandson.

On the 1798 land census Nathaniel owned one quarter acre with a house. On 3 May 1821 Nathaniel BABB, Yeoman, of Machias conveyed to Stephen Jones, Esq., the southern half of George Thompson's lot granted him by Proprietors of Township - land conveyed by George to Nathaniel - 62½ acres on easterly side of East River near Gardner's Stream. (Washington Co., ME Deeds Vol. 13, p. 127)

Nathaniel's will was written 25 Mar 1842 and probated 1 Jun 1847, although he died 11 Mar 1847, according to Driscilla's testimony. Nathaniel stated in his will that he desired to make a distribution of his estate in a manner different from that the laws would (do or) make it, declared the following to be his last will and testament: "I give and bequeath unto my wife Drusilla BABB all my estate both real and personal, of every kind and description whatever. She to pay all my just debts, funeral charges, and expenses of the Probate.... I do not give anything to my children or the issue of any deceased child, not by mistake but intentional, considering I have done all for them that justice requires under the circumstances in which I now stand towards them. I appoint my said wife Drusilla BABB Executrix of this my last will and testament." It was signed with his mark. His inventory including the house amounted to only \$165.72 (Washington Co., ME Probate Vol. 14, pp. 251, 252, 445, 475) Children:

- 1. Daniel b. 20 Sep 1794. (2)
- Sally b. 27 Mar 1796. (2) Filed intentions to mar. John Smith 20 Nov 1819 at Dennysville. (7)
- 3. James b. 16 Apr 1798. (2)

- Esther b. 15 Feb 1800. (2) She was mother of 4. Samuel Peleg Sprague BABB b. 25 Apr 1819. (2)
- Jane b. 7 Sep 1803 (dau of 2nd wife but named + 5. for 1st)
- Peter b. 1 Jun 1806. (2) + 6.
  - $\overline{7}$ . Rebecca b. 24 Aug 1808. (2) Mar. Simon Philbrick 2 Oct 1825. (2)
- Lavina b. 24 Feb 1810. (2) Hannah b. 23 Jan 1812. (2) + 9.
- +10. Drusilla b. 15 Jul 1817. (2)

Sources: (1) "History of Machias" by Furbush; (2) "Earliest Records of Machias" by Beulah G. Jackman; (3) Unpublished papers of James Avery, early Justice of Peace of Machias; (4) "History of Machias" by Drisko; (5) Corres. of Betty McCloskey, Los Angeles, CA; (6) 1840 Census ME; (7) Bangor Hist. Mag. Vol. 6, p. 272.

## 1-5-3-4-1-5

JANE BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Ruth (Thompson), b. 7 Sep 1803, d. 9 Apr 1885 ae 82 yrs. (1) Mar. Abner Gardner, Jr., as his 2nd wife. He was b. 1794, son of Abner Gardner and Submit (Wilder) of Hingham, MA; (2) mar. Eunice Wilder 24 Jun 1821, dau of Zenas Wilder, b. 26 Sep 1796 and d. 1823/4. (1) Jane mar. Abner 29 Nov 1825 and was mother of all of his children except 1st son Abner b. 7 Oct 1823. (2) Children of Jane:

- A .. Jairus Gardner b. 10 Jun 1826, d. 10 Oct 1892
- Cherryfield, ME; mar. Elizabeth Page. (1) Bela Gardner b. 19 Mar 1828, d. 1901; mar. Sarah B. J. Lyon 5 Sep 1851. (1)
- C.
- Eunice Jane Gardner b. 26 Jan 1830. (1) James Nathaniel Gardner b. 8 Feb 1832, d. 1896 (Cem. Rec.), 1906 (1). He mar. 1st Aralina D. Cambridge who d. 15 Jul 1879 ae 32; mar 2nd
- Salome H. Wilder 9 Apr 1881. (1) Caleb Gardner b. 11 Feb 1834, mar. Elizabeth E. Saddler 4 Sep 1857. (1)
- Lavinia Gardner b. 2 Apr 1836. (1) F.
- G.
- Isaac Gardner b. 30 May 1838, d. 13 Mar 1904.(1) Peter B. Gardner b. 29 May 1840, d. 1 Mar 1813. Η. Mar. 1st Martha Ann Card 31 Oct 1868, and she d. 24 Aug 1877. He mar. 2nd Helena Libby 20 Oct 1878, who was b. 1841, d. 1928. (1)
- Sophia Gardner b. 20 Aug 1842. I.
- William Henry Gardner b. 9 Dec 1845, d. 1905; J. mar. Elizabeth Anthony. (1)
- Mary Eliza Gardner (twin of Wm. Henry) b. 9 Dec K 1845. (1)

(1) Dennyville ME VR; (2) Hingham MA VR. Note: All of the children were listed at home on the 1850 Census, plus Elizabeth age 21 wife of Jairus.

## 1-5-3-4-1-6

PETER BABB, son of Nathaniel and Ruth (Thompson), b. 1 Jun 1806, Machias, (1) d. 3 Jul 1862 age 56 yrs 1 mo. (2) He mar. widow Joanna (Libby) Holmes, dau of Daniel Libby, a fisherman of Machias, and Hannah (Eastman) (Wheaton).(1) Joanna had mar. 1st Nathaniel Holmes 2 Apr 1831. (1) (7) Joanna died in E. Machias 21 Jul 1895 age 90 yrs 8 mos. (2) (3) Peter was listed as a laborer in both the 1850 and 1860 Census records.

Peter purchased land in Dennysville 1 Jan 1838 and sold it in 1839. On 23 Oct 1841 he purchased 80 acres in E. Machias. In 1856 he purchased a lot and barn in E. Machias leading to Simpson's Wharf. (4) On 12 Apr 1861 he sold his homestead place for \$750 to Harriet A. Dennison [his daughter] wife of Hiram L., which Peter had purchased 26 Jun 1856. Also the one undivided fifth part of land in E. Machias on road to Chase's mills - 35 acres - known by name of George Thompson's lot. (Washington Co., ME Deeds Vol. 98, p. 488) On 12 Apr 1861 a bond was written that Hiram L. Dennison and Harriet A. Dennison his wife should during the life of Peter BABB and Joan BABB suitably support and maintain them with suitable clothes, food, drink, medicine and nursing, etc., or be liable to Peter BABB and wife Joan BABB of East Machias for \$1,500. (Deeds Vol. 98, p. 491) Children:

- Caroline A. b. ca 1832.
- Julia M. b. ca 1833.
   Mary E. b. ca 1835 (age 15 in 1850) (5)
  - 4. Elizabeth b. ca 1837 (age 13 in 1850) (5)
  - 5. Harriet A. b. ca 1838 (age 12 in 1850) (5) Mar.
    Hiram L. Dennison after 1860. (single in 1860)
    6. Charles W. b. ca 1841 (age 9 in 1850) (5)
- + 7. Bela Garnet b. ca 1843 (age 7 in 1850)(5)

Sources: (1) Machias ME VR; (2) Central Park Cem., E. Machias; (3) ME VR; (4) Washington Co., ME Deeds; (5) 1850 Census ME; (7) "Libby Genealogy".

- CAROLINE A. BABB. dau of Peter and Joanna (Libby) (Holmes), b. ca 1832 (age 18 in 1850) (1). She mar. Sears. In 1860 Caroline and two children were living with her parents and sister Harriet and brother Bela. (2) Children:
  - A. Benjamin S. Sears b. ca 1857 (age 3 in 1860) (2)
  - B. John E. Sears b. 1859/60 (age 9/12 in 1860) (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1860 Census ME.

# 1-5-3-4-1-6-2

JULIA M. BABB, dau of Peter and Joanna (Libby) (Holmes), b. ca 1833 in East Machias, ME (age 17 in 1850). (1) mar. Simeon Henry Beverly 6 Aug 1850, who was son of Farnham and Mary (Chase) Beverly, b. 17 Apr 1825, East Machias. (2) (3) They are buried in Gardner's Lake Cem., Whiting, ME. (4) Simeon Henry Beverly served in Company A., 9th Infantry Regt. during the Civil War and was wounded near Petersburg, VA 30 Jun 1864. (5) Child:

A. Julia Antoinetta Beverly b. 25 Jul 1850, E. Machias. She was age 10 living with grandparents in 1860. (6) She mar. Wilson McLellan and d. 20 Mar 1940 in Woodland, ME, buried in Whiting, ME. (3) (4)

Simeon Henry Beverly mar. 2nd Laura A. Andrews 15 Dec 1881. (2)(3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) "History of Whiting, ME"; (3) Corres. of Larry Jasper, E. Machias, ME; (4) Gardner's Lake Cem. Rec.; (5) AG Rec. ME; (6) 1860 Census ME.

## 1-5-3-4-1-6-7

BELA GARNET BABB, son of Peter and Joanna (Libby) (Holmes), b. ca 1843 (age 17 in 1860). (1) He was a day laborer, and he mar. Felicia A. Hadley, dau of James. Bela served in the Civil War from Calais, ME as a Private in Company C, 11th Regt. (4)

Bela/Belia of E. Machias sold a lot of land and buildings to Ursula A. Demmons on 7 Mar 1874, (Washington Co., ME Deeds Vol. 136, p. 183) which she had sold to him on 6 Apr 1872, (Deeds Vol. 131, p. 139), and Felicia relinquished her dower rights. Elizabeth L. Crocker of E. Machias for \$375 paid by Felicia A. BABB, wife of Bela G. BABB, sold her a one-acre lot in E. Machias with buildings which was the homestead of Elizabeth and husband Matthew, deed dated 9 Mar 1874 (Deeds Vol. 136, pp 214-5). Then on 17 Mar 1874 Felicia, wife of Belia F. mortgaged the land to her father James Hadley for \$175 to be paid by 17 Mar 1877 with interest. (Deeds Vol. 136, p. 215) Although Felicia is referred to as "wife of Bela" in these deeds in 1874, Bela may have been ill and died soon after, and in 1880 Felicia and three children were living with her father James Hadley in Machiasport. (2) By 4 Oct 1881 she had married someone named Parsons, and a Wm. W. Bradbury was appointed guardian of dau Florence A. age 10 and son Hermon V. age 8. (3) Children:

- Thomas A. (Age 8 in 1880) (2) (d. by Oct 1881?) Florence A. (Age 8 in 1880) (2) (Apparently twin) Hermon V. (Age 6 in 1880) (2)
- 2.

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) 1880 Census ME; (4) AG Rec. ME.

## 1-5-3-4-1-9

HANNAH BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Ruth (Thompson), b. 23 Jan 1812 E. Machias, ME, d. 3 Jun 1886. (1) She mar. Oliver Nuntley ca 1828. He was son of Frederick and Helena (Nickerson) Huntley, was b. 1807 in Cutler, ME, and d. 30 Mar 1894 in East Machias. Oliver was a lumberman in East Machias according to the 1850 Census. Children: (2) (3)

- Emily Elizabeth Huntley b. 14 Jun 1829; mar. bef. A: 1850 James Huntley, son of James and Typhenas (Huntley) Huntley.
- Mary Jane Huntley b. 25 Aug 1832, d. 12 Nov 1912. В. Mar. Samuel Huntley, son of Reuben and Jane Huntley.
- (Unnamed child) b. 9 Jan 1833/4 not found on Ca
- D.
- 1850 or later Census lists. Benjamin Eastman Huntley b. 7 Nov 1835. Richard Dudley Huntley b. 4 Apr 1838, d. 5 Aug E .. 1863. He was living with sister Emily and James Huntley on 1860 Census.
- Betsey Angeline Huntley b. 14 May 1840. F.
- Susan Rebecca Huntley b. 10 Mar 1842, d. 22 Apr G. 1896.
- Deborah Talbot Huntley b. 13 Jun 1845, d. 6 Dec H. 1865.
- I. Caroline Porter Huntley b. 5 Apr 1848.
- Stephen Beniah Huntley b. 28 Mar 1850. Oliver Augusta Huntley b. 11 Aug 1854. J.
- K.
- Laura Huntley b. 1860. L.

Sources: (1) Machias ME VR; (2) "Descendents of John Huntley": (3) Corres. of Molly Waite Lund, Clinton, CT.

# 1-5-3-4-1-10

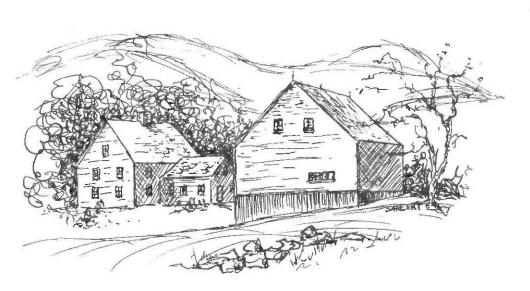
 $\frac{\rm DRUSILLA}{6}$  BABB, dau of Nathaniel and Drusilla, b. 15 Jul 1817, d. 27 May 1892 Springfield, ME. (1) She mar. Joseph A. Cook 29 Aug 183-, son of James Cook and Frances "Fanny" (Thompson), b. 19 Nov 1811, d. 16 Mar 1887, Springfield, ME. (1) (2) Children: (2)

- James Cook (prob. oldest son). .A .
- Frances Cook b. ca 1833 Machias. (1) Left home B. by 1860. (3)
- Lucy Ann Cook b, ca 1841 Machias, (age 19 in Ĉ. 1860) (3)
- George Cook b. ca 1848 Machias. (age 12 in 1860) D. (3) Mar. Martha Campbell 22 Sep 1868. (4)
- Betsy Jones Cook b. ca 1849 Machias. (age 11 in E. 1860) (3) Named for Dr. Jones of Machias. (2) Mar. James W. Bryant 7 Oct 1865, Springfield,

- ME. (4) She d. 1 Sep 1924 age 75 in Spring-
- field. (4) Simon E. Cook b. ca 1852 Machias (age 8 in 1860) F. (3) He mar. Mary A. Warren 28 May 1880 age 20, Springfield. (4) He d. 1908 in Springfield.
- Alvin P. Cook b. ca 1857 Machias, (age 3 in 1860) GA (3)

Note that the mother of Joseph A. Cook, Frances Thompson, was a sister of the Ruth Thompson who was 2/w of Drusilla's father Nathaniel BABB. (2)

Sources: (1) E. Machias ME VR; (2) Corres. of Betsy McCloskey, Los Angeles; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) Springfield ME VR.



#### 1-5-4

JOHN<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Peter<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Cate), b. ca 1707 in Greenland, NH. (1) He was on the tax list of Portsmouth, NH in 1727. (3) In about 1728 he and brother James went to Scarborough, ME (then part of MA). He mar. in Scarborough Frances (Bennett) Fenderson 25 May 1731. (1) (2) She was dau of Henry and Margaret Bennett and widow of Wallis Fenderson, and was b. 8 Sep 1694 and buried 9 Dec 1765. (1) Scarborough records give date of death as 26 Jan 1766. (2)

On 19 Mar 1727-8 Charles Pine of Scarborough sold for L120 in bills of credit 100 acres in said town above Dunston, and 1/3 of a double saw mill and 20 acres of marsh to John BABB, James BABB, John Fabian, and William Berry, all of Portsmouth. It was on both sides of the brook above the first falls on Dunston River, and was land that had been given to John Wentworth, Hezekiah Phillips and Phillips Duly. (York Co. Deeds Vol. 12, p. 251)

In 1739 Henry Bennett of Portsmouth gave his beloved dau Frances BAB five shillings. (5)

On 26 May and 12 Jun 1742, John, an inhabitant of Biddeford and Scarborough, petitioned for the town of Buxton, then called "Narragansett Number 1." It was on the east side of the Saco River, adjoining Biddeford and Saco. There were 62 petitioners who asked for it. It had been granted to men who had not performed the requirement of settling on the land. (6)

John held many responsible positions governing the affairs of Scarborough. He was surveyor of highways 1735-6; field driver and fence viewer 1737-8, 1738-9, 1752; constable (tax collector) 1744-5; surveyor of lumber 1739-40, 1740-1, 1741-2, 1742, 1743-4, 1746, 1749-50, 1754, 1755, 1756. He had care of the meetinghouse 1754-5. He was allowed 8 shillings to repair the town pound at Dunstan (Donstow), part of Scarborough. (4)

On 8 Feb 1761 John and Frances BABB sold 100 acres with a house in Scarborough to Daniel Merrill of the same town. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 2, p. 100) On 22 Dec 1772 for 18 pounds John sold to Thomas BABB [son] 30 acres, which was half of lot #35 laid out to John in the division of 5,000 acres of Scarborough. (Recorded 8 Oct 1814, Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 71, p. 52)

In the "History of Scarborough" it states that a John BABB and a Nathaniel BABB "were at Dunstan early," Dunstan being a tract between the Scarborough and Nonesuch Rivers. (7) We do not know to what Nathaniel they refer, and believe that it was John and James, and may also have been

confused with Nathaniel Knight who married their sister Priscilla BABB and went to Scarborough in 1720.

#### Children:

- + 1. John bpt. 5 Oct 1735, Scarborough. (8)
  - 2. George bpt. 5 Oct 1735, Scarborough. (8)
  - 3. Sarah bpt. 26 Jun 1737. (9)
  - 4. Thomas bpt. 26 Sep 1742. (10)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME & NH" by N/L/D; (2) MHGR Vol. 3, p. 83, "Records of First Congregational Society in Scarborough"; (3) "Rambles About Portsmouth" by Brewster; (4) Scarborough Town Records; (5) Prov. Papers of NH, Vol. 32, p. 749; (6) Col. & Proc. of ME Hist. Soc. 2nd Series, Vol. 8, p. 245; or Documentary Vol. 11, p. 245; (7) "History of Scarborough" by Wm. S. Southgate; (8) MHGR Vol. 1, p. 117, "Records of First Congregational Society in Scarborough"; (9) Ibid, p. 163; (10) Ibid, p. 168.

#### 1-5-4-1

JOHN<sup>4</sup> BABB, JR., son of John<sup>3</sup> and Frances (Bennett) (Fenderson), bpt. 5 Oct 1735 with brother George, and probably the "John BABB, Jr." buried 29 Aug 1765 age 30. (2) No record found of marriage or children.

Probably the John BABB, Private of Scarborough who served 22 Jul to 30 Aug 1751 for five weeks and four days under Capt. Bryant Morton. (3)

Sources: (1) MHGR Vol. 1, p. 117 "Records of First Congregational Society in Scarborough"; (2) Scarborough Church Records; (3) "Massachusetts Soldiers 1744-1755".

#### 1-5-4-4

THOMAS BABB, son of John and Frances (Bennett) (Fenderson), b. ca 1742 and bpt. 26 Sep 1742 in First Church of Scarborough, ME. (1) He mar. Mary Moses 12 Mar 1766 in Scarborough, (2) prob. dau George & Frances Moses. Thomas sold his homestead lot of 30 acres (half of lot #35), which had been sold to him by his father 1772, to his son Daniel on 18 May 1812, and his wife signed off dower rights. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 65, p. 285) Thomas is last recorded in the Scarborough Census in 1810. Probable children:

- + 1. John b. 1768, d. 9 Sep 1838 age 70. (3)
- + 2. Thomas b. ca 1770-1775.
  - 3. Nathan buried 4 Aug 1777. (4)
  - 4. (Unnamed child) buried Oct 1778. (4)
- + 5. Daniel b. 1783 (age 67 in 1850. (5)
- + 6. Elizabeth mar. 1808.

Sources: (1) First Congregational Ch. Rec., Scarborough; (2) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 33, Rec. of Second Ch., Scarborough; (3) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 117; (4) Scarborough VR; (5) 1850 Census ME.

#### 1-5-4-4-1

 $\frac{\text{JOHN}^5}{\text{Scarborough}}$ , son of Thomas and Mary (Moses), b. ca 1768 Scarborough, ME; d. 9 Sep 1838 age 70 yrs; (1) buried at Parker's Corner, Scarborough. He mar. widow Abigail (Norman) Millikin 13 Jun 1792 at the Second Congregational Church in Scarborough. (3) She was b. ca 1775 and d. 4 Feb 1851 age 76 yrs. (1) John was a taxpayer in Scarborough in 1812, (4) and was listed on the 1810, 1820, and 1830 Census records. Children:

- Sally b. 25 Nov 1794. (4)
- Anna b. 16 Jan 1798. (4)
- Rufus b. 19 Mar 1801. (4)
- Mary b. 7 Jul 1805. (4) John, Jr. b. 21 May 1806. (4) 6.
- Rebecca b. 16 Aug 1812. (4)
  Harriet b. 21 Jun 1816. (4) In 1833 she
  witnessed a deed of brother John, Jr. giving 7. farm to his mother Abigail. (5)

Sources: (1) MHGR Vol. 4, p. 117; (2) Ibid, p. 195; (3) Rec. of Second Congregational Ch. Scarborough; (4) Scarborough Town Rec.; (5) Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 161, p. 398.

## 1-5-4-4-1-2

ANNA BABB, dau of John and Abigail (Norman) (Millikin), b. 16 Jan 1798 (1) or 16 Jan 1801. (2) She d. 1 Nov 1881. (2) Mar. John S. Harmon 2 Jun 1818, both of Scarborough. He was son of Joseph Harmon, b. 15 Aug 1784 and d. by 1850. (2) Children:

- Joseph Harmon b. 24 Jun 1823, mar. Ann D. Lombard 9 Jun 1854. (2)
- Ishmael Harmon b. 30 Dec 1830, mar. Eliza J. Hanscom in Saco. (2)
- Tabitha S. Harmon b. 15 Nov 1833 (2) in Scar-C .. borough. (4) Mar. Dominicus Libby 28 Nov 1855 One child. (3) Dominicus was b. 11 Jul 1827, son of Hiram Libby and Mary (Waterhouse). Mary was of Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, Timothy, and Richard Waterhouse. (4)
- D. Arthur F. Harmon b. 24 Sep 1839, mar. Harriet Thomas of Portland, ME. (2)

(1) Scarborough VR; (2) "Harmon Genealogy"; (3) "Libby Genealogy"; (4) "Descendents of Richard Waterhouse."

#### 1-5-4-4-1-3

RUFUS BABB, son of John and Abigail (Norman) (Millikin), b. 19 Mar 1801. (1) He mar. an unknown first wife and had two daughters. He mar. 2nd Hannah W. (age 29 in 1850) (3) In 1840 there was a female age 60-70 living with him. Rufus d. 1 Jul 1884, a farmer in Gorham, ME.(6) Children:

- Pheobe J. mar. 10 Apr 1838 in Scarborough Jonathan Fogg (son of Joseph) b. 24 Oct 1810. She d. 11 Dec 1886 and is buried in Portland, ME. They had no children but raised nephew, Arthur. (2)
- 2. Elizabeth mar. Asa Rand Fogg (of George) 26 Nov 1840. (1) She d. 25 Jul 1842 after birth of son. Asa was a minister in Gorham, ME, b. 6 Dec 1812 and d. 19 Jan 1894. He mar. 2nd Isabella Smith. (2) Child of Elizabeth:

A. Arthur Jonathan Fogg b. 9 Jul 1842, Hollis, ME, and brought up by Pheobe and Jonathan. (2)

+ 3. Edward E. b. 1850 (age 20 in 1870) (5)

+  $\overline{4}$ . Augustus F./Freedom A. b. ca 1855 (age 15 in 1870)

Sources: (1) Scarborough VR; (2) "Samuel Fogg 1626-1672" by Phyllis O. Whitten; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1840 Census ME; (5) 1870 Census ME; (6) Old newspaper.

# 1-5-4-4-1-3-3

EDWARD E. <sup>7</sup> BABB, son of Rufus <sup>6</sup> and Hannah W., b. ca 1850, (age 8/12 in 1850) (1) (age 20 in 1870). (2) He was b. in Gorham, ME; in 1900 he was in Boston alone. (3) He d. in Wakefield, MA after 3 Jun 1911 when he wrote his will. In some records he is written as "Ewell E." and "Everett E." but his will is signed "Edward E." He was a chemist in Melrose, MA, when at the age of 53 he married Rhoda Hall Jordan age 54 of Bangor, b. Waltham, dau of Elliot Jordan and Elizabeth (Parsons). (4)

In the will he devised to brother Augustus F. of Gorham, ME, his share of the farm in Gorham, plus also \$2,500. The remainder of the estate in four equal parts was bequeathed to (1) Sarah Burbank of Wakefield, (2) Emma E. Swain of Everett, (3) Nellie M. Walton of Melrose, two daus of Sarah, and (4) Sarah Burbank in trust for Samuel F. Burbank of Wakefield. The Executor was Charles W. Cheney of Brookline, MA. (Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #3839)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) MA VR.

## 1-5-4-4-1-3-4

AUGUSTUS F. BABB, son of Rufus 6 and Hannah W., b. 1856 in Gorham, ME (age 44 in 1900 living with Mother age 79 in Gorham) (1) The farm was owned jointly with his brother Edward, who gave him his share in will of 1911. (2) In the will of Augustus dated 1 Jan 1915 he devised the property to Lewis L. Harmon, Executor, and Lucille Harmon. (3) Note: In some records Augustus is called "Freedom A." Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) Cumberland Co., ME Probate Case #3839; (3) Probate Case #6548.

## 1-5-4-4-1-4

MARY BABB, dau of John and Abigail (Norman) (Millikin) b. 7 Jul 1805, Scarborough, ME. (1) She mar. 1st Alvan Libby 6 Apr 1831. (2) He was a farmer b. 9 Dec 1802 in Scarborough, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Lord) Libby. Alvan died 11 Feb 1855. (2) She mar. 2nd Ishmael Harmon of Buxton 11 Oct 1857, son of Joseph Harmon. (3) Children of Mary and Alvan:

- A. Lewis J. Libby b. 21 May 1833; mar. Lydia. Roberts and had 8 ch. (2)
- B. Francis Asbury Libby b. 10 Mar 1838; mar. Olive M. Libby and had 5 ch. (2)

Sources: (1) Scarborough ME VR; (2) "Libby Genealogy"; (3) "Harmon Genealogy."

#### 1-5-4-4-1-5

JOHN BABB, JR., son of John and Abigail (Norman) (Millikin), b. 21 May 1806, Scarborough, ME. (1) On 22 Jul 1833 John released his interest in the family farm in Scarborough to his mother Abigail. Harriet, his sister, was a witness. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 161, p. 398) Abigail died 4 Feb 1851. (1)

John had apparently stayed at home to care for his parents, and did not marry until 23 Mar 1850, not long before his mother died. He mar. Locaty Black, also of Scarborough, and in the 1850 Census he was listed as age 47, a shavemaker in Buxton, with Locaty age 25. (2) In 1860 he was listed as age 48, a farmer in Gorham with Locaty age 34, worth \$700 in real estate. (3) It seems that since he was somewhat older than Locaty he aged only one year in the ten. There was no indication on the census of any children. (3)

Sources: (1) Scarborough ME VR; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME.

## 1-5-4-4-2

THOMAS BABB, probable son of Thomas and Mary (Moses), b. ca 1770. He mar. 1st Sally Hopkins at Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME, 16 Feb 1795. (1) He may have mar. 2nd Sarah "Sally" Moses in 1813, and there is a question as to whether Sarah Coolbrook who mar. a Thomas BABB in Scarborough in 1813 was the same person as Sarah Moses. (2) Thomas was a blockmaker, and in 1800 he had three males under ten, one age 26-45 (himself) and one female 26-45 (his wife). He purchased some land in Pownalboro (later called Wiscasset) in 1797 and 1798, and on 13 Apr 1800 he paid David Soames \$110 for 19 acres more in Pownalboro. In 1800 he also sold a little land on road from Wiscasset to Sheepscot River where he lived. (4) In 1820 he was of Newcastle buying land in Washington. (3) Probable Children:

- Nathaniel Served in War of 1812 and was captured 1. and jailed at Dartmoor Prison, England. (3)
- + 2. George Snell b. 2 Apr 1798.
- Thomas b. 1805. Sarah b. 1813. + 3.
- + 4.
  - Mary mar. 1st 5. Spencer, 2nd Spencer, 3rd Hill; 4th Deacon Locke Vinal of Monroe. (3)

Sources: (1) Bangor Hist. Mag. Vol. 7, p. 218; (2) Scarborough ME VR; (3) Ms at NEHGS on this line of BABBs by Elizabeth E. Goodwin of Derry, NH and Eva G. Moore of Cambridge, MA, 1938; (4) Wiscasset Deeds.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2

GEORGE SNELL BABB, son of Thomas and Sally (Hopkins), b. 2 Apr 1798, d. 9 Oct 1874 age 76 yrs 7 mos, and buried in Washington Cemetery with wife and son George W. and grandchildren. (1) He mar. Betsey Patterson b. 1801 (age 49 in 1850) (3). In 1830 they lived in Somerville, ME and had three sons under age 5, one age 5-10, and a girl age 10-15. (4) In 1840 they were in Washington with five sons and two daughters. George was a millman and four of his sons were millmen. He became a Justice of the Peace later in life. (2)

George's will was probated 7 Nov 1874 with son Thomas as Executor. In Apr 1877 son Harrison P. was Admin. de Bonis of the will. (Lincoln Co., ME Probate Vol. 114, p. 305) Thomas had died 16 Feb 1877. After George's death, Betsey moved to So. Thomaston where Harrison was living. She bought out the interests of all the children in their father's estate and sold the property for \$800. Harrison was also Admin. of the estate of his mother in March 1886, (Knox County, ME Probate Docket #2650)

Children:

- + 1. Harrison Patterson b. 6 Nov 1824.
- + 2. George W. b. ca 1826.
- + 3. William b. ca 1829. + 4. Thomas S. b. ca 1830.
  - 5. James b. ca 1832. He was living in Atlanta, GA when he received a token payment for his interest in his father's estate May 1880.
- Mary Elizabeth b. ca 1837.
- Sophronia b. ca 1839.

Sources: (1) Washington Cem. Rec. MOCA; (2) National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol. XLIX; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) 1830 Census ME; (5) 1840 Census ME.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-1

HARRISON PATTERSON BABB, son of George Snell and Betsey (Patterson) b. 6 Nov 1824, Boothbay, ME, d. 23 Sep 1905 So. Thomaston, ME, age 80 yrs 10 mos 17 da. (1) (2) mar. Harriet Ann Newhall 10 Jan 1855 in Boston, MA.(3) She was dau of James and Rebecca (Bowles) Newhall b. 7 May 1829, Washington, ME. He was a ship carpenter age 30. (3) In the 1860 Census he was called a merchant in South Thomaston, ME. In the 1870 Census he was called a ship carpenter; in 1893 he was called a carpenter; and on his death record he was called a "granite contractor."

In 1859 he was appointed guardian of Georgia Ella BABB, minor dau of his deceased brother George W. (Knox Co., ME Probate File 326) By 18 May 1880 he had been appointed guardian of his brother Thomas's minor children. Fred W. and Elmer E. of Washington. (Knox Co., ME Probate File 1948MF)

Harriet d. 14 Nov 1915 and her will was probated 18 Jul 1916.(Knox Co., ME Probate Docket #7906) Daughter Minnie was appointed Executrix and was bequeathed everything "because she was in poor health." Minnie had been the Administratrix of the estate of her father in Dec 1905. (Probate Docket #5765)

#### Children:

- + 1. Adelbert George b. ca 1856. (age 4 in 1860) (4)

- + 2. Minnie Waterman b. 20 Jan 1858. (1)
  3. Willie H. b. 17 Jul 1860, d. 16 Jul 1863. (2)
  + 4. Charles Wilkes b. 16 Jan 1863. (5)
  5. Elizabeth R. "Lizzie" b. 5 Jul 1869, d. 6 Aug 1875. Buried So. Thomaston. (2)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) So. Thomaston Cem. Rec.; (3) MA VR; (4) 1860 Census ME; (5) National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. XLIX.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-1-1

ADELBERT GEORGE/GEORGE A. BABB, son of Harrison Patterson and Harriet Ann (Newhall), b. ca 1856 So. Thomaston, ME. (age 4 in 1860 and called "Adelbert") (1) He mar. Lizzie B. Haley, who d. 22 Mar 1903 in Lewiston, ME. Her brother William E. Haley was named as Admin. of her estate. Others named as heirs-at-law were her husband Adelbert, her sister Miss Nellie C. Haley, and her brother Cornelius Haley, of Lewiston, ME, and her brother P. J. Haley of Woodville, NH. (2) Her estate amounted to \$300 in personal property. (2) In 1900 George A. BABB b. 1856 was living in Camden with an Emily age 42 born in Australia. (3) In his sister Minnie's will of 1923, he was called "George A. BABB of Camden, ME" and was co-executor of her estate. (4)

Sources: (1) 1860 Census ME; (2) Knox Co., ME Probate Docket #5122; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) Knox Co., ME Probate Docket #10,710.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-1-2

MINNIE WATERMAN<sup>8</sup> BABB, dau of Harrison Patterson<sup>7</sup> and Harriet Ann (Newhall), b. 20 Jan 1858, d. 19 Feb 1928. (1) (2) Her will probated 18 Apr 1928 named many close relatives and friends (Knox Co., ME Probate Docket #10,710, Camden, dated 21 Nov 1923), and bequeathed to them generously: Niece, Elizabeth BABB and nephew Charles BABB, both of Camden, \$500.00 each; cousin Mrs. Lena K. deRochemont of Rockland, ME, \$1,000.00; cousin Mrs. Orissa H. Merritt of Londonderry, NH, \$250.00; cousin Elizabeth Goodwin of Londonderry, NH, \$250.00; cousin Edith Newhall of Westbrook, ME, \$250.00; Helen Baker of Gorham, ME, \$100.00; Chester Baker of Gorham, ME, \$100.00; Ethelyn Gibson of North Vassalboro, ME, \$100.00; Mrs. Ida Gowen of Camden, ME, \$50.00; to the Church at So. Thomaston Village, ME, \$500.00; to the town of So. Thomaston, ME, \$250.00 to be invested and the interest used for the perpetual care and maintenance of the BABB and Newhall lots in the cemetery at So. Thomaston; to brothers C. Wilkes BABB and George A. BABB, both of Camden, ME, in equal shares all the rest, residue and remainder of the estate, the brothers to be Executors. She is buried near parents.

Sources: (1) So. Thomaston Cem. Rec.; (2) ME VR.

### 1-5-4-4-2-2-1-4

CHARLES WILKES BABB, son of Harrison Patterson and Harriet Ann (Newhall), b. 16 Jan 1863, So. Thomaston, ME. He died in Camden, ME, 10 Jul 1956. (1) (2) He mar. Theresa Butler Parker, dau of Moses L. Parker, a farmer, and Mary F. (Cleveland), a dressmaker, b. West Rockport. She was b. 23 Jan 1868; they were mar. 10 Oct 1893; and she d. 11 Jul 1948. (1) (2)

Charles was called "manufacturer" and was Superintendent of the woolen mill in Camden, ME. (1) (2) (3) In 1902 he was one of the twelve Directors of the Megunticook National Bank of Camden. (4) Children:

- + 1. Elizabeth Messenger b. 21 Sep 1901.
- + 2. Charles Wilkes, Jr. b. 1 May 1906.

Sources: (1) National Cyclopaedia of American Biography Vol. XLIX; (2) Corres. of Mrs. Elizabeth BABB Foxwell Beveridge; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) "History of Camden. ME".

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-1-4-1

ELIZABETH MESSENGER BABB, dau of Charles Wilkes and Theresa Butler (Parker), b. 21 Sep 1901 Camden, ME, d. 11 Jul 1982. (1) (2) She mar. 1st Richard Strong Foxwell 15 Sep 1926, who was b. 19 Jul 1905 and d. 20 Sep 1937. (2) She mar. 2nd Norwood Pierson Beveridge. Children of Elizabeth and Richard: (2)

- A. Marshall Strong Foxwell b. 15 Aug 1929, d. 20 Nov 1961. Mar. Martha \_\_\_ (Hungarian). Ch:
  - Rolf Foxwell (adopted son of Martha), b. ca 1949. Mar. Lari \_\_\_. Ch:

    - A. Derek Foxwell b. ca 1970.
    - Brett Foxwell b. ca 1976.
- B. Marianne Foxwell b. 20 Jul 1956 Richard Wilkes Foxwell b. 9 Aug 1931. Mar. Joan Shaw Peterkin 31 Dec 1953, who was b. 29 Apr 1931. Child:
  - Charles Walden Foxwell b. 9 Oct 1956. Mar. Mary Danielson 29 Sep 1979.
    - Children:
    - Taylor Shaw Foxwell b. 20 Nov 1982.
    - Elizabeth Louise Foxwell b. 14 May 1984.

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Corres. of Mrs. Joan P. Foxwell, Lincolnville, ME.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-1-4-2

CHARLES WILKES BABB, JR., son of Charles Wilkes and Theresa Butler (Parker), b. 1 May 1906, d. 17 Apr 1975. He mar. Helen Bird 11 Feb 1934, who was b. 28 Mar 1910. Children:

- Charles Adelbert b. 20 Apr 1937. Mar. 1st Roberta Anderson, 2nd Isa \_\_\_. Two children by each marriage.
  - Janan b. 14 Apr 1940. Mar. David Vaughan. Two children.

Source: Corres. of Mrs. Joan P. Foxwell.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-2

GEORGE W. 7 BABB, son of George Snell 6 and Betsey (Patterson), b. ca 1826, d. 22 Jan/Feb 1859 age 32 and bur. in West Washington Cemetery. (1) He mar. Licena A. Luce 3 Mar 1855 in Hallowell, ME, both of Washington. (2) (4) He was a millman age 24 at home with parents in 1860. (3) Licena A. was admin. of his estate valued at \$1,631.45. George BABB and S.W. Jackson were the sureties that Licena would do well. The widow's request for allowance was made 25 Oct 1859, (Lincoln Co., ME Probate Vol. 104, p. 44) and the widow was allowed \$300.00 plus \$423.51, and the dau. was allowed \$805.00. Child:

Georgia Ella b. bet. 1855 and 1859. Harrison Patterson BABB was appointed her guardian in 1859 (Lincoln Co., ME Probate Vol. 108, pp. 230/1) (Knox Co. Probate File #326)

In 1860 Licena age 24 was living in household of her brother-in-law Thomas BABB [1-5-4-4-2-1-5].(5) Georgia received a gift of \$3.00 as a legacy from her grandfather George in 1874. (Lincoln Co. Probate papers, Wiscasset)

Sources: (1) W. Washington Cem. Rec.; (2) Wiscasset ME VR; (3) 1850 Census ME; (4) ME VR; (5) 1860 Census ME.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-3

WILLIAM BABB, son of George Snell and Betsey (Patterson), b. ca 1829, d. by Apr 1888. (1) In 1850 he was a millman age 21 living with parents in Washington. (2) He mar. Minnie (Waterman) Morrison, widow. In 1853 and 1855 he purchased 80 acres of land in Jefferson, ME. In 1860 he and Minnie were in Litchfield, ME. (3) In April 1880 William and Minnie were living in Louisville, Kentucky when they received \$5.00 as a token payment from his mother for his interest in the estate of his father George. (4) Minnie apparently had two sons Rob and Eddie Morrison by her first marriage, and they were placed in an orphanage after she died. William made out his will and died at the home of his sister Sophronia (BABB) Moore in Charlestown, MA, and it reads as follows:

"To whom it may concern. I Wm BABB being of sound mind but feeble in body and life uncertain do make this my last will and testament, should I die before I am able to sell out my property and settle my debts.

"I do appoint my good kind brother-in-law E. R. Moore as my administrator (without bonds) and without going into court at all if it can be done legally, and would also ask my dear friend Mr. Henry Farnum to assist him in selling my place and all he can.

"I do give my name sake Willie Moore my watch for his own use.

"My dear wife's watch and chain I wish sent to Sister Susan at the orphanage of the Good Shepherd, Louisville, for her two boys Rob and Eddie Morrison.

"All our books suitable for a church or school library, I wish boxed and sent to the Rev. M. M. Benton, Rector of the Church of the Advent for use of said church or S school, that being the church that we were so much interested in, and that is to be dedicated as a memorial to my dear wife.

"I wish that my Oakland farm and land opposite sold with such personal property as may be necessary to pay all my debts, which are as follows Viz--

"Mortgage on farm \$3,000
C. B. Ward, Nashville 1,500
Farnum & Co., Boston 1,650
E. R. Moore 800
Making in all \$6,950

a part of which had been lost by bad trading but mostly

by putting too much confidence in friends.

"My  $3\frac{1}{2}$  ackers [sic] of land out of Louisville is now rented to Geo. Thompson & Co. for twenty dollars per year. If I have sufficient property to pay all my debts without selling that I would advise to hold it a few years, and when sold to be divided equally between my nieces and nephews, and Minnie's two dear boys Robbie and Eddie Morrison. The furniture in my room at 24 Mellen St. I give to my sister Sophronia for her kind care of me. If any thing is left (above debts) of property in Mass. I want it divided equally between my nieces and nephews including note of S. D. Waterman, which he should pay. Our bedding, trinkets, etc. divide between my unmarried nieces, giving such things as are marked 'MWB' to Minnie.

"I would like a monument not to cost over \$250 to \$300 erected on our lot at Lindewood Cemetery, putting name and age of Mr. & Mrs. Waterman, also on one side Minnie's and my name and age, and say "The Church of the Advent Louisville KY is dedicated as a memorial to them."

"I would advise you to get my dear friend H. W. Basset to act as agent in disposing of the land in KY. If I have left any instructions  $\frac{\text{blind}}{\text{think}}$  or any thing you do not fully understand, do as you  $\frac{\text{think}}{\text{think}}$  dear Minnie and I would like you should do. Dated and witness at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass, this tenth, 10th day of April 1888.

/s/ Wm. BABB Witnesses: E. H. Moore, Eva G. Moore, D. E. Shepherd.

Sources: (1) Middlesex Co., MA Probate Case #26,345; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) 1860 Census ME; (4) Lincoln Co., ME Probate papers, Wiscasset.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-4

THOMAS S. BABB, son of George Snell and Betsey (Patterson) b. ca 1830 (age 19 in 1850) (1), d. 16 Feb 1877 age 46 yrs 7 mos, and buried in W. Washington Cem. (2) He mar. Susan E. (Jones) Moore, widow, b. ca 1841 Somerville, d. 9 June 1914 age 73 yrs 11 mos, buried W. Washington. (2) (6) He was a millman with his parents in 1850 in Washington. (1) In 1860 he was a farmer with real estate worth \$1,500 and personal property worth \$500.

In May 1880 brother Harrison was appointed guardian of the two minor children Fred W. and Elmer E.(3) In May 1880 Susan E. of Washington received a token payment for her interest in the estate of Thomas's father from his mother Betsey. (4) Children:

- 1. George A. b. ca 1856 (age 4 in 1860). (5)
- + 2. Fred W. b. 1860, d. 1936. (2)
- + 3. Elmer E. b. 1861, d. 1931. (2)
  - 4. Jones E. b. 1 Aug 1864, d. 17 Aug 1864 age 17 days. (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) W. Washington Cem. Rec.; (3) Knox Co., ME Probate file 1948MF; (4) Lincoln Co., ME Probate papers, Wiscasset; (5) 1860 Census ME; (6) ME VR.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-4-2

FRED W. 8 BABB, son of Thomas S. 7 and Susan E. (Jones) (Moore), b. Washington, ME. 1860, d. 1936, buried West Washington, ME. (1) He mar. Amelia Smith 5 Jun 1907. She was dau of John Smith, mason of Waterville, b. Falmouth, England, and Sarah (Martin) b. Falmouth. Amelia was age 36, housekeeper, and Fred W. was called a granite cutter age 47, residence Hallowell. It was the first mar. for both. (2) Child:

+ 1. John A. d. 1950.

Sources: (1) W. Washington Cem. Rec.; (2) ME VR.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-4-2-1

JOHN A. BABB, son of Fred W. and Amelia (Smith), b. aft. 1907, d. 1950. (1) He mar. Alma Irene Safford, dau of Wallace and Ethel (Clough) Safford, b. Augusta, ME 17 Jul 1914. Alma died 12 Jul 1982 in Portland, ME. She had resided in Nobleboro for nine years. She was retired from GTE in Waldoboro. She was a member of the Fonduelac Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star of Washington. She was a member of the Memaga Grange #555 of Waldoboro. She is buried in the West Washington Cemetery. Children:

- 1. John F. res. Manchester, ME.
- Judith mar. Bob Oxton of Camden, ME. 2.
- 3, Joanne mar. \_\_\_ Bolduc of Union, ME.

- 4. Priscilla mar. Packard of Washington, ME.
  5. Linda mar. Baldwin of Nobleboro, ME.
  6. Nancy mar. Simmons of Cushing, ME.
  7. Peggy mar. Sleeper of Waldoboro, ME.

Source: Newspaper Obituary for Alma Irene BABB 13 Jul 1982, Kennebec Journal.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-4-3

ELMER E. BABB, son of Thomas S. and Susan E. (Jones) (Moore), b. Sep 1867, d. 1937. He mar. Isabelle b. 22 Sep 1861 St. John, NB, d. 17 Oct 1900 in Washington, ME, age 33. Both are buried in West Washington. (1) (2) In early 1900 the family was in Cambridge, MA, (3) Children:

- 1. Florence b. Nov 1891 ME. (3)
- 2. Frederick b. Jul 1898. (3)

Sources: (1) W. Washington Cem. Rec.; (2) ME VR; (3) 1900 Census MA.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-2-6

MARY ELIZABETH BABB, dau of George Snell and Betsey (Patterson), b. ca 1837 (age 13 in 1850) (1) She was called "Lizzie" when she mar. Israel G. Goodwin 1 Jan 1863 in Derry, NH. (2) She was living in Derry, NH in 1880 when she received the token payment for her interest in her father's estate. (3)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) NH VR; (3) Lincoln Co., ME Probate papers, Wiscasset.

## 1-5-4-4-2-2-7

 $\frac{\text{SOPHRONIA}^7 \text{ BABB}}{\text{b. ca } 1839 \text{ (age } 11 \text{ in } 1850). (1)} \text{ She mar. Edward B. Moore and resided in Cambridge, MA.(2)} \text{ She was living in}$ Cambridge in 1880 when she received her token payment for her interest in her father's estate. (3) She cared for her brother William in his final illness, and her husband was made Admin. of William's estate. Probable children:

- E. H. Moore (witness to will of William BABB)
- B. Eva G. Moore (witness to will of William BABB) [may have been wife of E. H. Moore]
- Willie Moore (named in will of William BABB as his namesake)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) Middlesex Co., MA Probate Case #26,345; (3) Lincoln Co., ME Probate papers.

#### 1-5-4-4-2-3

THOMAS BABB, son of Thomas and Sally (Hopkins), b. 1805 (age 45 in 1850). (1) He mar. Mrs. Lucinda Chapman 24 Mar 1847, both of Nobleboro, ME. (2) She was b. 1 Apr 1816 and d. 1882. (2) She had mar. 1st Martin Luther Chapman, son of Deacon William and Sally Chapman, and he was b. 4 Mar 1814 and d. 14 Apr 1844 age 30. (2) They had two children: Everett M. Chapman and Cary S. Chapman. (2) Thomas and Lucinda had two children:

- 1. Thomas Justin b. 24 Oct 1847; killed in Civil War. (2)
- 2. Elbridge Main b. 21 Oct 1852. After the death of his father, he and his mother changed their names to Chapman, and he had children in Alna by name of Chapman. (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) Old Bristol and Nobleboro records.

## 1-5-4-4-2-4

SARAH BABB, dau of Thomas and Sally (Hopkins) or Sarah (Moses), b. 1813 Pownalborough/Wiscasset, ME. She d. Sharon, MA 5 Mar 1888, age 78 yrs 11 mos 5 da, and is buried in Quincy, MA. (1) She mar. George Washington Sherwin, son of Francis and Lydia (Gleason) Sherwin, b. 6 Jul 1802 Newfane, VT (2) and d. after 1838 when he was listed in a Boston Directory. Child:

A. George Sherwin (included with Sherwin grandparents in 1840 Census figures.)

Sources: (1) MA VR Deaths 1885-90; (2) VT VR; (3) Corres. with Jean Fisher, Farmington, CT.

#### 1-5-4-4-5

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Thomas <sup>4</sup> and Mary (Moses), b. ca 1783 in Scarborough, ME (age 67 in 1850 Census, listed as a farmer worth \$300) (1) He mar. Jane Libby 30 Nov 1808, dau of Capt. Thomas Libby and Mary (Libby), as recorded in the "Libby Genealogy", though not found in town records. (2) She was listed as age 68 in 1850 with husband and son Hiram and family. (1)

Daniel was a farmer and a Methodist in 1812, and a surveyor of roads in 1816. (3) On 8 Oct 1814 he sold ten acres off the south part of lot 35 in the division of 5,000 acres "drawn by my grandfather John BABB, late of Scarborough, deceased." The deed is signed by Daniel and consented to by Jane BABB his wife. (Cumberland Co., ME Deeds Vol. 72, p. 49) In the 1821 inventory of all

property in Scarborough, he owned two buildings, 80 acres, one horse, two oxen, four cows, and a yearling. (3)

Jane d. 19 Sep 1852 ae 70 yrs. (6) Daniel mar. ā Bathsheba Jones 18 May 1855, and she d. in Portland, ME on 5 Jun 1859, age 72, called "widow of Daniel." (4) Daniel d. 13 Dec 1866 ae 85 yrs, Gorham. (6) Children:

- + 1. Mary b. ca 1810-1820. (5)
  - 2. Abigail b. 5 Aug 1819 Scarborough, ME. (2)
- + 3. Hiram b. 15 Jun 1822 Scarborough, ME. (2)

There were 2 additional females in 1830 Census.

Sources: (1) 1850 Census ME; (2) "The Libby Family in America" by Charles T. Libby; (3) Scarborough Town Rec.; (4) Portland ME VR; (5) 1820 Census ME; (6) Old newspapers.

#### 1-5-4-4-5-1

MARY BABB, dau of Daniel and Jane (Libby), b. ca 1810-1820. (1) d. 28 Oct 1872. (2) She mar. Jacob Libby 4 Mar 1830, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Lord) Libby, b. Scarborough 7 Apr 1805. Jacob was a farmer and after the marriage he lived on various farms. In 1875 he removed to Thomaston and died there 16 Dec 1876. (2) Children:

- A. (Unnamed dau) b. 30 Mar 1831, d. age one month.
- B. Daniel Libby b. 12 Jul 1833, d. 7 Feb 1834.
- C. Aseneth Jane Libby b. 22 Jun 1836, mar. Wm. Elwell.
- D. John Milton Pierce Libby b. 2 Jun 1837. He mar. widow Mary Adams 25 Dec 1860, dau of Stephen and Rebecca (Adams) Thompson of Harrison. He was a house carpenter and farmer, and died 31 Oct 1872 in Gorham.
- E. Melvin C. G. Libby b. 1 Feb 1841; mar. Sarah M. Tillson, dau of Charles and Mary A. (Dyer)
  Tillson. He was a farmer in Thomaston. She d. 17 Jun 1880. They had 3 children.
- d. 17 Jun 1880. They had 3 children.

  F. Daniel BABB Libby b. 25 May 1847, mar. Adda M.
  Starbird of Buxton 2 Mar 1872. She d. 17 Jan
  1876.

Sources: (1) 1820 Census ME; (2) "The Libby Family in America" by Charles T. Libby.

## 1-5-4-4-5-3

HIRAM BABB, son of Daniel and Jane (Libby), b. 15 Jun 1822, Scarborough, ME. (1) He mar. 1st Desia Emma Carter Dec 1844 at Scarborough. She was b. Freeport, ME 17 Dec 1829, dau of Ammi and Mary Carter. (1) In 1850 Hiram age 26 and Emma D. age 27 with Phebe age 2 and

Stephen age I were living with his parents in Scarborough. Emma D. BABB died 18 Jun 1862 (Carter family Bible) or 17 Jun 1863, in Durham age 33 yrs 6 mos. (3) Hiram mar. 2nd Lizzie Dunham 6 May 1864 in Medford, MA. He was age 38, a farmer of Scarboro, ME; she was 21, her 2nd mar. She was dau of George S. Stilkey and Jenny (Winslow) of Brunswick, ME. (4) Hiram mar. 3rd Mrs. Elizabeth E. Batchellor, 2 Aug 1871 in Newburyport, MA. He was age 45 and she was age 32, a widow with a son Edward and a dau Genevieve. Elizabeth was dau of Morrill Guptil and Maria. Hiram was a farmer, and he and his bride were both of Baldwin, ME, and were mar. by a Justice of the Peace. (4) Elizabeth d. 10 May 1906 age 64 yrs 3 da, E. Dixfield. (3) Children of Hiram and Emma:

- Phebe Ellen b. 30 Dec 1847 Scarborough, ME. 1. Mar. Melville R. Richards. She was known as "Aunt Nell" and they lived in MA. (5)
- 2:
- Stephen b. 1849 (age 1 in 1850). (2) dy. Ida A. b. 25 Aug 1849 (age 10 in 1860) (possible twin of Stephen. (6) 3.
- Drusilla J. b. 19 Mar 1853, named for Emma's 4. sister, Drusilla Carter who d. at age 3 in 1850. (5) In 1860 Drusilla was living with the Jonathan Fogg family in Scarborough, age 7. (6) She mar. Luther Carmon Howe, b. 12 Feb 1854, son of Hiram Howe and Harriet L. (Back) of Sumner, ME. (5)
- William Franklin b. 15 Nov 1854, Scarborough,

### Children of Hiram and 3rd/w Elizabeth:

- 7. Ida R. b. ca 1873 (age 7 in 1880) (7) She mar. several times, lastly to a Mr. Read of Lewiston. She inherited the six silver spoons, engraved for and with name of Drusilla Carter. They were passed to Katerine (BABB) Carter, then to Olive (Powers) Haigh, and to Carol Ann BABB, dau of William A. BABB. (5)
- (age 9 in 1880) (7) Mar. without issue. Mary Evelyn b. ca 1876 (age 4 in 1880). (7) She mar. a Mr. Spinetta, fruit dealer, and had A. Edward Spinetta (took the name of Read) (5) Evelyn Ida Spinetta.(5)

Sources: (1) Scarborough town rec.; (2) 1850 Census ME; (3) ME VR; (4) MA VR; (5) Research paper by Grace (Farrington) BABB Dowbridge, with additional material by Douglas Wright Cruger, Portland, ME; (6) 1860 Census ME; (7) 1880 Census ME.

#### 1-5-4-4-5-3-5

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BABB, son of Hiram and Desia Emma (Carter), b. 15 Nov 1854, Scarborough, ME. (1) In 1870 at age 15 he was with George Hussey a farmer of Westbrook. (2) He mar. Georgia Lilla Hussey 15 Dec 1874 of Deering. who was dau of George Henry Hussey and Catherine Badger (Grush), b. 15 Sep 1857. (4) He was a dairy farmer in No. Dearing, and in 1900 was there with his wife, 9 children and mother-in-law "Kate" Winslow. (3) In 1904 he was recorded as a "plasterer." (4) He d. 18 Jul 1920, and Georgia d. 5 Jun 1939, and both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth. Children: (5)

- Jane P./B. b. 1878, d. 1939, mar. Steve Parker of Portland. She is buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth. Children: A. Warren Parker, B. Doris Parker (adopted).
- Lilla Catherine b. 16 May 1880 Falmouth, ME, d. 16 Oct 1960. Mar. 1st Winfield Powers, 2nd Lawrence Edwin Carter of Falmouth who d. 1975. Both buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth. Children: A. Eunice, B. Ruby, C. Olive.

+ 3.

- George Hussey b. Dec 1882, Falmouth, ME. William Franklin, Jr. b. 30 Oct 1884 Falmouth, ME; d. 3 Jul 1933 ae 50 Jersey City, NJ. A mason by trade. He mar. Grace Laura Children:
  - 1. Raymond BABB. 2. Virginia BABB.
- Fred E. b. Mar 1886 Falmouth, ME, d. 1939 and buried Pine Grove Cem. Mar. May Sprague who 5. d. 1965. They lived on Staten Island, NY.
- Step-dau: A. Ethel Sprague.

  Melville R. b. Feb 1890 Falmouth, ME; d. 10 Dec
  1958 Togus, ME. Mar. 1st Jennie Furbush; mar. 2nd Sarah Tucker, who survived him. They lived many years in Gloucester, MA, where he was a
- painter and decorator.
  Mildred L. b. Aug 1891 Falmouth, ME. Mar. Horace. Herbert Watson and lived at Bushey, VA. Ch: A. Horace Watson, Jr. (her step son), B. Ralph C. Watson.
- 8. Perle D. b. 12 Dec 1892 Falmouth, ME. Mar. Lillian Thompson and lived in East Hartford, CT. Children: 1. Elmer, 2. Beatrice, 3. Donald, 4. Louis, 5. Dorothy, 6. Pearl, 7. Hope, 8. Nina, 9. Lois, 10. Thelma.
- Marion Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1895 Falmouth, ME, d. Oct 1875. Mar. Eugene Crompton and lived in Richmond, VA. Ch: A. Eugene Crompton, Jr. Edward M. b. Jul 1898 Falmouth, ME.
- +10.
- Albert Raymond b. 14 Aug 1900 Falmouth, ME. +11.

Sources: (1) Scarborough ME VR; (2) 1870 Census ME; (3) 1900 Census ME; (4) ME VR; (5) Research paper by Grace (Farrington) BABB Dowbridge, with additional material by Douglas Wright Cruger, Portland, ME.

## 1-5-4-4-5-3-5-3

GEORGE HUSSEY<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William Franklin<sup>7</sup> and Georgia Lilla (Hussey), b. Dec 1882 Falmouth, ME. He mar. Edith J. Winslow 10 Aug 1904. She was age 19, b. N. Falmouth, dau of Adam F and Mary A. (McDonald) Winslow, b. Gorham. George was listed as a street car conductor residing in Lexington, MA age 24 on his marriage record. Edith was a clerk in Portland, ME. (1)

Edith died 15 Jul 1978 age 93 in Yarmouth, ME. She had been the oldest resident of New Gloucester for 3 years and also held the Boston Post Gold Cane. She had been a member of the Unitarian Church, was past chief of the Pythian Sisters, a former member of the Stroudwater Grange and former officer of the Pamona Grange. She was buried in the Methodist Cem., West Cumberland. Survivors included her son George, dau Marion, 11 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. (2) Children:

- 1. George Winslow res. New Gloucester, ME. (2)
- 2. Marion mar. Henry Carll of No. Yarmouth. (2)

Sources: (1) ME VR; (2) Obituary Maine Sunday Telegram 16 Jul 1978.

#### 1-5-4-4-5-3-5-10

EDWARD M. 8 BABB, son of William Franklin 7 and Georgia Lilla (Hussey), b. Jul 1898. (1) He d. 1946 and is buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth. (2) Mar. Grace R. Farrington, b. 1903 and d. 10 Aug 1968, Springvale, ME. She mar. 2nd Andrew Dowbridge. Children: 1. June Althea; 2. Marshall F.; 3. William A.; 4. Bruce. (3) [We are indebted to Mrs. Grace (Farrington) (BABB) Dowbridge for much of the research on the descendants of Hiram.]

Sources: (1) 1900 Census ME; (2) Pine Grove Cem. Rec., Falmouth; (3) Research paper by Grace (Farrington) (BABB) Dowbridge, with additional material by Douglas Wright Cruger, Portland, ME.

## 1-5-4-4-5-3-5-11

ALBERT RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> BABB, son of William Franklin<sup>7</sup> and Georgia Lilla (Hussey), b. 14 Oct 1900, Falmouth, ME. He mar. 1st Frances Ena Reynolds 22 Jun 1918 in St. Luke's Chapel, Portland. She was b. 13 Mar 1897, dau of Wilbur Reynolds and Edith (McGraves). They were divorced ca 1925, and

Frances mar. 2nd Frank Spear; she d. 1 May 1976 in Portland, ME. Albert mar. 2nd Laura (Whitmore) Wellman 22 Mar 1939. He was a stockbroker by profession. He d. 28 Aug 1979 and is buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth, Children:

- James Reynolds b. 23 Jul 1919; mar. 26 Nov 1942, Shirley Ardath White, dau of William J. White. James is now a retired naval officer living in No. Yarmouth, ME.
- 2. Elizabeth Lilla b. 31 Jul 1921; mar. 16 Jan 1937. Hallam Singer, Jr., b. Lumphin, GA, son of Hallam Singer and Florida (Rainville). They reside in So. Portland, ME.

Sources: Research paper by Grace (Farrington) BABB Dowbridge, with additional material by Douglas Wright Cruger of Portland, ME, as well as corres. with son James Reynolds BABB.

## 1-5-4-4-6

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Moses), b. ca 1785, d. 6 Jan 1861. She mar. 1st Benjamin March Libby 1808, He was b. 14 May 1784 Gorham, son of Thomas and Mary (Libby) Libby; and he d. 26 Jun 1836. She mar. 2nd Nathaniel Meserve of Freedom, NH. When he was married, Benjamin built and settled on the northern part of his father's homestead. Later he bought his brother Samuel's house and lived there until his death. Children:

- Eunice Libby b. 13 Dec 1809; mar. Shirley Harmon 10 Feb 1831.
- Silas Libby b. 31 Dec 1811; mar. 1st Olive Moulton, 2nd Sarah Dyer.
- Amos Libby b. 17 May 1814, d. 4 Sep 1815. Moses Libby b. 6 Sep 1817, d. 16 Sep 1821. C.
- D.
- E. Arthur Libby b. 6 Dec 1819; mar. 1st Miriam A. Mason, 2nd Elizabeth A. Dresser.
- Rufus Libby b. 26 Jul 1823; mar. Almira S. F. Emery.

Source: "The Libby Family in America 1602-1881" by Charles T. Libby.

## 1-5-6

SARAH BABB, dau of Peter and Sarah (Cate), b. 8 Sep 1711 Greenland, NH. (1) She mar. Walter Fost 13 Sep 1726 by Mr. Allen of Greenland, NH. Walter was b. 10 Jan 1708, son of William Fost and Widow Sarah (Ferniside) (Heard), 2/w, and grandson of John Fost and 1/w Mary (Chadbourne).

It is necessary to explain here that John Fost, a tailor who settled in Dover, NH in 1663 and d. 1699, was a separate immigrant from the John Foss who settled at Rye

Beach, NH in 1666 age ±30 and d. 1710. Fost/Forst may have been an older spelling of Frost according to N/L/D in the "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and NH". Since some of the Fost descendents moved into the Greenland/Portsmouth area near the Foss descendents in the 1700's, clerks began using the Foss spelling for all of them. Both immigrants had sons William and their children have become confused in Soon they were all using the spelling Foss. records. BABBs married into various Foss families, but we do know that the Walter who married Sarah BABB was a Fost and that the Asa Foss who mar. Eunice BABB (1-5-3-1-2-3-8) was a Fost descendent. Without other evidence we have to presume that the others were descendents of John Foss. Walter and Rev. Joseph, Josiah, and Benjamin migrated to Scarborough after 1700; they were probably brothers. A brother Ichabod went to the area around Embden, ME, a few years later. According to the Scarborough deeds records, Walter took title to land under the name Forse, one of several spellings used by that family prior to the adoption of the Foss, spelling. (3)

Walter and Sarah's first child was bpt. in Newington, NH, but they had moved to Scarborough, ME before the baptism of the second. Children:

- Walter Fost/Foss bpt. Newington, NH, 15 Jun 1728. A .
- В. James Fost/Foss bpt. 16 Aug 1730, Scarborough, ME. (4)
- Peletiah Fost/Foss bpt. 5 Nov 1732, Scarborough, C. ME. (4)
- Joseph Fost/Foss b. 22 Jun 1735, Scarborough, D. ME; (4) mar. Elizabeth Parsher 22 Dec 1757. (1)
- Lemuel Fost/Foss bpt. 16 Apr 1738, Scarborough, Ε.
- ME. (4) Sarah Fost/Foss bpt. 29 Mar 1741, Scarborough, F. ME.(4)
- Mary Fost/Foss bpt. 16 Oct 1743, Scarborough, G. ME.(4)
- John Fost/Foss b. 15 Feb 1746; mar. 4 May 1769 Rachel Milliken; he was a Revolutionary War Η. soldier and d. 21 Apr 1833. (3)
- Nathaniel Fost/Foss b. 7 Jan 1749; mar. 13 Feb I. 1775 Mary Gilpatrick. (3)
- Benjamin Fost/Foss b. 14 Jan 1753. (3) J.
- Levi Fost/Foss d. 1 Jan 1778, Revolutionary War Κ. soldier. (3)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME and NH" by N/L/D; (2) Church Rec. of Newington, NH, Rev. Joseph Adams baptisms; (3) Research of J. Robert Locke, San Andreas, CA, Scarborough Rec.; (4) Rec. of First Congregational Church, Scarborough.

#### 1 - 5 - 7

MARY BABB, dau of Peter and Sarah (Cate), bpt. 1713 (1) Greenland, NH. (3) She mar. Elisha Berry of Scarborough, 17 Mar 1727/8. (2) He was son of Joseph and Mary Berry, and was cousin of Frederika Berry who was 2nd wife of Philip BABB [1-5-1]. Elisha mar. 2nd Unes Children of Elisha and Mary:

- Sarah Berry bpt. 7 Sep 1729; mar. Benjamin Carle 1747 at Scarborough. (4) (5)
- Elisha Berry bpt. 9 May 1731, prob. dy. (4) Olive Berry bpt. 15 Jul 1733, dy. (4) Westbrook Berry bpt. 12 Jan 1735. (4)
- D.
- E. John Berry bpt. 20 Feb 1737. (4)
- Elisha Berry bpt. 11 Jul 1738. (4)

## Children of Elisha and Unes:

- G. Elizabeth Berry b. 19 Feb 1746. (5) H. Mary Berry b. 10 Aug 1748. (5)
- I. Olive Berry b. 15 Jan 1749. (5)

Sources: (1) "Gen. Dict. of ME and NH" by N/L/D; (2) NEHGR Vol. 65, p. 353 "Greenland Marriages"; (3) Ibid. Vol. 28, p. 416 "Greenland Baptisms"; (4) MHGR Vol. 1, p. 113 First Cong. Ch. Scarborough Baptisms; (5) MHGR Vol. 5, Scarborough Town Records.



# SECTION II

## 2. BENJAMIN BABB OF MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT

It is not known where Benjamin BABB came from --whether an immigrant who came up the CT River or a possible descendant of Samuel or Jonathan who were in Springfield, MA in 1678. No early records of BABBs are found in neighboring parts of CT, and none listed in the Barbour files. Benjamin BABB is listed as a "Covenanter" in the Middletown Congregational Church 2 Sep 1750. (Vol. 1, p. 98) (1)

Benjamin was b. ca 1723, since it is recorded that he died 28 May 1774 age 51 in Middletown (1). He mar. Sarah Blake 19 Feb 1746/7 (2) (3). She was dau of Jonathan and Sarah Blake. Sarah was bpt. 30 Jul 1727 in Middletown Congregational Church (1). Sarah and Benjamin were listed as heirs of Giles Hall, Esq. 8 Feb 1761. (Hartford Co. Land Rec. V. 18, p. 508) Stephen Blake, in addition to Benjamin and Sarah, quit-claimed unto Richard Hall and the rest of the heirs of Giles Hall, Esqr, late of Middletown, concerning 350 acres on the east side of the Connecticut River which originally belonged to Mr. Richard Hall, formerly of Middletown, deceased. It would appear that the maiden name of Sarah Blake was Hall.

Benjamin and Sarah also shared in the estate of deceased Elizabeth Johnson of Middletown 23 Dec 1771, but relationship is unknown. (Hartford Co. Land Rec. Vol. 23, p. 49.)

There were no BABBs recorded in the Middletown Land Records prior to 14 Jan 1747/8 when Benjamin purchased for 106 pounds old tenor bills, 25½ rods of the old parsonage land of William Cotton. There are no Babbs in early land records of neighboring towns of Glastonbury, Wethersfield, or Hartford, CT.

Benjamin's inventory was taken 3 Jan 1776 in Middletown. (Probate Records 1771-1780). It includes an old tool chest, hand saw, several "chizzels," a maul, a broad ax, 2 augers, and old "shave," a gouge, a case of drawers, and a desk among other things, which may indicate that he was a carpenter. The estate including house and land was valued at £63-8-12. (4)

On 4 Jan 1779, Benjamin Henshaw, Admin. of the estate of Benjamin BABB, late of Middletown, advertised the sale of the estate to pay debts, with the Incumbrance of the widow's right of dower. The widow's dower was set off as

"the Kitchen and north east bed room with the South West Chamber measuring 12 feet square and one third part of the cellar measuring 9 feet from the back wall as her full third of the house and of the Garden from Eastern bounds 23 feet west front and rear to Mr. Southmayd's land as her full third of the Land." (Hartford Co. Probate V. 22 p.337)

Benjamin apparently lived quietly in a house on a small piece of land that was formerly the parsonage for the church on what eventually came to be called Parsonage Lane. It was sold by William Cotton as an equal half of the land he had bought of the Committee. Benjamin was involved in a deal with Samuel Gaylord and the Committee of the First Society for a debt of 500 pounds old tenor bills, conditioned for the payment of 29 pounds 9 penny weight and 2 grams of sterling silver 14 Jan 1747/8 (V. 13 p. 583 Hartford Co. Land Rec.) and on 26 Feb 1753 Gaylord deeded the land back to BABB which the latter had obtained from William Cotton on 14 Jan 1747/8 for 106L. In the inventory the land was valued at 457, and it was sold to John Cotton III of Middletown for £27, 10 sh silver money on 1 Apr 1779. (Hartford Co. Land Rec. V. 22, p. 337.)

Since Sarah was listed on the 1790 Census as living in Middletown with another female, she apparently outlived her husband by many years. (5) There were no BABBs in CT on the 1800 Census, as the living sons had moved to MA. (6). Children:

John b. 4 Dec 1748, bpt. 16 Dec 1750 (1) (2). + 1.

Mary bpt. 2 Sep 1750. (1) dy.

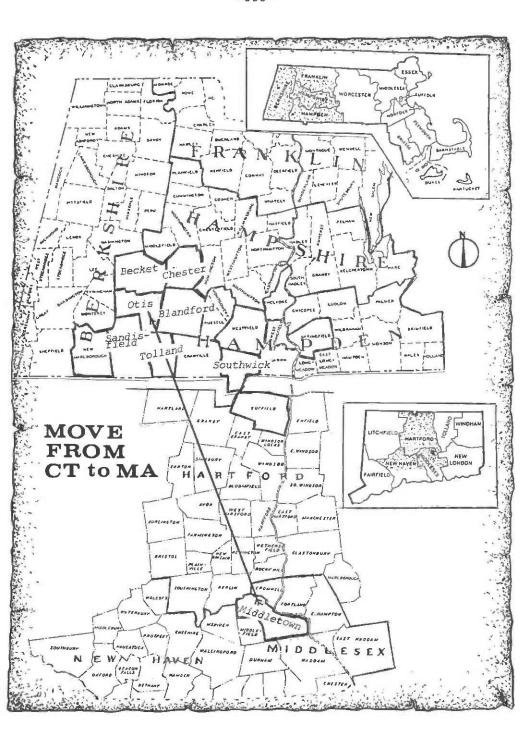
- Mary b. 7 Mar 1751/2, mar. Edward Redding. (2)
  Mary was found dead 23 Mar 1797 ae 47 in a 3. field not far from the pest house where she lived. (1)
- Sarah bpt. 24 Feb 1753/4. (1) dy. 4.
- Esther bpt. 25 May 1755. (1) dy.
- Benjamin bpt. 8 Aug 1756. (1) dy.
- 7. Elizabeth bpt. 1 Jan 1757/8. (1) dy.

8.

- Sarah bpt. 7 Jan 1758/9. (1) Lucia/Lucy b. 25 Mar 1760, bpt. 30 Mar 1760. (1) 9.
- Elizabeth bpt. 9 Sep 1762, buried 8 Dec 1762.(1) 10. Called "Youngest child of Benjamin" on death record. (1)
- Benjamin b. 13 Mar 1764, bpt. 18 Mar 1764. (1) +11.
  - 12. William Cotton bpt. 13 Jul 1766, buried 2 Sep 1766, age 8 weeks. (1)

+13.Esther bpt. 9 Aug 1767. (1)

William Cotton bpt. 5 Nov 1769/70. (1) Shown 14. as "son of Jonathan BABB" in church records, which is probably an error, as there is no other record of a Jonathan BABB in this time frame. Therefore, we presume this was the last child of Benjamin and Sarah, named for their good friend.



Sources: (1) Middletown Congregational Church Rec.; (2) (2) Barbour File Records; (3) Middletown Town Records; (4) Hartford Co. Probate Rec.; (5) 1790 Census CT; (6) 1800 Census CT.

### 2 - 1

JOHN<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> & Sarah (Blake), b. Middle-town, CT 4 Dec 1748, bpt. 16 Dec 1750. (1) He d. in Otis, MA 2 Sep 1820. (2) John mar. Mary Rand in Middletown, CT 24 Feb 1774. (1) She was dau of Thomas and Esther (Hurlbut) Rand, and was b. Middletown 1 Nov 1742. (1)

At a town meeting held in Loudon 25 Dec 1780, John BABB was one of those listed from among whom they were to choose three soldiers for the Continental Army. (3) In the 1790 Census John was 1-1-6 in Loudontown, MA. (4) Note that the name Loudon was changed to Otis in Jan 1810. (3) Children: (2)

- + 1. Mary b. 22 Nov 1778.
  - 2. Sarah (Sally) b. 8 Dec 1780.
  - John b. 8 Oct 1782; d. Otis 5 Nov 1828 age 46.
     Town Pauper.
  - 4. Esther b. 14 Feb 1784; mar. Pardon Sherman in Blandford, MA 27 Mar 1806.
  - 5. Lucy b. 29 Jun 1787; mar. Abner Perkins in Otis.
    Children: A. Watson Perkins b. 6 Dec 1807.
    B. Starling Perkins b. 27 Jun 1810.
  - 6. Elizabeth b. 19 Aug 1789.
  - 7. Artey b. 19 Oct 1791. (dau.)
- + 8. Thomas b. 26 May 1794.

Sources: (1) Middletown Congregational Ch. Rec.; (2) Loudon/Otis VR; (3) "A History of Otis, MA"; (4) 1790 Census MA.

#### 2-1-1

- MARY<sup>3</sup> BABB, dau of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Rand), b. 22 Nov 1778; d. Otis, MA, 9 Sep 1848. She mar. Walter Cotton 1 Jun 1797 in Loudon, MA. He was son of William and (\_\_\_) Cotton, b. 1781 and d. 8 May 1835, Otis, MA. They are buried in the Norton or Old East Otis Cemetery. Children: (1) (2)
  - A. Amanda Cotton b. 8 Oct 1800, int. to mar. to
    Jesse Sherman, Jr. of Tolland, MA, 11 Dec 1821.
    (perhaps related to Pardon Sherman who mar.
    her Aunt Esther Babb 2-1-4.)
    - 3. Mariah Cotton b. 6 Oct 1802.
  - + C. Daniel Rand Cotton b. 10 May 1804.

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) Otis Cemetery Records.

#### 2-1-1-C

DANIEL RAND  $^4$  COTTON, son of Walter and Mary  $^3$  (BABB) Cotton, b. 10 May 1804, Otis, MA, d. 29 Sep 1876, Otis, MA (1) He mar. Rhoda who was b. Hampshire Co., MA 1808, d. Otis, 30 Jul 1874. (1) He was a farmer at Otis in 1860 and 1870 (2) (3) In 1880 he was in Sandisfield, MA. (4) Children:

- A. John W. Cotton b. 14 Jul 1832, d. 8 Aug 1898. Mar Mary F. Smith 29 May 1829. She was b. VT, and d. 4 Sep 1899. They are buried at Otis. 5 Ch.
- Mary J. Cotton b. 1836. В.
  - Sarah A. Cotton b. 1837.
- Amanda Cotton b. 1840. D.
- E.
- Lydia C. Cotton b. 1844. Alvah N. Cotton b. 22 Mar 1849, d. 1923. Mar. Louella Clarissa BABB 4 May 1869. She was b. F. 1852, d. 1936. [See 2-1-8-3-3] 4 ch.
- G. Luella Cotton b. 1852.

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) 1860 Census MA; (3) 1870 Census MA; (4) 1880 Census MA; (5) Corres of Donald D. Witter, Springfield, MA.

#### 2-1-8

THOMAS BABB, son of John and Mary (Rand), b. 26 May 1794, Otis, MA; d. 19 Nov 1861, Otis, MA. Thomas mar. Nancy Ann Clarke 2 Nov 1821, in New Lebanon, NY, by Rev. Silas Churchill. She was dau of James and Penelope (Church) Charke, and was b. Charlestown, RI 15 Jun 1796; d. 5 Apr 1889 in Otis, MA. They resided in Otis, where he was a farmer in 1850, and in 1855 a laborer. (1) (2) (3) In 1865 Widow Nancy was with Henry and Martha Hayner (4), and in 1870 she was keeping house for Hiram Durham. (5) In 1880 she was with her grandson Charles Snow. (6) Thomas and Nancy are buried in Otis, MA. (7) Children:

- + 1. Eliza C. b. 10 May 1823.(1)
- + 2. Charles Henry b. 20 Feb 1825. (1)
- + 3. Mordicai b. 27 Nov 1828. (1)
- 4. (unnamed ch) b. 17 Aug 1832, d. 31 Oct 1832.(1) + 5. LaFayette b. 1835. (1)
  - - 6. Seymour b. 1836, d. 24 Sep 1844 age 8, (1)
    - 7. (unnamed ch) dy 1841.

Note that the Clark and Clarke families were two different lines but did do some intermarrying! Mordicai's Mother was of the Clarke line and his first wife was of the Clark line.

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) 1850 Census MA; (3) 1855 Census Otis; (4) 1865 Census Otis; (5) 1870 Census MA; (6) 1880 Census MA; (7) Otis Cem. Rec.

#### 2-1-8-1

- ELIZA C.  $^4$  BABB, dau of Thomas  $^3$  and Nancy Ann (Clarke), b. 10 May 1823. She mar. John Alonzo Snow, son of Ira and Elizabeth (Ormsby) Snow. John A. was b. Becket, MA, 10 Sep 1813, and d. Otis, MA 7 Nov 1869. From 1850-1865 they resided in Tolland, MA, and he was a farmer and part time joiner. (1) (2) (3) (4) (5). In June of 1880 she was residing with her mother at Otis. (6). Children:
  - George Alonzo Snow b. Nov 1844, MA; d. 1914. Mar. Janette H. Morse, day of Elijah M. and Prudence A. Morse. Janette was b. CT Apr 1845.
  - d. 1934. Buried Otis Center Cemetery. 10 ch. Charles C. Snow b. ca 1848 CT. Mar. Mary E. b. Jan 1849. In 1880 he was with his mother В. and grandmother at Otis.(6) In 1900 he was a farmer at Otis with one child.
  - C. Frederick C. Snow b. ca 1846. Mar. Lydia E. b. 1849, d. 3 Jun 1872.
  - D. Mary Snow b. 1849, d. bef. 1854.
  - Philo P. Snow b. ca 1850. Mary E. Snow b. 1854. Ε.
  - F.
  - Allen Darius Snow b. 22 Feb 1855 (according G. to gravestone). 1855 census indicates age 3); d. 20 Jul 1930, Blandford, MA. Mar. Etta M. Palmer, b. 11 Jan 1871, d. 6 Jan 1944, Blandford. Buried Otis Center Cem. 8 ch.
  - Sarah Caroline Snow b. 3 Sep 1856, d. 13 Oct 1928. Mar. Winfield Dennison Healy 27 Oct H. 1876, who was b. 1854 and d. 6 Mar 1952.

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) Corres. of Donald D. Witter; (3) 1855 Census Tolland; (4) 1860 Census MA; (5) 1865 Census Tolland; (6) 1880 Census MA; (7) 1900 Census MA.

## 2 - 1 - 8 - 2

CHARLES HENRY BABB, son of Thomas and Nancy Ann (Clarke), b. 20 Feb 1825, Otis, MA; d. 13 Apr 1919 West Springfield, MA. He mar. Eliza Ann Whitney 3 Oct 1849, Otis, MA. She was dau of Silas Noble and Anna (Fay) Whitney, b. 7 Dec 1830, Otis, MA; d. 10 Sep 1918, No. Blandford, MA. Charles was a farmer, and in 1865 and 1870 they lived in Otis. In June of 1880 they were in Blandford and in 1900 in North Blandford. They are buried in the small No. Blandford cemetery. The 1900 census states that they had 13 children with 8 living, but we have found only 10.

- Frances A. b. 23 Aug 1850; mar.
- + 2. Henry Charles b. 11 Oct 1853. (R. R. Engineer) + 3. James L. b. 2 Aug 1855 (or Aug 1854).
- - Jennie L. b. 16 Dec 1856; d. 13 Aug 1950; bur. Blandford; mar. Ira O. Higgins 13 Oct 1877, b. 11 Sep 1852, d. 29 Jul 1907.

- + 5.
  - 6.
- William H. "Willis" b. 15 Mar 1859. Lucius M. "Levy" b. 2 Oct 1861; d. 4 Oct 1879. Ella M. b. 19 Sep 1863; d. 20 Oct 1928; mar. 7. Frank H. Mann 22 Oct 1884, age 21, mechanic.
- + 8.
- Edward L. b. Jun 1866. Volney H. b. 16 Jun 1869; d. 1943; mar Ida M. 9. Austin, b. 1866, d. 1947. They res. at South Hadley, MA in 1900 and are probably buried there. (5)
- + 10. Lester A. b. 23 Sep 1872.

Sources: (1) Corres. of Donald D. Witter; (2) 1865 Census Otis; (3) 1870 Census MA; (4) 1880 Census MA; (5) 1900 Census MA; (6) No. Blandford Cem. Rec.

#### 2-1-8-2-2

HENRY CHARLES BABB, son of Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (Whitney), b. 11 Oct 1853. In 1900 he was age 47 res. in Worcester, MA. (1) He mar. Julia J. Robertson (sister of James P.), b. Jul 1853, d. 5 May 1930 in Fitchburg, MA.

Julia's will dated 23 Sep 1927 and codicil dated 30 Aug 1929 were filed 23 Jul 1930 (Case #101019, Worcester Co. Probate). Her husband was named as Executor. She named her brother, daughters Elizabeth and Florence, grandau and 4 grandsons in the combined will/codicil. She gave a bequest to the Methodist (Episcopal) Church, of Fitchburg. (2) Children and grandchildren:

- Elizabeth mar. Harrison B. Richardson of Fitchburg, MA. Child:
  - Stanley B. Richardson. (2)
- 2.
- Julia T. b. Jun 1882 (deceased by 1927) (2). Florence E. b. Jul 1887. Mar. Frank E. Clough of Palmer, MA, Children:
  - Dorothy Elise Clough. (2)

  - B. Willard B. Clough. (2)C. Herbert E. Clough. (2)
  - Junior Clough. (2) D.

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) Worcester Co. Probate.

#### 2-1-8-2-3

JAMES L. BABB, son of Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (Whitney), b. Aug 1854 CT. (1). He mar. Carrie \_\_\_\_ b. Apr 1851 CT, and in 1900 they resided in Bridgeport, CT. (1) Children:

- Lucius J. b. Aug 1887 CT.(1) 1.
- 2. Ida E. b. Nov 1889 CT.(1)

Source: 1900 Census CT.

#### 2-1-8-2-5

WILLIAM H. 5 BABB (known as "Willis"), son of Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (Whitney), b. 15 Mar 1859, Otis, MA; d. 26 Oct 1944. (1) (3) He mar. Jessie Holcomb 19 Feb 1885. She was dau of Daniel and Almira (Ingell) Holcomb of Chester, MA, b. 8 Jun (or 7 Jun) 1861, d. 23 Jan 1955. (1) (3). They are buried in the Pine Hill cemetery at Westfield, MA. (1) (3) He was a farmer and they resided in Chester, MA in 1900. (2) Children:

- 1. Ethel R. b. Apr 1887. (2)
- 2. Ina D. b. Jan 1889. (2)

Sources: (1) Pine Hill Cem. Rec.; (2) 1900 Census MA; (3) Corres. of Donald D. Witter.

## 2-1-8-2-8

- EDWARD L. 5 BABB, son of Charles Henry 4 and Eliza Ann (Whitney), b. Jun 1866, Otis, MA; d. 1944. On the 1900 census he was living alone in No. Blandford, divorced, a farmer. (2) His first wife is unknown. He mar. 2nd Lottie E. Johnson who was b. 1871 and d. 1939. They are buried in the cemetery at Winsted, CT. (3) Child:
  - 1. Raymond E. b. 1913, d. 1960. (3)

Sources: (1) Otis, MA VR; (2) 1900 Census MA; (3) Corres of Donald D. Witter.

### 2-1-8-2-10

- LESTER A. BABB, son of Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (Whitney), b. 23 Sep 1872, Otis, MA, d. 6 Aug 1946; bur. in Pine Hill Cem. at Westfield, MA. (4) He mar. 2 Dec 1895 Helen M. Waite, dau of Fred and Sarah (Cannon) Waite. Helen was b. May 1875, probably at Becket, MA. (3) Lester was called a day laborer in 1900 (3) and he also drove the stage from Blandford to East Otis. (5) Children:
  - Charles Waite b. 26 Aug 1897, Blandford; d. 8 May 1957; mar. Florence Roman. (1)
  - 2. Harry Richmond b. 6 Apr 1899, Blandford. (1)
  - 3. Elliot E. (1)

Sources: (1) Corres of Donald D. Witter; (2) Blandford MA VR; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) Pine Hill Cem. Rec.; (5) "Our Otis Heritage" by Barry Hawley.

#### 2-1-8-3

MORDICAI BABB, son of Thomas and Nancy Ann (Clarke), b. 27 Nov 1828, Otis, MA; d. 17 Oct 1919, New Marlboro, MA. (1) He mar. 1st Esther Lorena Clark, dau of Levi and Clarissa (Strickland) Clark. (Levi Clark was son of Amasa Clark and Sarah Blackwood, and Clarissa Strickland was dau of Daniel Strickland and Clarissa Havens.) Esther Lorena was b. May 1827, Otis, MA, and d. 3 Jun 1863 in Blandford, MA. Mordicai mar. 2nd Harriet A. Church, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Cotton) Church. Harriet was b. 22 Mar 1843, Tolland, MA, and d. 3 May 1909 in Blandford.

Much of the information on Mordical and his wives and children was obtained thru correspondence with Mr. Donald E. Witter, of Springfield, MA, and Mr. Edwin W. Strickland II, 2 Hamilton Court, Hartford, CT, who had researched Census, vital records, cemetery records, and probate records. Mordicai's name has various spellings in recs.

Mordical was a farmer residing at Tolland in 1850, 1860, and May of 1865; was at North Blandford in 1870, and at Blandford in 1880, according to census records. Mordicai and Harriet are buried in the No. Blandford cem. while Esther Lorena is buried in the Clark Family cem., known as Gulf Bridge, at the far end of the East Otis Res. in the Tolland State Forest. There is a BABB Mountain, elevation 1543, near Blandford and Southwick, which may have been part of Mordicai's property.

## Children by Esther Lorena Clark:

- + 1. Curtis S. b. 1849.
  - 2. (Unnamed son) b. 15 Dec 1851; d. Mar 1852.
- + 3. Louella Clarissa b. Dec 1852. + 4. Benjamin Franklin b. Oct 1854.
  - 5. Seymour b. 19 Oct 1856, Tolland; d. Southwick, MA 11 Dec 1940; mar. Ella E. Bartlett 27 Jan 1879 in Blandford. She was b. Nov 1852 in Blandford and d. 22 Feb 1903 age 50. No. ch.
  - (Unnamed son) b. 16 Aug 1858; d. 30 Sep 1858.
  - Albert b. 1859, d. 1860. 7.
- Burton b. Oct 1860, Tolland, MA. Frederick b. 1861; d. bef. 1876. + 8.
- + 10. Rosa Jane b. 27 Apr 1863.

## Children by Harriet A. Church:

- + 11. Lewis B. b. 24 Oct 1865.
  - James Herbert b. 28 Sep 1867; d. 28 Oct 1925. 12.
  - Nora b. 25 Dec 1869; d. 27 Jul 1953 unm. 13. In 1900 listed as a servant in Springfield MA.
- Hattie M. b. 13 Oct 1872. + 14.
- Frank b. 29 Sep 1874; d. 13 May 1960; mar. Mary (DeLand) Sargent 30 Apr 1929. He d. 13 May 1960 age 85-8-1, a retired farmer.

- 16. Frederick b. 10 Oct 1876; d. 9 May 1954; mar. Delia Heath. In 1900 he was age 23, a boarder in Winstead, CT. They had 3 daus and 1 son (names unknown).
- 17. Mary Julia b. 18 May 1878; d. 6 Jun 1956; mar.
  22 Apr 1920 to George F. Lair, b. 1866, d. 1929.
- + 18. Myrta E. b. 22 Oct 1880.
  - 19. Charles M. b. 30 Jan 1886; d. 19 Feb 1923; mar Viola McCall 4 Oct 1910.
  - 20. Justin b. 6 Jan 1884; d. 13 Oct 1884.

The administration of the estate of Mordicai dated 17 Oct 1919/26 Nov 1919 (Hampden Co. Case #43726) lists the 15 living children and has their signatures on the bottom of the page. In a probate request for guardianship of Burton BABB's invalid daughter S. Lorene (Berkshire Co. Probate file #34368, dated 28 Sep 1937) the heirs apparent or presumptive listed included five uncles (Benjamin BABB, Seymour BABB, Frank BABB, Lewis BABB, and Fred BABB), four aunts (Rosie Lloyd, Nora BABB, Mary Lair, and Hattie Palmer), and three cousins (Wm. Tonis BABB of Westfield, MA; Nelson W. BABB of Suffield, CT; and Ivy Strickland Lambour of Hartford, CT.)

Ivy Strickland was the dau. of Myrta E., 18th child of Mordicai, and in June 1985 she wrote to Mr. Edwin Strickland giving names of 16 of Mordicai's children as well as information on some of their marriages and children, which was also useful in compiling the above.

## 2-1-8-3-1

- CURTIS S. 5 BABB, son of Mordicai 4 and Esther Lorena (Clark), b. 1849 in Tolland, MA. He was alive in Suffield CT in Nov 1919. He mar. Elvira Rachell (Dowd) Howell on 29 Jun 1869. She was b. Monterey MA 1849; was called "Rachell" on 1870 Census (1) and "Alvira" on 1880. (2) In 1870 they were in Tolland, and were worth \$2000 in real estate and \$1000 in personal property. (1) Children:
  - William L. b. Apr 1870. (1) (3) He was a miller
    in 1900. (3) Mar. Irene \_\_\_ in 1894, b. 1876.
    Child:
    - 1. Clarence b. Sep 1895. (3)
  - Franklin L. b. Oct 1871. (2) (3) He was a laborer in 1900. (3)

On 19 Apr 1878 Elvira R. BABB and Curtis BABB of Otis quitclaimed to Henry B. Norton a house and lot in East Otis. (Berkshire Co. Land Rec. Vol. 212, p. 475.) They had purchased the real estate from Estella S. Clark and Charles Clark 26 Apr 1877 with three mortgage notes. (Berkshire Co. Land Rec. Vol. 221 p. 547 and Vol. 232 p. 41.) Apparently Curtis and Elvira separated by 1880.

Figure 7. Probate on Mordicai BABB.

Probate Court in and for the County of Hampden:

CASE #43726

died on the Szeen Lender (27) day of Delichar	2) day of detection	in the
year of our Lord one thousand nine hundre	ed and Ange Chiesan intestate, possess	estate, possessed of goods and estate remaining to be administered.
leaving as widox—busbund—hanty heirs at law and next of kin, the persons whose names, residences, and relationship to the deceased are as follows, viz:—	s at law and next of kin, the persons whows, viz:—	dose names, residences,
NAME	1 RESIDENCE	RELATIONSHIP
John Ball Fresh	Southern Conn.	222
Ruse of Scotlin	Sug	Sauffer .
ming it mould	Benefic man	Some fells
Front Bold	: -	Sert
Louis Bable	1433	Son been
The undersigned being all the persons interested, residing in the Commonwealth, who are of full age and legal capacity, hereby consent to the foregoing petition.	nterested, residing in the Commonwee foregoing petition.	3ach full
Sucha C. Cattone	Many & Babt	the Streethand
Os infansin of Ball Charlie M. Ball	Jose Ball	you de
ELEIN FRANK Ball	0	Brest Ball
Louds Walt	Burn	Bruken Rader

that Meadecoil Babb

in the County of Hampden.

who last dwelt in Aland ferren

On the 1880 Census Elvira was listed with two sons in Tolland, and Curtis was listed in Otis with Mary DuMoulin age 26 and children Sylvester age 9 and Christina age 7. Curtis was in Suffield, CT in 1919 per father's admin.

Sources: (1) 1870 Census MA; (2) 1880 Census MA; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) Corres. of Donald D. Witter.

#### 2-1-8-3-3

LOUELLA CLARISSA $^5$  BABB, dau of Mordicai $^4$  and Esther Lorena (Clark), b. Dec 1852, d. 1936. She mar. Alva N. Cotton 4 May 1869, Blandford, MA. He was son of Daniel Rand and Rhoda (---) Cotton, and Daniel Rand Cotton was son of Walter and Polly (BABB) Cotton. Walter Cotton d. 8 May 1835 ae 64 years. Mary his wife d. 9 Sep 1848 ae 70 yrs, and they are buried in the Norton Cemetery, Old East Otis. MA (4). Alva was a wood turner, and they are buried in the Center cemetery at Otis. (3) [See 2-1-1-C-F] Children:

- Hubert Cotton b. 1872; mar. Gertie Huggins, dau of Merritt S. and Ruth A. Huggins, b. Jul 1870. Buried in Center Cemetery, Otis. (3)
- B. Harry N. Cotton b. 1877; d. 1933; mar. Eva M. Judd, dau of Oliver L. and Mary C. Judd, b. 1878; d. 1933. 2 ch. Buried Center Cemetery, Otis. (3)
- Abbie L. Cotton b. Nov 1883; mar. Kimberley. Ella M. Cotton b. Dec 1887; d. 29 May 1973; Mar. George P. Carter, b. 1884, d. 1953. 4 ch. Bur. O. Abbie L. Cotton b. Nov 1883; mar. Cemetery at Dalton, MA. (4)

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) Blandford MA VR; (3) Cem. Rec. Otis, MA; (4) Corres. of Donald D. Witter.

## 2-1-8-3-4

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Mordicai<sup>4</sup> and Esther Lorena (Clark), b. Oct 1852 MA, d. 1939 (Cem. stone (3) 1852-1939. Res. Southwick 1900. He mar. Eliza E. Keeler, dau of Charles W. and Katie J. (Crane) Keeler b. Jun 1872. In 1880 he was living with sister-in-law Elvira (wife of Curtis) and her 2 ch. in Tolland. (1) In 1900 he was a farmer in Southwick with wife and 4 children:

- 1. Blanche E. b. Nov 1890 MA. (2)
- Eva L. b. Nov 1892 MA (2) Died 1976.(5) Marchesney. Buried with father, Southwick, MA.
- 3. Hattie E. b. Nov 1894 MA.(2) 4. Sarah E. b. Aug 1898 MA.(2)
- (Unnamed son) dy.

Other daus than Eva married Henry Laro, Frank Smith and David Dago, but it not known which married which. (4)

Sources: (1) 1880 Census MA; (2) 1900 Census MA; (3) Southwick MA Cem Rec.; (4) Corres. of Mrs. Ivy Strickland Lambour, Hartford, CT.

#### 2-1-8-3-8

- BURTON<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Mordicai<sup>4</sup> and Esther Lorena (Clark), b. Oct 1861 MA (1); d. 3 Sep 1937 Pittsfield, MA (2). He mar. Caroline Kibbie b. Sep 1865 MA (1), d. 19 Feb 1917. In 1900 Caroline's parents, Charles H. Kibbie, b. Apr 1826, and Caroline Kibbie, b. Oct 1823, resided with Burton and Caroline in Otis. (1). They are buried together in the Blandford Hill Cemetery. (2) Burton was a carpenter and built numerous houses in Otis. (3) Child:
  - 1. S. Lorene b. 1902, d. 30 Dec 1984 age 82. She was ruled mentally incompetent and unable to care for herself and spent most of her long life in special hospitals. Her father took over her estate as guardian. She had inherited various parcels of land worth over \$5,000, and in 1918, 1919, and 1923 her father petitioned for it to be sold for her maintenance. On 28 Sep 1937, after her father had died, there was a request for guardianship (Berkshire Co. Probate file #34368) which listed her five uncles, four aunts, and three cousins, and is an invaluable genealogical document. (4) She was not forgotten in her life in nursing homes and hospitals, and other members of the family often went to visit her. (5) [See also 2-1-8-3]

Sources: (1) 1900 Census MA; (2) Blandford Cem. Rec.; (3) "Our Otis Heritage" by Barry Hawley; (4) Berkshire Co. Probate; (5) Corres. of Edwin W. Strickland, II, Hartford, CT.

## 2-1-8-3-10

- ROSA JANE<sup>5</sup> BABB, dau of Mordicai<sup>4</sup> and Esther Lorena (Clark), b. 23 Apr 1863, Tolland, MA; d. 9 Mar 1949. She mar. Almon Woodville Lloyd on 23 Dec 1884 in Chester, MA. He was son of Almon James and 2nd/w Mary (Atwater) Lloyd. Almon was b. 25 Dec 1849 in Blandford and d. 20 Jun 1932. They are both buried in the hill cemetery at Blandford.(1) Child:
  - A. Caroline "Carrie" Lloyd b. 11 Nov 1888; d. 10
    Jul 1960; mar. E. Boise Lewis 5 Sep 1916 in
    Springfield, MA. He was b. 5 May 1887. They
    lived in W. Springfield and are bur. in
    Blandford. Two children (Ella and Marion
    Lewis) (1) (2) (3)

Sources: (1) Blandford Cem. Rec.; (2) Corres. of Ivy Strickland Lambour; (3) Corres. of Donald D. Witter.

Figure 8. Probate on S. Lorene BABB

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Bereseire:

CASE #34368

S. Lorene Op 86.	at or resident of Borkshire,	is an insane person, and incapable of taking care of her self, that her wife herbant.	and-only beirs apparent or presumptive are the persons whose names, residences and relationship	re as follows, viz.:	Gall South RESERVE THESE THESE	Balls Bland was seed	Though Russ 25 more aug	Parling Cherry Com. Court, Bayle Green Court	thousers therefore pray that the things of the contract thousers therefore pray that	in said County of Backelling	or some other suitable person, may be appointed gnardian of said	Tours Jaff. agreeably to the law in such case made and provided.	this 28 Let day of Jaffamilia A. D. 1937.	of winds and	Why & When a William
that S. H	an inhabitant or resident of	is an insane person, and in	and-only beirs apparent or	to he are as follows, viz.:	Region NAME GOLD	Total Sold	area Tlend	Wester Palue	Your petitioners therefore	of Jag in S	or some other suitable per	Sidonal Si	Dated this		

## 2-1-8-3-11

LEWIS<sup>5</sup> BABB, son of Mordicai<sup>4</sup> and Harriet A. (Church), b. 24 Oct 1865, d. 10 Feb 1945 (gravestone says age 87 yrs, but the age must have been in the 70's). He mar. Clara Bell Chandler who was b. 1869 and d. 28 Jun 1911 age 42. (1) They resided in Blandford and were buried in Center Cem., Otis. (1) (5) Children:

- Clifford C. b. Oct 1888 (11 in 1900). Resided in Ashley Falls 1956. (2) (3)
- Blanche H. b. May 1891 (9 in 1900) (3) Mar. Washington King and had 2 sons. Resided in Becket, MA 1956. (2)
- Ernest L. b. 4 Jul 1891, d. in Lee, MA 11 Oct 1956 age 65. He had lived in Great Barrington for many years before moving to Lee in 1946. He was survived by wife Reba (Lumbert) BABB, dau. Mrs. Lucyann Kraszeski of Tyringham, brother Clifford and sister Mrs. Washington King of Becket. Buried in Mill River Cem. (2) (3) (5)

4. Minnie b. Sep 1895 (6 in 1900) (3)

Mar. Frederick Weismiller and resided in
Rochester, NY. (4) (5)

Sources: (1) Center Cem., Otis, MA; (2) Article in "Berkshire Eagle", Pittsfield, MA, 11 Oct 1956; (3) 1900 Census MA; (4) Corres. of Ivy Strickland Lambour; (5) Corres. of Donald D. Witter; (6) Corres. of E.W.Strickland.

#### 2-1-8-3-14

- HATTIE M. 5 BABB, dau of Mordical and Harriet A. (Church), b. 13 Oct 1872 (1); mar. 1st Burton Pease and 2nd George Palmer. (2) In 1937 as Hattie Palmer she lived in Colebrook River, CT. (3) Children:
  - A. George Pease (2)
  - B. Lester Pease (2)
  - C. Wellington Pease (2)
  - D. Charles Pease (2)

Sources: (1) Corres. of Donald D. Witter; (2) Corres. of Ivy Strickland Lambour; (3) Berkshire Co. Probate file #34368.

## 2-1-8-3-18

MYRTA E. BABB, ("Mertie"), dau of Mordicai and Harriet (Church), b. 22 Oct 1880, Blandford, MA (1), d. 12 Dec 1928 Sandisfield, MA. She mar. Charles Daniel Strickland 22 Oct 1901, b. 3 Sep 1881, Otis, and d. 5 Oct 1960 in Sandisfield, MA. He was son of Giles Strickland. (2) Charles ran a farm and was landlord of a hotel in 1910 in Otis. (3) (4)

A. Ivy Strickland b. 2 Feb 1909 (2); mar. Frank Lambour 31 Oct 1936. He was from Burrville, CT (2)

Myrta and Charles also raised two of his nieces:

- A. Eva Strickland d. 21 Dec 1977 (3)
- B. Millie Strickland (living in 1985) (3)

Sources: (1) Blandford VR; (2) "Strickland Family Records" by Bernice Carter Strickland; (3) Corres. of Edwin W. Strickland II; (4) 1910 Census MA.

## 2-1-8-5

- LAFAYETTE BABB, son of Thomas and Nancy Ann (Clarke), b. Apr 1834.(4) He mar. Mary Julia b. MA 1834. On 13 Sep 1861 he enlisted in the Civil War as a Private. He became a prisoner on 8 Mar 1865 at South West Creek, North Carolina; had been appointed to Corporal on 31 Aug 1864; and was mustered out 15 Jun 1865. (1) (2) In the 1865 census he was listed as a soldier. (4) In 1870 he was at New Marlborough (5) and in 1880 was in village of Hartsville. (6) He was a farmer and also worked in saw mills in the area. In 1900 he was in Colebrook Township CT age 66 with a housekeeper Sarah Cook age 25. (7). Children:
  - 1. Mary J. b. 1854 CT (3)
  - Alice P. b. 1856 CT.(3) She was a teacher in 1880. (6)
  - 3. Laura E. b. 1859 MA. (3) She was a domestic servant in 1880. (6)
  - 4. Thomas L. b. May 1866 MA (5); d. 12 Apr 1868 age 1 yr 11 mos and buried in Gulf Bridge Cem. Otis. MA (2)
  - + 5. Franklin B. (P.?) b. 1869 MA. (5)

Sources: (1) AG Rec. MA; (2) Corres. of Donald D. Witter; (3) 1860 Census Tolland; (4) 1865 Census Otis; (5) 1870 Census MA; (6) 1880 Census MA; (7) 1900 Census MA.

### 2-1-8-5-5

- FRANKLIN B. 5 BABB, son of Lafayette and Mary Julia, b. 1869 MA. Mar. Edna . In 1900 family was residing in Westfield. (1) Children:
  - 1. Alice b. Apr 1893 CT. (1)
  - 2. Merle b. Jul 1894 CT. (1)

Source: (1) 1900 Census MA.

## 2-11

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Blake), b. 13 Mar 1764 Middletown, CT. (1) Died bef. 1837 in Livingston, NY.(2) He mar. Rachel Clark 16 May 1785 (1) dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cook) Clark. Rachel was sister of Comfort Clark who mar. Esther, sister of Benjamin BABB. Benjamin moved to Loudon/Otis in Berkshire Co., MA and enlisted in the Revolution from there 20 Aug 1781 age 17. He served in Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Ashley's Reg; served as a private soldier in Capt. John Fowler's Company of Light Infantry, 3rd Mass. Regiment, commanded by Col.John Greaton. He was described as 5'4", light complexion, brown hair, laborer of Loudon. He is on a list of men who received bounty from the town of Loudon for enlisting into Continental Army for 3 years, dated 21 Apr 1781.(3) (4) Children: (Loudon MA VR)

- Rachel b. 15 Mar 1788. 1.
- 2. Elijah b. 11 Nov 1785.
- 3. Eunice b. 27 Aug 1790.
- Benjamin b. 9 Feb 1793.
   Thankful b. 15 May 1795.
   Hosea b. 28 Mar 1797.
- 7. Alice b. 15 Sep 1799.
- 8. Limon (Lyman) b. 24 Feb 1802.
- + 9. Clark b. 1807.

Sources: (1) Middletown, CT VR; (2) "Our Otis Heritage"; (3) Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution"; (4) DAR Appl. National Numbers 123211 and 92592.

#### 2-11-9

CLARK<sup>3</sup> BABB, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Rachel (Clark), b. 1807 NY (according to 1850 Census Arkansas), d. 1864. Mar. Louise Case 1832, b. 1812 Ohio (2) He was a shoemaker and apparently had married in Ohio and then moved to Arkansas. (2) Children:

- Benjamin b. 1842 OH (2)
- Eunice b. 1845 OH (2). She d. 1909. Mar. Aristes M. Cale in 1864 who was b. 1840. (1) Child:
  - Lola B. Cale b. 1868; mar Charles Henry Morford 1890; res. Seattle, WA. (1)

Sources: (1) DAR Appl. National #123211; (2) 1850 Census Arkansas.

### 2-13

ESTHER BABB, dau of Benjamin and Sarah (Blake), b. Middletown, CT 9 Aug 1767 (1); d. Otis MA 23 May 1841.(2) She mar. Comfort Clark 7 Feb 1791, who was son of Samuel and Mary (Cook) Clark. Comfort was b. Middletown, CT, 27 May 1764 and d. 18 Feb 1839 in Otis, MA. He was bro. of Rachel Clark who mar. Esther's brother Benjamin BABB. Comfort Clark enlisted at Middletown, CT, the last of Feb 1781 as a Private for a term of one year. He served in Capt. Nathaniel Edward's Co., in Regt. commanded by Maj. Edward Shipman, under command of Gen. David Waterbury. He was discharged at Stamford CT, and received a pension. (Pension File #R-1973, National Archives) (3)

Esther purchased land in 1821 from her mother-in-law Marcy/Mary Clark for L500. Comfort and Esther on 13 Dec 1837 sold farm buildings and eighty acres of land to James Clarke, Jr. (married to their dau. Fanny) for \$500. On 4 Dec 1839 Esther sold land in Otis to son Lyman of Otis. (Berkshire Co. Land Rec.) (4) Children:

- A. Mary Clark b. 26 Sep 1791; mar. 29 Feb 1808 Capt. Wareham Case, son of Lt. James & 2/w Lydia (Case) Case, b. 9 Feb 1788. 3 ch.
- B. Esther Clark b. 12 Oct 1793; d. Freedom, OH,
  22 Sep 1864; mar. Ashael Hawley 14 Mar 1814,
  son of Capt. John and Susannah (Adams) Hawley,
  b. Sandisfield, MA 25 Nov 1791; d. Freedom,
  OH. 5 Nov 1866. 1 ch.
- OH, 5 Nov 1866. 1 ch.

  Samuel Clark b. 10 Sep 1795; d. 1 Apr 1851;
  mar. Fanny Pelton 11 May 1815. She was dau.
  of Thomas and Ann (Smith) Pelton, b. 9 Sep
  1792 and d. 28 May 1868. Res. Otis. 7 ch.

  D. Sally Clark b. 8 Mar 1798; d. 27 Jul 1834, Otis.
- D. Sally Clark b. 8 Mar 1798; d. 27 Jul 1834, Otis Mar. York (prob. brother to Ruth York, who mar. bro. Chauncey.)
- E. Fanny Clark b. 13 Jun 1800; d. 5 Mar 1868; mar. James Clarke, Jr., son of James and Penelope (Church) Clarke, b. Loudon (Otis) 4 Jul 1787; d. 14 Jun 1879. Res. and bur. Otis. 7 ch.
- F. Comfort Clark b. 8 Oct 1802; d. 17 Sep 1877; mar. Mary Clarke 20 Dec 1822, dau of James and Penelope (Church) Clarke, b. 2 Mar 1803, d. 27 Jun 1873. Res. Blandford and Otis; buried Otis. 11 ch.
- G. Betsey Clark b. 5 Mar 1805; d. 21 Apr 1822, age 17.
- + H. Lyman Clark b, 26 May 1808.
  - 1. Chauncey Clark b. 11 Feb 1811; mar. Ruth York.

Sources: (1) Middletown, CT VR; (2) Otis, MA VR; (3) DAR Application National #612662; (4) Corres. of Donald D. Witter.

# 2-13-H

LYMAN<sup>3</sup> CLARK, son of Comfort and Esther<sup>2</sup> (BABB), b. 26 May 1808. He mar. 1st Eunice Minerva Norton, dau of Joel and Anna (Hunt) Norton (Int. 12 Jun 1831, Otis) (1)

b. 24 Jan 1811, d. 23 Nov 1833. (3) (Church rec. has year 1834.) He mar. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Kibbie, 22 Sep 1841. She was dau of David and Susanna (Snow) Kibbie, b. 17 Apr 1821, d. 25 Mar 1845. (1) He mar. 3rd Alma (4). Ch:

A. Eunice M. Clark, mar. Marvin Zabadee Frazier. (4)

Sources: (1) Otis MA VR; (2) Otis Church Rec.; (3) Otis Cem. Rec.; (4) Corres. of Mrs. Patricia Humphrey, Huntington Beach, CA.



# SECTION III SOME UNCONNECTED BABBS OF NEW ENGLAND

Included in this Section are some lines and marriages which have no apparent connection to the Phillip or the Benjamin of the first two Sections, but may possibly be of significance to some people searching for their ancestry. We have not found or included every BABB that lived in New England prior to 1900, but have tried to include those that seemed evidential, even though they might not have had children of record.

- A: Maine BABBs with New Brunswick, Canada, Connections.
- B. The Rev. Thomas Earle BABB and Family.
- C. Other Unresolved Cases Prior to 1900.

# SECTION III-A

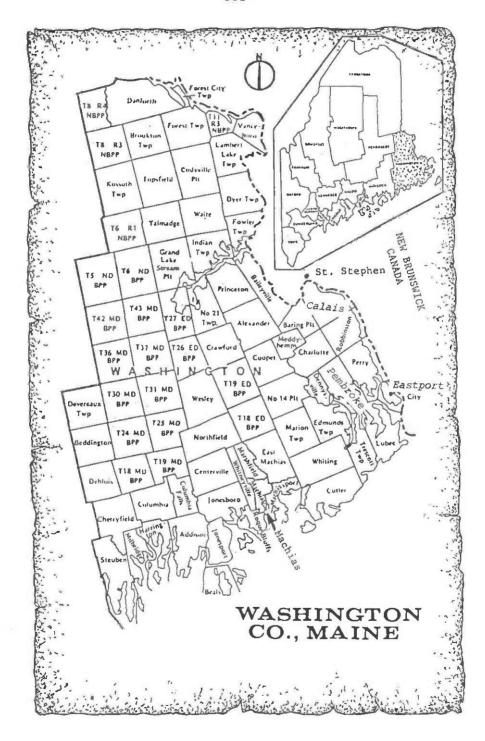
# MAINE BABBS WITH NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA, CONNECTIONS

The towns of Calais, Maine and St. Stephen, New Brunswick, are located on opposite banks of the St. Croix River, at the head of the tide, about twelve miles from St. Andrews Bay. The river varies in width from fifty rods to two hundred, and the twenty-six foot tide makes the river navigable for large vessels twice in every twenty-four hours. The principal export from Calais and St. Stephen has ever been lumber. In the early days of settlement, the freighting was done by vessels owned in Portland, Boston, St. Andrews, and St. John, but vessels were later built and owned in the St. Stephen area. The manpower to cut and prepare the lumber for shipping was primarily that of husky and adventurous young men from areas near and far. The word got out in the late 1700's of the rich bounty and the manpower need.

According to the book "Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick," by the Rev. I.C. Knowlton, 1875, the first settlement in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, N.B., began in 1784. One group called the "Cape Ann Association" obtained a large tract of land in what is now the parish of St. David, and the grant was given to David Clendenis and 147 others. In the same years, 1784-5, fourteen other families came and settled near the bank of the St. Croix, probably below Porter's Stream and down to the Ledge. A JOSHUA BABB whose ancestry we haven't been able to trace, was among the 14. Also included were Edmund Doherty, James Thompson, James Nickerson, Zeb. Linnekin, John McMullen, John Lily, Wm. Gallop, John Leeman, Luther Dany, Alex. Patterson, John Jordan, John Young, and John Hopps.

Also in June 1784 a Capt. Nehemiah Marks of Derby, CT, who had been engaged in British service during the Revolution, left the United States with 104 other Loyalists and sailed for St. Stephen to establish new homes. King George III had granted each settler 100 acres, a generous supply of farming tools, and army rations for three years. We have no indication that Joshua was a Loyalist, however.

Some of the first settlers came through the woods from Machias, guided by an Indian, and some came by water. Joshua may have been related to the Daniel and Nathaniel of Machias. Although the settlers soon erected log cabins, began clearing the dense forest, and found that they could raise good crops on the rich land, they kept few if any early records, as they were not educated persons used to



writing down events and vital records. The first New Brunswick Census was not until 1851, and it listed four BABBs who were farmers: John age 35, John age 49, Joseph age 52, and William age 45.

In the Maine Census records 1850 thru 1900 there are a number of BABBs living in Maine who indicate that they or some of their family were born in New Brunswick. We have not been able to connect them to an immigrant, and have no way of knowing even whether they were descended from the first Joshua of St. Stephen, NB. Since there were BABBs in southern England as well as in Scotland who migrated to Canada, the St. Stephen BABBs could have come from other unknown immigrants.

We list below some of the family connections as revealed by the various Maine Census and vital records, in the hope that they will help someone find a lost ancestor:

NATHANIEL BABB, b. ca 1796 Canada (age 74 in 1870 Census); mar. Rose A., b. ca 1808 (age 62 in 1870). They lived in Calais, Washington Co., ME, in 1870 with:

Harris H. age 32, Seaman, b. Canada.
Henry Lawler age 32, R. R. conductor, b. Canada.
Hellen age 27, Keeping house, b. Canada.
Freddie age 3, b. Canada.
Charles H. age 1, b. Canada.

JOSEPH BABB, b. ca 1792, Maine (age 78 in 1870 Census); mar. Barbara, b. ca 1793, Maine (age 77 in 1870 Census). They were living in Calais, ME, with the below Nathaniel head of household, assumed to be their son:

NATHANIEL BABB, b. ca 1832, N.B. (age 37 in 1870), occupation "Miller." Wife Elizabeth b. ca 1830 N.B. Children:

- 1. Maria age 6, b. ME (1870 Census)
- 2. Ellinor age 4, b. ME (1870 Census)
- + 3. Charles H.age 2, b. ME (1870 Census)
  - 4. Henrietta age 8/12 b. ME (1870 Census)

The Maine VR's reveal that Nathaniel was b. Ledge, N.B., ca 1832; Elizabeth was b. St. Andrews, N.B., ca 1830, and that her surname was Kelso. Dau. Maria Kelso BABB died Calais, 11 Apr 1900, age 35 yrs 4 mos, single, bookkeeper, of hereditary TB. Dau. Ellinor Moore BABB was b. 16 Aug 1866 in Calais; son Charles Hudson BABB was b. 4 Feb 1868 in Calais; dau Henrietta Edith was b. 25 Jul 1869 in Calais. Another child named George was b. 1872. Dau. Ellinor was called "Nellie M." in 1880. Nathaniel had died by 22 Mar 1899.

In 1880 an entry pulls the above families together.

An "Uncle NATHANIEL BABB" age ca 82, b. N.B., whose mother and father were b. in Maine, was living with Nathaniel the "Miller" and "Lizzie D." and five children in Calais, ME in 1880. This seems to indicate that Joseph b. 1792 and Nathaniel b. 1796/1798 were brothers, whose parents were b. in Maine.

CHARLES H. BABB, b. Calais 4 Feb 1868 (31 in 1900 Census). son of Nathaniel the "Miller," mar. Minnie Stanhope 22 Mar 1899. She was b. Edmonds, ME, Dec 1872, dau of Levi P. Stanhope, farmer of Calais, b. Robbinston, ME, and Annie S. Hayman, b. Robbinston, Washington Co. In 1900 Charles was Postmaster of Calais. Children:

- 1. Howard E. b. 14 Aug 1899, Calais; d. 9 Jan 1900.
- Charles E. b. 29 Aug 1900, Calais. William L. b. 16 Oct 1902, Calais. (Male) b. 23 Nov 1904, Calais.
- 3.
- 4.
- Norman b. 3 Mar 1907, Calais; d. 5 Mar 1907. 5.

\* \* \* \* \*

Another BABB family in Calais in 1870 was headed by BENJAMIN, but no connection was found to the above families in Calais:

BENJAMIN BABB, b. ca 1818, N.B. (age 52 in 1870), common laborer in 1860 and house joiner in 1870. He mar. Lydia Sprague 25 Sep 1850, who was dau of Charles Sprague and Bathsheba Burgess. Lydia was b. ca 1843 (age 27 in 1860; age 67 in 1900). Benjamin died in Calais 20 Jan 1906 age 88-10-11. In 1877 he sold a parcel of land in Milltown Village, Calais, to Lydia BABB. Children:

- Silas J. b. ca 1857 (age 4 in 1860 and called Joshua; age 14 in 1870 and called Silas), b. ME.
  - Bathsheba b. 1860 (age 10 in 1870), b. ME. 2.
  - Isadora b. ca 1864 (age 6 in 1870), b. ME.

SILAS JOSHUA BABB, b. 1857 ME, Truckman/Groceryman, living in Calais in 1900. Grandparents b. Scotland. Wife Hannah (Potter) b. 1861, Calais, parents from England. Children:

- Bessie b. 1885.
- 2. George E. b. 21 Oct 1888.
- Silas J., Jr. b. 15 Mar 1890, Calais. Betsy M. b. 11 Feb 1893, Calais. 3.

The birth of George E. was reported at Calais in 1940 by Chas. BABB of Calais and Geo. Staples of Brighton, MA, according to ME VR. George E. enlisted in WW I at Portland, MR, 31 May 1918 as a Private, had no overseas service, and was discharged 22 Jan 1919.

Another BABB family was residing in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME in 1850 and was headed by ENOCH:

ENOCH BABB, b. ca 1800 N.B. (age 50 in 1850), farmer, wife Mary age 48, residing in Pembroke, ME. Enoch was of the age group to have been a brother of Nathaniel and Joseph but there is no proof. Since he named a son Joshua, there may have been a connection to the Joshua who first went to St. Stephen, N.B. Children: (1850 Census)

- William S. age 27, b. ca 1823. E. Henry age 22, b. ca 1828. John age 19, b. ca 1831.
- 3.
- age 17, b. ca 1833. age 14, b. ca 1836. age 12, b. ca 1838 4. Joshua S.
- 5. Lincoln
- 6. Secelia
- 7. Charlie C. age 8, b. ca 1842. + 8. Howard F. b. 1852. (per 1900 Census)

HOWARD F. BABB, b. N.B. or Milltown, ME (NH VR) (age 29 in 1880), laborer, parents b. N.B. Wife Sarah Dunn (NH VR), father b. Ireland, mother b. ME. Children:

- 1. Maria T. b. 1868, ME (age 2 on 1870 Census; not on 1880 Census)
- 3.
- Julia A. b. 1872, ME (age 8 on 1880 Census)
  Mary A. b. 1875, ME (age 5 on 1880 Census)
  John H. b. 1877, Eastport, ME (age 3 on 1880 4. Census). Mar. Etta Eldora Sartwell 4 May 1901, Nashua, NH, dau of Frank and Nettie Sartwell, b. ca 1882 Alconia, NY. (NH VR) Harris/Harry Clifton b. Jul 1881, ME (age 18 on
- + 5. MA Census 1900)
  - 6. Sylvanus b. Aug 1885, ME (age 15 on MA Census 1900)
  - 7. George b. Aug 1890, ME (age 10 on MA Census 1900)

In 1900 Howard F. had moved to Brockton, MA, and was shown as b. Mar 1852, ME. His three youngest sons were with him, but no wife is listed. Son John age 20 (?) was living separately in Brockton.

HARRIS/HARRY CLIFTON BABB, b. Jul 1881, Pembroke, ME, mar. Lillian Campbell 25 Dec 1903 in MA. He was a factory worker in Brockton, MA, and d. 28 Apr 1940. Children:

- William b. 3 Dec 1904. Priest, S.J. 1.
- 2. Raymond b. 7 Dec 1906.
- Vivienne b. 31 Jul 1910. Mar. Pettipas 3. Jul 1946.
- 4. Elaine b. 7 Nov 1912. Mar. Howard 12 Jun 1937.

- James b. 24 Dec 1914. Priest, S.J.
- 6. David b. 19 Mar 1920. twins
- Richard b. 19 Mar 1920. 7.
- Geraldine b. 17 Apr 1926. Mar. Robinson 8. Jul 1951.

Sources of information on Harris/Harry Clifton family: Mrs. Elaine Howard, Lexington, MA (#4); Malcolm J. BABB. Daphne, AL.

In 1880 another BABB family lived in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, about 20 miles north of Calais, but no connection has been found to others in the County:

JAMES W. BABB, b. 1838, N.B. (age 42 in 1880), parents b. N.B. Wife Mary E. also b. 1838 in N.B. with parents b. James was a laborer according to the census. N.B. Children: (per 1880 Census)

- 1. Clement b. 1861, N.B.
- b. 1864, N.B. 2. Emily
- Annie b. 1870, N.B. b. 1877, ME.
- Hubert 4.

Sources of Section III-A: The Maine Census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900 as indicated; Maine Vital Records of Calais; Brunswick Census Records of 1851; "Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick," by Rev. I.C. Knowlton, 1875; MA Census 1900; NH VR.



# SECTION III-B

THOMAS EARLE BABB, son of William George and Anna (Earle), b. 21 Aug 1840, Orange, NJ; d. 18 Jul 1940, age 99, in Holden, MA. (2) He mar. Ellen Augusta Cook in Bangor, ME 28 Sep 1869. (1) She was b. Oct 1838 in NH (3) and d. in Holden, MA, 1933. (1)

Thomas was a Congregational clergyman, educated as fols: Amherst College, B.A., M.A., 1865; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1865-1867; Andover Theological Seminary, graduated 1868. Honorary degree: S.T.B, Andover Newton Theological School, 1940. He was ordained by the Congregational Council, Eastport, ME, 19 Jan 1869. He held pastorates in Eastport, ME, 1869-71; Oxford, MA, 1871-78; Victor, NY (Presby.), 1878-83; West Brookfield, MA, 1883-89; Third Church, Chelsea, MA, 1889-92; Holden, MA, 1892-1912; pastor emeritus, 1912-1940. He was also Scribe for the Worcester Central Congregational Association 1909-1924. (1)

# Children:

- Agnes Cook b. 8 Aug 1870, Eastport, ME. Birth Certificate filed by father 3 Jan 1933. (4) 1. Mar. Frank Joseph Knowlton, res. Holden, MA 1940. Child: Helen Irene Knowlton, mar. Charles William Llewelyn. (2)
- 2. Philip Augustus d.y. (1) (2)
- Mary Louise Mar. Willis Doane Rich. Res. New York City 1940, (2) Washington, D.C. 1949. (5) 3.
- Emily Augusta unmar., res. Holden, MA 1940. (2) 4.
- Thomas Earle, Jr. Mar. Grace McKown. He d. 5. 11 Jan 1949, and his wife was appointed Exec. of his estate. (5) Res. Worcester, MA. (5)
- 6. Gertrude b. NH 1879. (3) Mar. Henry Harlow Wright, res. Worcester, MA 1940. (2) Harriet Ellen d.y. (1) (2)
- 7.

In his will written 2 Feb 1934, Thomas made bequests to his children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren, and expressed his love for them and his "children by marriage who have generously honored us as our own children." Then he made the following interesting statements showing his deep caring:

"To all these whom I have mentioned I would express the urgent hope of my departed wife and myself, often discussed by us, that they may always maintain that impartial and unselfish affection which will continue them an unbroken family, the ideal always cherished by us, Mother and Father, and hitherto beautifully upheld by all, as evidenced by our many joyful reunions.

"It is needless, though of some satisfaction to me, to remind those to whom this will applies of the love, the constant solicitude and self-denying care of their Mother both in their childhood and following them to the day of her departure, of her household economy for the welfare of all; nor can words give her memory any adequate testimonial. Her personal legacy to all is the indelible record of sixty-three and a half years as an ever faithful and affectionate Wife and Mother."

Sources: (1) 1940 Year Book, Congregational Christian Churches, p. 250; (2) Worcester Co., MA Probate, Will, 25 Jul 1940; (3) 1900 Census Holden, MA; (4) ME VR; (5) Worcester Co., MA Probate, Will, 17 Jan 1949, Case #159,393.



# SECTION III-C

# OTHER UNRESOLVED CASES PRIOR TO 1900

- ABBIE C. BABB mar. <u>John S. Stackpole</u> of Dover, NH, 22 Nov 1878, Strafford, NH. (NH VR) (See also 1-4-5-3-4-1-2-3]
- ABBIE E. BABB mar. Geo. F. Williams, both of Bath, ME, 25 Nov 1868. (Bath VR)
- ALBERT BABB mar. Nellie Burgess, both of Casco, ME, 3 Jul 1868, at Otisfield, ME. (ME VR)
- ALEXANDER BABB had a farm in District #4, Hancock, NH in 1845, and purchased land and buildings in Bradford, NH. (Merrimac CO Deeds Vol. 190, p. 274) Estate admin. by Mark N. Spalding 28 Oct 1869, Merrimac Co., NH.
- AMELIA A. BABB, wid. age 38 b. ME, on Pawtucket, RI census of 1875 as sewing machine operator; dau Mary B. age 9 b. NH; dau Amy M. age 7 b. NH; mother <u>Isabella Francis</u> age 67, b. MA.
- ANDREW/ANDRUS BABB mar. Charlotte A. Blaisdell at Great Falls, NH, 8 Dec 1875, both of Berwick, ME.(NH VR)

  Andrus BABB was Clerk, Berwick side of the House per Great Falls Directory of 1878. [May have been ANDREWS]
- BENJAMIN BABB was sent to or released from a hospital Apr 1777. He had had an itch or smallpox which broke out on board the <u>Buford</u>. (NEHGR Vol. 32, p. 184)
- BENJAMIN BABB was on the Sloop Charming Polly when it was captured by the British and the crew was committed to Old Mill Prison, which was on a promontary near Plymouth, England. Benjamin BABB escaped. (NEHGR Vol. 19, p. 75)
- BENJAMIN BABB, Portsmouth, mar. Mrs. Abigail Watkins 4 May 1783. Child Nabby Gardner BABB, dau of Benjamin, bpt. 27 May 1791, Portsmouth South Church. (NEHGR Vol. 82, p. 29)
- BENJAMIN BABB, mariner, purchased house in Portsmouth on the Glebe land 31 Jan 1785 from Thos. Grant of Portsmouth, yeoman, for \$65. (Rockingham Co., NH deeds, Vol. 121, p. 251)
- [NB: The above Benjamins may all be the same person]
- BETSEY E. BABB, b. New Durham, mar. Nahum G. Turner, b. Norwich, VT, son of Azra L. Turner, 1884, Hanover, NH. (NH VR)
- BETSY BABB mar. Amos Barton 1 Mar 1820, Croyden, NH (NH VR)
- CHARLES BABB "of Boston" mar. Ellen M. Fitzgerald of Portland, ME, 26 Apr 1852. A son Charles Clarence BABB was b. 5 Feb 1853, Portland, ME. (ME VR)

- CHARLES H. BABB of Portland, ME, mar. Marion E. Lormier of Portland on 26 Jan 1870. A dau Fannie A. BABB died of scalding 28 Apr 1875, Portland. (Portland VR)
- CYRENE BABB mar. Enoch Worthen Eastman (of Benjamin), b. Deerfield, NH 7 Nov 1808, d. 31 Dec 1851. They lived in Danbury, NH, and are buried in Eastman Cem., Pleasant Pond Road, Deerfield, NH. She died 21 Dec 1875. Dau Volana Eastman b. Danbury, NH, 3 Oct 1845, mar. Charles F. Kilton 28 Feb 1867 Concord, NH. He was b. Grafton, NH 15 Apr 1889. He rep. Grafton in state legislature two years, and was selectman and town clerk several years. Removed to Wilmot, NH, where he was representative-elect at date of death. Widow resided in Concord 1900. ("Eastman Family in America" by Guy S. Rix, 1901)
- DANIEL BABB mar. Peace Winslow b. 20 Jan 1792 (Friends records at Harlen/China, ME) In 1850 Daniel age 52 and Peace age 58 and dau Mary age 8 resided in Durham, Cumberland Co., ME. In 1860 Daniel age 63, farmer, was in Jackson, ME, with Peace age 68, and they lived with Isaac Cunningham family. In 1870 Daniel age 72, farmer, owned \$200 worth of real estate and lived in Jackson with Peace W. age 77. (ME Census)
- DANIEL BABB of Scarborough filed int. to mar. Mary Proctor of Westbrook, ME on 22 Jan 1861. (Scarborough VR)
- DANIEL BABB mar. Hannah Graffam. Dau Martha BABB mar. Levi
  Libby, b. 1 Nov 1814, son of Ephraim Libby and Ruth
  Lord. Levi's brother Alvan b. 9 Dec 1802 mar. Mary
  BABB dau of John & Abigail (Norman) (Milliken) BABB.

  [1-5-4-4-1-4]. Levi's brother Jacob mar. Mary BABB
  dau of Daniel and Jane (Libby) BABB. [1-5-4-4-5-1]
  ("Libby Family Genealogy")
- DEBORAH BABB age 46 yrs, res. in Bath, ME, in 1850 with Francis Fassett family. She was perhaps dau of Benjamin BABB [1-3-1-1-5] (1850 Census ME)
- DOLLY BABB mar. Nathaniel Griffin 10 Dec 1808. (Newburyport, MA VR)
- ELIZA BABB b. Strafford, NH, mar. Lemuel C. Hanscom, b. Strafford, NH, son of D. E. Hanscom, Laconia. Mar. 14 Jul 1836, Barnstead, NH. (NH VR)
- ESTHER BABB, b. 8 Jan 1799, d. Reading, MA. Mar. Joseph

  Harnden b. 6 Apr 1794, son of Joseph and Polly

  Harnden, d. Reading 9 Apr 1852. Mar. Int. 14 Jun 1829

  when she was indicated as being of Denmark, ME.

  Children:
  - A. Maria Harnden
    19 she mar. in Reading 21 Oct 1830. At age
    M. Campbell, age 28, son of Robert and Sally.
  - B<sub>s</sub> Elmira/Almira Harnden b. Reading 2 May 1832. Mar. in Reading 11 Oct 1853 at age 21 Cyrus

- Ayers, age 23, b. Washington, NH, son of James and Lucy Ayers. (Reading MA VR)
- EUNICE BABB mar. John Quimby 24 Jan 1760. (NEHGR Vol. 7, p. 235)
- GEORGE BABB mar. Mary A. Farley of Lowell, MA, 10 Mar 1849. (report Nashua, NH NH VR) MA records report death of a child in Lowell to George, yeoman, and Mary on 23 Apr 1849.
- GEORGE BABB b. NH 1836, in House of Corrections, Boston § 1850. (MA Census)
- GEORGE A. BABB b. ME ca 1838 (age 42 on 1880 Census CA).

  Mar. Esther b. MI (age 34 in 1880) Son George A., Jr., b. ca 1870 (age 10 in 1880). In 1880 they were in Alameda Co., Washington Twp, California.
- GEORGIA ANNA (HIGGINS) BABB mar. Isaac Samuel Starbird as his 2nd wife 19 Mar 1871, Richmond, ME. (ME VR)
- HANNAH BABB age 49 in 1850 in Bath, ME, with Nathan

  Ellsworth age 44. In 1860 she was 58 in Bath with

  Samuel T. Leeman, painter and family. Possible
  sister of Deborah (above) and/or dau of Benjamin.

  [1-3-1-1-5]
- HANNAH BABB of Strafford, NH, mar. Daniel Berry, Jr., Strafford, 28 Nov 1829. (NH VR)
- HARRIET BABB mar. Enoch Boothbay 7 Jun 1857 as 3rd/w. He was b. 7 Nov 1796. They had seven children and lived in the "East" at first, then spent 30 years in Buxton. Enoch was son of Richard Boothbay. ("Saco Valley Families")
- HARRIET C. F. BABB of Buxton, mar. Elisha Edgecomb 17 Jun 1844, son of Wm. and Hannah. They lived in Saco, ME and d. in MA. Children:
  - A. Charles H. Edgecomb became V/P of bank in Marion, KS.
  - B. Ernestine Edgecomb.
  - C. Hattie Edgecomb ("Saco Valley Families")
- \*HATTIE BABB mar. John I. Rankins. Buried Cotton Cem., Richmond, ME, b. 1 Jan 1846, d. 23 Aug 1919. (ME VR)
- HENRY C. BABB mar. Maria A. Henry C. was in Bowdoin in 1900; Maria A. age 65 was in Bowdoinham, mother-in-law of Willie Miller. Children:
  - 1. Charles H. BABB b. 1867, d. 28 Oct 1868 at 14 mos.
  - 2 Maggie J. BABB b. 14 Aug 1869, Pittston, ME. (Pittston VR)
- JAMES BABB, age 20 in 1850, mar. Lucy Rand, age 20 in 1850; mar. reported Manchester, NH bet. 1 Apr 1850 and 1 Apr 1851. Both b. Canada. (NH VR)
- HELEN BABB, b. Biddeford, ME, mar Frost S. Dresner, son of Charles S., Portsmouth, NH, 1899. (NH VR)

- JOHN R. BABB, a miller, age 26, boarding with Warren P. BABB [1-5-3-2-4-5] in 1850, in Westbrook, ME. (1850 Census ME)
- JOSEPH BABB, age 51, b. NH, shoemaker, res. in Boston 1850 with wife Eliza age 35, dau Caroline 15, son James 2. (1850 Census MA)
- JOSEPH P. BABB mar. Elizabeth McConnell 15 Oct 1884, Portland, ME. (Portland VR) (May be Josiah P. 1-5-3-3-8-6)
- LAVINIA BABB mar. Richard Alexander, Jr., of Exeter, NH, 14 Aug 1843, in Rochester, NH. (NH VR)
- LEONARD BABB mar. Mary Crocker, Bath, ME (See William).
- LILLY M. BABB, age 17, a pauper in Gorham, ME 1900 (1900 Census ME)
- LUCY BABB of Newburyport, MA, mar Wm. Mayley of Marblehead, MA 5 Jul 1778. He was lost at sea 1804. (Nwpt VR)
- LYDIA BABB of Epsom, NH, mar. <u>Samuel Perkins</u> 18 Dec 1796. (NH VR)
- LYDIA BABB of Barrington, NH, mar. John Waldron of Barrington 4 Mar 1840 as 3rd/w. He d. 7 Mar 1843. (Waldron Genealogy)
- LYDIA BABB mar. Enos Colby 22 Jul 1821, Salisbury, MA. (NH VR)
- MARTHA BABB mar. int. Edward A. Fenderson 19 May 1833, Dover, NH. (Dover Enquirer, 21 May 1833)
- MARY BABB mar. <u>David Dyer</u> 2 Nov 1823. (Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook, ME)
- MARY BABB mar. Elisha Fargo, Jr., 20 Mar 1821, Claremont, NH. (NH VR)
- MARY L. BABB mar. Nathan Libby 11 Nov 1821. (Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook, ME)
- MOSES BABB of Manchester, NH, mar. Sophronia E. Pressey 3 Jan 1848, Manchester, NH. (NH VR)
- NANCY BABB There is a probate record of a Nancy in Vol. 1 p. 80, Guildhall, VT records dtd 15 May 1801, but the volume is missing. (VT Probate Rec.)
- NATHANIEL BABB of Lancaster, Coos/Grafton Co., NH, mar.
  Olive McIntire 2 Mar 1796, Lancaster. Appears to be in Guildhall, VT in 1800 and 1810 per VT CEnsus.
- OLIVE BABB of Guildhall int. to mar. Samuel E. Richey of Northumberland 27 Jul 1827. (NH VR)
- NOAH BABB killed in powder mill accident, Gorham, ME, 26 Jul 1828. (ME VR and RI VR)

- RACHEL BABB of Hampton, NH, mar. <u>Jesse Stevens</u> of East Kingston, NH, 17 Jan 1809, Kensington, NH. (NH VR)
- RACHEL BABB of Dover, NH, mar. William Jones. Dau Ellen Jones mar. Hiram W. Barry 1848, Madbury, NH. (NH VR)
- SALLY BABB mar. Montgomery Anderson 4 Jun 1826. (Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook, ME)
- SALLY BABB mar. Ebenezer Haskell 29 Aug 1822. (Mar. of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook, ME)
- SALLY BABB b. 1774, d. 8 Sep 1825, mar. Paul Perkins, son of Lemuel Perkins, b. 1776, d. 5 Aug 1860. Rev. Enoch Place preached at funeral. They are buried in the Perkins Cem. above Blue Hills, Strafford, NH. Son John Perkins d. 1873 and wife Martha Perkins b. 1800, d. 1863 are buried next to Sally and Paul. (Strafford Cem. Rec.)
- SARAH BABB mar. George Ward 29 Jul 1824, Scarborough, ME. (Scarborough VR)
- SARAH BABB of Epsom, NH mar. Jacob Batchelder of Pittsfield, NH 11 Dec 1816 in Epsom. (NH VR)
- SARAH A. BABB of Strafford, NH mar. Levi Miller of Strafford, 18 Jul 1867. (NH VR)
- SIMON E. BABB mar. Mary A. b. ME, parents b. NB and Springfield, ME. (1880 Census)
- WARREN E. BABB, b. Saco, filed int. to mar. Ellen F. Temple 22 Dec 1875, certif 27 Dec. (Saco VR)
- WILLIAM BABB mar. Maria Waterman 3 Nov 1856, Litchfield, ME (Litchfield VR)
- WILLIAM G. BABB b. ca 1900 Dover, NH, mar. Elizabeth M.
  Bragg b. ca 1904. Child Francis T. BABB b. 20 Jan
  1931. (Dover City Report 1931)
- WILLIAM H. BABB b. Bath, ME 1 Mar 1849, d. Avon, ME 1 Dec 1923, son of Leonard BABB of Bath and Mary Crocker of Bath. (Death Rec.) He mar. Lizzie E. , b. 1 Jul 1848, d. 25 Apr 1933, Avon. NH Civil War records show him b. Bath, ME, age 18, cred. Madbury, NH, enl 26 Aug 1864 for 1 yr.; must. in 4 Sep 1864 as Priv., must. out 15 Jun 1865. The 1900 Census shows William H. age 53 and Lizzie age 50 living in Avon, Franklin Co., ME. They are buried in Evergreen Cem., Phillips, ME. Only other ref to a Leonard in ME of the period is a Leonard who served in the Civil War from Kennebunk. (LDS records, Augusta, ME)
- WILLIAM T. BABB, 26 Apr 1847, Asst. Surgeon, U.S.S.
  Mississippi, Home Squadron, Providence, RI; 1849-50
  U.S. Porpoise. ("Ship Registers & Enrollments of
  Providence, RI 1773-1939")

# REFERENCES

- Allen, Richard Sanders, Covered Bridges of the Northeast. (1957).
- Banks, Charles Edward. History of York, Maine. (Vol. 1, 1931; Vol. 2, 1935 -- repr. 1967, 2 v.).
- The Planters of the Commonwealth. (1930 -- repr. 1975).
- Barrington, NH Historical Society. Graveyards of
- Barrington, New Hampshire. (1976).
  Batchellor, Albert S. Revolutionary Rolls. Vol. 30, NH State Papers, (1910).
- Baxter, James Phinney, ed. <u>Documentary History of the State of Maine</u>. (1889-1908).
- Bicentennial Committee. A History of Otis, Massachusetts, 1773-1899. (1976).
- Blake, Carleton E. Descendants of Jasper Blake: Emigrant from England to Hampton, NH ca 1643. (1980).
- Bouton, Rev. Nathaniel. Provincial Papers of New Hampshire. Vol. 1 thru Vol. 7, NH State Papers. (1867-1877).
- . State Papers of New Hampshire. Vol. 8 thru Vol. 10, NH State Papers. (1873-1875).
- Boynton, John F. and Caroline. The Boynton Family: A Genealogy of the Oescendants of William and John
- Boynton. (1897 -- repr. 1971)
  Brewster, Charles W. Rambles About Portsmouth. (First Series 1873 -- repr. 1971; Second Series 1869 -- repr.
- Caverly, Robert B. Genealogy of the Caverly Family. (1880)
- Chadbourne, Ava Harriet. Maine Place Names and the
- Peopling of Its Towns. (1955).

  Cogswell, Rev. Elliott C. History of Nottingham,

  Deerfield and Northwood, NH. (1878 -- repr. 1972).
- Coldham, Peter Wilson. English Adventurers and Emigrants 1609-1660. (1984)
- Conant, Frederick Odell. A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America. (1887 --repr. NEHGRegister Vol. 58-59, 1905).

- Congregational Church, Necrology. (1939).
  Congregational Christian Churches, Year Book. (1940).
  Cooper, N.C., Jr., ed. The Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Representative Men of Chicago, Minnesota Cities, and the World's Columbian Exposition. Vol. 2. (1892).
- Cotton, Frank E. The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N.H. (1905)
- Davis, Bryant, and Lawton. The Town Register 1907-8, Farmington, Milton, Wakefield, Middleton, Brookfield, NH. (1908)
- Davis, Walter Goodwin. The Ancestry of Joseph Waterhouse 1754-1837, of Standish, Maine. (1949).

- Denis, Michael J. Maine Towns and Counties What Was What, Where and When. (1981).
- Dixfield Bicentennial Committee. The Early History of Dixfield, Maine. (1976).
- Dodge, Christine H. Vital Records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro in the County of Lincoln, Maine.

  Dow, Joseph. History of the Town of Hampton, New
- Hampshire. (1893 -- repr. 1977).
  Drisco, George W. Narrative of the Town of Machias. (1904).
- Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. (1896).
- Emhardt, Mary C., and Williams, Louise F., co-editors. Barrington, New Hampshire, 1722-1972. (1972)
- Fellows, Robert F., ed. The New Brunswick Census of 1851, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada. Vol. II.
  Foss, Hattie; Leighton, Lena V.; Stiles, Neva. A History
- of Strafford, New Hampshire. (1971).
- Freeman, Frederick. Freeman Genealogy. (1875).
- Furbush, ... History of Machias, Maine. (1863).
  Garland, James Gray. Garland Genealogy: The Descendants
- of Peter Garland, Mariner. (1897).
- Goodman, William F., Capt., USArmy. Records of the Proprietors of Narraganset Township No. 1, Now the Town of Buxton, Maine. (1871).
- Greene, Francis B. History of Boothbay, Southport, and Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 1623-1905. (1906). Grey, Irving Holmes. <u>James Grey Genealogy</u>.
- Hackett, Frank W. Portsmouth Records 1645-1658. (1886).
- Ham, John R., M.D. "Ham Family in Dover, N.H."
  (NEHGRegister Vol. 26, Oct 1872).
- Hammond, Isaac W. Town Papers, New Hampshire. Vol. 11, 12, 13. NH State Papers. (1882-1884).
- . The State of New Hampshire, Revolutionary War Rolls. Vol. 14, 15, 16, 17, NH State Papers. (1885-1889).
- Hanscom, Henry A. Genealogies of the Hanscom Family and the Libby Family.
- Hardon, Henry Winthrop. The Foss Family. (1920, ms.).
  Huckins Family: Robert Huckins
  - of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants. (1916, ms.).
  - Descendants of Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth, N.H. (1927, ms.).
    - Newington (N.H.) Families in the Eighteenth Century. (1924, ms.).
      Seward Genealogy. (1930, ms.).
- Harmon, Artemas C. The Harmon Genealogy. (1920).
- Haskell, Ira J. Chronicles of the Haskell Family.
- Hawley, Barry. Our Otis Heritage: A Pictorial History of Otis, Massachusetts. (1976). History of Litchfield and an Account of its Centennial
- Celebration. (1897).

- Hodgdon, Andrew J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon--Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass., and
- Kittery, Maine, 1635-1904. (1904).
  Holbrook, Jay Mack. New Hampshire 1732 Census. (1981).
  Holmes, Ernest. The Descendants of Jeremiah Holmes of
- Greenland, N.H. (1896).
  Hotten, John Camden. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality. (Repr. 1978).
- Howard, Andrew R. Covered Bridges of Maine, a Guide.
- Hoyt, David W. The Old Families of Salisbury and
- Amesbury, Massachusetts. Vol. 1 1897, Vol. 2 1902, Vol. 3 1916.)

  Hunnewell, James F. A Century of Town Life: A History of Charlestown, Massachusetts 1775-1887. (1888).
- Huntington, Elijah Baldwin. Huntington Family in America, 1633-1915. (1863).
- Huntley, Alice P. "John Huntley and Some of His Descendants." (NEHGRegister Oct 1946 Jul 1947).
- Jackman, Beulah G. Earliest Records of Machias, Maine, 1767-1827. (n.d.)
- Jenness, John Scribner. The Isles of Shoals: An Historic Sketch. (1875 repr. 1975).

  Jewett, Jeremiah P.; Caverly, Robert B. History of Barnstead (N.H.). (1872).
- Kimball, John. The Joseph Kimball Family. (1885).
- Knowlton, Rev. I.C. <u>Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephens, New Brunswick</u>. (1875).
- Lapham, William Berry. Bradbury Memorial: Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus (York) in 1634 and of Salisbury, Mass., in 1638. (1890).
- Lawrence, Robert F. The New Hampshire Churches. (1856). Leighton, Perley; Cornman, Julia Leighton; and Froeberg,
- Ruth Leighton. <u>Leighton Genealogy</u>. (ms.) Lewis, Samuel. <u>Topographical Dictionary of England</u>. (1842).
- Libby, Charles T. The Libby Family in America. (1882). Province and Court Records of Maine. Vol. II 1653-1672. (1931).
- Libby, Dorothy Shaw. Scarboro Becomes a Town.
- Little, George T. Genealogical and Family History of the
- State of Maine. Vol. 1. (1909). Locke, Arthur H. A History and Genealogy of Captain John
- Locke of Portsmouth and Rye, N.H. (1916).

  Maine Historical Society. Collections and Proceedings of.

  Massachusetts Archives. Vol. 3:215. Appendix VI.
- "Petition of Inhabitants of Isles of Shoals."
- Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth.
  - Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. (1908).
- McDuffie, Franklin. History of the Town of Rochester, New Hampshire from 1722-1790. (1892).

McGaffey, George W. <u>The McGaffey Genealogy</u>. (1904). Meader, Granville. <u>John Meader of the Piscataqua, His</u> <u>Ancestors and Descendants</u>.

Merrill, Joseph. History of Amesbury and Merrimac,

- Massachusetts. (1880 -- repr. 1978).
- Merrill, Stuart. History and Genealogy of the Barnstead Early Families from 1727-1970. (1979).
- Nelson, Walter R. An Historical and Industrial Sketch of Goshen from Its Settlement, in 1769, to 1903. (1903). Noyes, Col. Henry E., and Miss Harriette E. Genealogical
- Record of Some of the Noyes Descendants of James, Nicholas and Peter Noyes. Vol. 1, Descendants of Nicholas Noyes. (1904).
- Noyes, Harriette E. History of Hampstead, N.H. Vol. I. (1899).
- . History of Hampstead, N.H., Vol. II.
- The Congregational Church 1752-1902. (1903). Noyes, Sybil; Libby, Charles T.; Davis, Walter G. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire: (1928-1939 -- repr. 1972).
- Parsons, Langdon B. <u>History of the Town of Rye</u>, New <u>Hampshire</u>. (1905 -- repr. 1970).
- Peabody, Selim H., ed. by Charles H. Pope. Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy. (1909).
- Perley, Sidney. The History of Salem, Massachusetts. Vol. III 1671-1716. (1928).
- Pope, Charles Henry. The Haverhill Emersons. (1913, 1916). The Pioneers of Maine and New
- Hampshire, 1623-166D. (1908). The Pioneers of Massachusetts. (1900
  - repr. 1969).
- Potter, Chandler E. The Military History of the State of New Hampshire, 1623-1861. (1866 -- repr. 1972).
  Randall, Peter E. All Creation and the Isles of Shoals.
- (1980).
- Ray, Fabian M. "Westbrook Scrapbook," "Early Westbrook History," "The Babb Families of Westbrook." Portland Evening Express and Advertiser. (1914)
- Ridlon, Gideon Tibbets. Saco Valley Settlements and Families. (1895).
- Rix, Guy Scoby. Eastman Family of America. (1901, ms.). History and Genealogy of the Foss Family of America. (1912, ms.)
- Place Family. (1910, ms.)
- Robinson, Reuel. History of Camden and Rockport, Maine, (1907).
- Rowe, Ernest R., and Marian B., ed. Highlights of West-
- brook History. (1952). 1s, Rev. M. T. A Genealogy of the Runnels and Runnels, Rev. M. T. Reynolds Families in America. (1873).
- Rutledge, Lyman V. The Isles of Shoals in Lore and Legend. (1965).

Sargent, William M. Maine Wills 1640-1760. (1887). Scales, John. Colonial Era, History of Dover, N.H.

(1923 -- repr. 1977).

- Shutter, Marion D., and McLain, J.S. Progressive Men of Minnesota. (1897).
- Sinnett, the Rev. Charles N. The Babb Family in America. (New Hampshire, Maine, etc.) (n.d., ms.)
- Southgate, William S. The History of Scarborough from 1633 to 1783. (1853).
- Spencer, Wilbur D. Pioneers on Maine Rivers. (1930 -repr. 1973).
- Stackpole, Everett S. <u>History of Durham, Maine</u>. (1899).
  \_\_\_\_\_.; Thompson, Lucien; Meserve, Winthrop
- S. History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire. (1913 -- repr. 1973).
  - . Old Kittery and Her Families. (1903 -- repr. 1981).
- Stiles, Neva and Stiles, Corinne Foss. Strafford, New Hampshire Cemeteries. (1983).
- Taylor, Robert. History of Limington, ME, and its Families.
- Thaxter, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. (1873 -- repr. 1978).
- Thwing, Walter E., and Butterfield, W.A. History of the First Church of Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1904. (1908).
- Towle, Herbert C. Some of the Descendants of Philip Towle. (1940, ms.)
- Towle, Alvin F, Descendants of Jonathan Towle. (1903). Turner, Hollis. The History of Peru in the County of Oxford and State of Maine from 1789 to 1911. (n.d.
- Underhill, Lora A.W. Descendants of Edward Small of New England and Allied Families. (1934).
- Underhill, Laura (or Lora), and Woodbury Society. Woodbury Genealogy.
- Van Wagenen, Mrs. Avis S. Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants. (1901).
- Warren, the Rev. William. History of Waterford, Oxford County, Maine. (1879).
- Wheeler, George Augustus. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, Maine. (1878).
- Whitten, Phyllis O. Samuel Fogg 1628-1672. Wiggins, Morton H. A History of Barrington, N.H. (1966).
- Williams, J. Fletcher. History of Hennepin County and the City of Minneapolis. (1881).
- Willis, William. The History of Portland from 1632-1864. (1865).
- Winthrop, John. Life and Letters of John Winthrop, 1588-1630.
- Woodman, Cyrus. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine.
- Worthen, Mrs. Augusta H. The History of Sutton, New Hampshire. (1890).
- York Deeds, Books III XVII (1888-1909).
- Young, David C., and Taylor, Robert L. Death Notices from the "Morning Star." (1985).

# APPENDIX

ITEM A	A PEOPLE OF MAINE GIVE ACKNOWLEDGMENT	
	OF JURISDICTION OF MASSACHUSETTS 3'	70
ITEM B	B APPOINTMENT OF CONSTABLES 3'	74
ITEM C	PETITION OF ISLES OF SHOALS TO BE MADE	
	A TOWNSHIP, 1653 3	76
ITEM D	PETITION FOR DEFENSE OF AREA 3'	78
ITEM E	E BABB'S COVERED BRIDGE	30
ITEM F	JOSHUA BABB'S INVOICE AND PAYMENT -	
	GLAZING FOR STRONG WATER	32
ITEM G	WILL OF SAMPSON BABB 1735/6 [1-4] 🦸 🛊 . 38	83
ITEM H	SUPPLEMENTAL FAMILY GROUPS	34
ITEM I	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON BACKGROUND	
	OF CYRUS CATES BABB [1-5-3-2-3-1-5-2] . 38	58

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

### ITEM A

# PEOPLE OF MAINE GIVE ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF JURISDICTION OF MASSACHUSETTS

As indicated on page 13, there were two commissions appointed in 1652 to try to get the people of Maine to acknowledge the jurisdiction of Massacbusetts. The first one failed, but the second commission succeeded in getting a document signed after a meeting at Kittery on 16 November 1652. Thirty-four people signed the agreement — half with their full names and half with their marks, with a clerk adding their first and last names. The original document is a six by eight piece of paper or parchment and is in the Massachusetts Archives. We have reproduced it on the following two pages. Note that Phillip BABB did not sign this first document. The wording is fairly short, and the difficult handwriting has been interpreted to read:

"At a Court holden at Kittery by mr Simon Bradstreet mr Samuell Symonds Captaine Wiggin & mr Brian Pendleton Commissions from ye Genall Court of the Massachusetts in New Engl Novemb 16th 1652.

"John Bursly complained of for speaking of threatening words against the Commissions & such as should submit to ye governmt of ye Massachusetts.

"a of witnesses viz Charles ffrost Michaell Brand confest; And upon his submission he was discharged.

"We whose names are written under do acknowledg our selves subject to the government of the Massachusetts Bay in New England."

Apparently the meeting continued for a day or two, and a final report of the Commissioners to the General Court at Boston was dated 20 November 1652. It was all in a clerk's handwriting, with the names arranged in different order and seven names added, including that of Phillip BABB. Signatures were made by the clerk. The original is at the Massachusetts Archives, and a copy is shown on page 373.

Front side of first document of Commissioners.



William Chatburne
Hugh gunison
The mark NF of
Nicholas ffrost
Humphrey Chadburne.
Abraham Cunly [Conley]
Thomas Spencer
Anthony Emery
Reginald Jenkins
John White
Thomas Jones
Dennys Downing
Thomas Durston [Duston]

Tho Withers
John Wincoll
John Simons
Charles ffrost
Richard Nason
Robert Waymouth
Jhon Greene
hujbrecht Mattone
Gowen Willson
Willi Pallmer
Mary bachiller
Jeremiah Shires
John Aandrews
Robert RM. Mendum
Daniell Paull

Reverse side of first document of Commissioners.



Nic: Shapleigh
John Hord
Daniell Daviss
the marke of
Ryse Thomas
John Deamunt [Diamond]
Thomas Spinny
John Bursley

Report of Commissioners to Massachusetts Court 20 Nov 1652.

F. wery withness against Contentional and you togget out be deady to office togon Amunitist and sogge should fink mooks to seamst when spoon

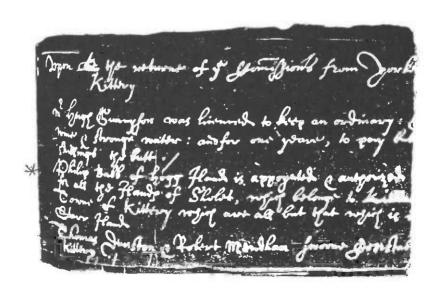
# ITEM B APPOINTMENT OF CONSTABLES

The Commissioners, who had the powers of a civil and criminal court, appointed Thomas Duston and Robert Mendum constables for Kittery, and Phillip BABB constable for the Isles of Shoals, Starr Island excepted. (24 Nov 1652)

Hugh Gunnison was licensed to have an ordinary and to sell wine and strong water.

Brian Pendleton and Thomas Withers were appointed judges, and Hugh Gunnison associate judge.

The town of York submitted a few days later to the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and the eastern towns soon followed. Maine became York County of Massachusetts, and remained so until 1820. But the movement started with Kittery and the Isles of Shoals.



were chafer and sworns \*

\* Court action of 24 Nov 1652. Phillip Babb of Hogg Island was appointed and Authorized Constable for all sd Island of Shoals, Starr Island excepted.

# ITEM C

# PETITION OF ISLES OF SHOALS TO BE MADE A TOWNSHIP 1653

"Inhabitants at v. Ile of shoales peticon, 1653." "To the much honored Court held at Boston, ye 18th of ye 3d, 53. The humble petition of the Inhabbitants in the Isles of Shoales

"That whereas wee the said Inhabbitants living so remote from the neighbour-townes upon the Maine, and having thereby allready sustained much vexinge through want of a power deputed amongst our selucs to helpe, whom it may concerne to their due debts, and findinge alsoe by unsutable wind & weather, that wee cannot (vpon occasion) visite the Courte that we might enjoy the benefit of the Law, to recover our owne, in way of righteousness. Wee, therefore ypon such like reasons doe thinke it our dutie to make petition to this much honored general! Court that you mought be pleased to take our condition into your serious and sage consideration & to grant us the privilege of a Townshipp as farre as your wisdomes shall thinke vs capable, as, that wee may have amongst vs a Clarke of the Writts & some others authorized to have the bearing & issueing of such causes as may fall out under the summe of Ten pounds, wee finding as wee suppose vnder your favour, more neede of such previledge then our neighbur-townes, forasmuch as some of our transient ones, as it may fall out, they cannot tarrie untill their causes may be issued elsewhere.

"Alsoe, may it please this honoured Court to take notice, that our situation is such, as many times wee necessarilie shall not be able to joyne with our neighbours in militarie affaires through unseasonable weather, without great hazard or damage to our sclues. Our request is therfore, that, you would be pleased to make vs a distinct company in that respect, wee being vpwards of a hundred men at this time, & that our loving friends John Arthur Lieut: & William Seely Ensigne so chosen amongst vs, to beginne that service, they mought be instated into such places, for the benefit of the rest, according to your order.

"Thus, wee nothing doubting but yee will be pleased to pass by any of these our unsutable expressions, & grant vs whatsoever

your discretion shall see mostly conducing to our best good. Wee for your fatherlie ceare allready enjoyed, & yet expected, doe

<sup>.</sup> Mariachusetts Archives, vol 3:215

account our selves in bounden dutie to be ready, to doe you any service to our abilitie, & to make supplications yet in your behalfe, for the further influences of the holie ghost upon your hearts, in these approaching & all after agitations, for his owne glory, with his churches welfare. We now humblie take our leave, & subscribe in the name & with generall consent.

Hercules Hunkins
Rice Cadogan
Samuel Jewell
Rice Joanes
William Scaly
William Vren
Peter Twisden
John Bretnell
John fabines

John Arthur
Edward Sinale
Benjamin Bickford
Phillip Babb
Peeter Gee [or Goe]
Walther Mathews
Richard Sealy
Houmphry Horewell
Mathew Giles
George Sealy"

"Reply to the peticon of Inhabitants of y' Isle of Shoals,

"The Deputyes thinke meete that the petition" be graunted liberty of determining Civill actions which shall concerne them, where either one or both partyes are inhabitants & taken there to the valew of ten pounds, & that m' Brion Pendleton m' Nicholas Shapley Hercules Hunkins Richard Seely & Phillip Babb be Comissioned for such Cases, & ys they or any three of them me Pendleton or m' Shapley being one may here & determine all such cases legally brought before them according to law till this court take further order therein, & for settleing of y' Military Officers & Company The Court hath already pyided in that Case in this order for you settling of you militia made Anno 1652 which gives the Cheife officer of every Company power to act herein & for Clarke of y writts none being prented its left to ya Discretion of ya Comissiona afores or y major pt of them to appoynt a meet man for yt service till ye Court take further order therein Voted by the Deputa who desire the consent of or hourd magisto hereto

William Torrey Cleric.

The magist Consent heereto

Edward Rawson Secret."

Although the Deputies did not approve the granting of a township, they recommended that the petitioners be granted liberty of determining Civil actions up to the value of ten pounds, and Phillip Babb was one of those commissioned for such cases.

### ITEM D

PETITION FOR DEFENSE OF AREA -- Mass. Archives, Vol. 3, p. 212

To the much honoured Generall Court at Boston  $y^e$  18<sup>th</sup> of  $y^e$  3<sup>d</sup>, 1653. The humble Remonstrance of the Inhabitants in Piscataqua &  $y^e$  Isles of Showles.

### DECLARETH

That wee the abovesaid Inhabbitants being lately awakened to apprehend our Immanent dangers for want of some necessarie meanes to withstand any forraine forces & being not unsensible of the considerable trade both of fish and timbers exportable amongst us, as well of the needfull supplies from beyond Seas produced to the Contrie thereby, withall waighing amongst our selves, how easilie the aforesaid places may be fortified by us, as well as our adversaries, in case they may possesse the same, alsoe considering that the naturall situation of the places being such, as without so great charges to the contrie the same may be well accomplisht. Wherefore for such like reasons induceing, wee thought it our dutie to informe this honoured General Court of this our condition with respect to the publick good, and also humblie to make request that yee would be pleased so to consider of our desires as that wee may truly be well fortified against any forraine assaults that may be attempted . . . & although wee as yett are but few Inhabbitants in this River, & alsoe low in our estates yet notwithstanding wee shall endeavour to beare part of the Charges according to our abilities, & that with all the submission to your mature deliberations, your selves being apprehensive how much the publisk may be herein concerned, wee humblie therefore take our leave with a continuance of our petitions to the throane of grace for all sutable good. And we subscribe with the Consent of the rest.

Ffor Strabery Banke

-(( Brian Pendleton ( Richard Cutts)
For Kittery

-(( Tho: Withers ( Nic: Shapleigh)
For ye Isles of Showles -(( Rice Cadogin ( Phillip Babb)
For Dover

-(( Richard Walderne ( Hatevill Nutter)

In answer to this Remonstrance The Deputyes conceive that in regard of Inability for p'sent to satisfy the desires of the psons Concerned herein as also they no way Contributinge to any such Charge amongst o'selves we thinke they may Rest satisfyed for p'sent & for time to Come we shall be Ready to afford such helpfullnes to the Remonstrants as Justice shall require expectings from them what others under o Jurisdiction ar subject unto.

William Torrey Cleric

We conceive that the  $\operatorname{Peticon}^r$ s shall have fowre Guns by order of the Surveyour Gen'll Provided the Peticon's shall fetch them allso mount them at their own charge w in three months next after they shall be appointed &  $\operatorname{deliv}^r$ d to them to the Surveyour Gen'll or his Deputie upon demand of the same, at such place as he shall appoint.

Daniel Denison Jos: Hills Edw. Johnson

# PETITION FOR DEFENSE OF AREA

# -380-ITEM E BABB'S COVERED BRIDGE

The original BABB's covered bridge was built in 1864 at a cost of only \$318 put up by the towns of Gorham and Windham. Some reports say the date was 1840, and of course there might have been an earlier bridge. It was a 66-foot span with Queenpost truss crossing the Presumpscot River northwest of South Windham, and was the oldest and shortest covered bridge in Maine. It had survived hurricanes and floods for over 100 years, but was set on fire by vandals early in the morning of 6 May 1973, and only a skeleton of oak beams remained.

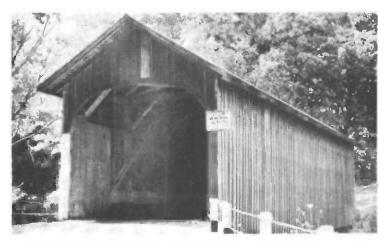
There was an immediate outcry from covered bridge lovers and historians, and groups began raising money to assist the Maine Department of Transportation to restore the structure to its original beauty. The state gave \$75,000 from its general highway fund, the towns promised police protection, and donations of lumber, labor and money made the reproduction possible. Carefully following dimensions taken from the charred remains of the original, engineers of the Maine Department of Transportation duplicated the trusses and other timbers and fastened them together with wooden trenails and outsize nuts and bolts. The sides were given a board-and-batten finish similar to the old bridge. The new 67-foot bridge was opened to light vehicular traffic and was formally dedicated on 4 July 1976.

The old bridge was a favorite diving place for youth, as it had a hole in the roof in later years giving them easy access to the roof. Many a dare was made to dive into the swimming hole below.

The exact reason for its name is unknown, but Edward R. BABB [1-5-3-3-6-3] is shown on an 1871 map as having his farm on the edge of the Presumpscot River near the location of the bridge. Several BABB families had lived in Windham and Gorham in prior years, but since Edward lived on the edge of the river when the bridge was built it was probably named for him and his farm.

To get to the bridge, now only one of ten such bridges left in Maine out of 120 that once existed, leave I-95 at exit 8, take Route 25 west some 6 miles to its intersection with Route 202 at Gorham, take a right onto Route 202, drive for 4.3 miles and make a left onto River Road. Drive 1.4 miles and turn right onto Covered Bridge Road and continue .4 mile to the bridge.

Sources: "Covered Bridges of Maine, a Guide" by Andrew R. Howard; "Covered Bridges of the Northeast" by Richard Sanders Allen.



COVERED BRIDGE DESTROYED BY FIRE — Babb's Bridge over the Presumpscot River at South Windham, oldest and smallest of Maine's remaining ten covered bridges, was set on fire by vandals early in the morning of May 6. Flames consumed the walls, roof and floor of the 66-foot wooden span, leaving only a skeleton of oak beams. Built in 1840 at a cost of \$318 to the towns of Gorham and Windham, the covered bridge had survived floods and hurricanes for 133 years. Local groups have announced that they plan to raise funds to assist the Maine Department of Transportation in restoring the stricture, one of 120 that once existed in Maine. (1973)

— Photo by Maine Department of Transportation.



REBUILDING THE BABB'S BRIDGE — Work crews from the Maine Department of Transportation have been busy at the Presumpscot River in Gorham and Windham this winter assembling a replica of the wooden covered bridge that was burned by vandals in 1973. Carefully following dimensions taken from charred remains of the original, 100-year-old span, engineers have duplicated the trusses and other timbers and fastened them together with wooden treenails and outsize nuts and bolts. The new 67-foot bridge will be opened to light vehicular traffic this spring, and formally dedicated on July 4 by residents of Gorham and Windham who initiated reconstruction of one of the ten remaining covered bridges in Maine. (1974)

—Photo by Maine Department of Transportation

# ITEM F

# JOSHUA BABB'S INVOICE AND PAYMENT - GLAZING FOR STRONG WATER

The state of the s
WE command you to Attach the Goods or Estate of Month Most Const.  The Month of Most Construction of Market Mark the Most of 1739  The Most of Most of Most of All Mark the Most of 1739  The Most of Most of Mark of All Mark the Most of 1739  So Men grand of Most of Mark the Most of 1739  So Men grand of Most of Most of Most of Most of 1839  So Men grand of Most of Most of Most of Most of 1839  So Milliams and of Most of Most of Most of Most of 1839  So Milliams and of Most o

ITEM G SAMPSON BABB 1735/6

# Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth alltimes

PORTSMOUTH

In the Name of God amen I Sampson Babb of portsme in the SAMPSON BABB

I also Ordain and Make my wellbeloved wife Grace Babb my province of Newhamp' in New England

goods Dureing her Natural life and to her own Disposing She all my farming Implements of one kind and of another and also all my ready Money Debts Due to me and also all my household paying the Several Legacys to my Several Childerin hereafter Item I give and bequeath to my aforesaid wife Grace, (after the payment of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges) all my Stock of Neat Cattle horse kind Sheep and Swine togeathr with Sole Executrix of this my aforesaid Last Will

# NEW HAMPSHIRE WILLS

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Sampson Babb Twenty Shillings in Money

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Richa Babb: Twenty Shil-

1 give and bequeath to my Son Willm Babb: Twenty Shillings lings in Money

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Benjamin Babb: Twenty in Money.

Shillings in Money

Item I give and bequeath to my Danghter Mary Hodsdon Twenty Shillings in Money.

Twenty Shillings in Money

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Johnson Twenty Shillings in Money

Item I give and bequeath to niy Daughter Esther Babb: Twenty Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Johnson Twenty Shillings in Money

all which aforesaid Legacys or bequests Shall be paid to the Several Legatees by my aforesaid Executrix in Some conveniant sonal both with Doors and without Doors I Doe freely give and time after my Decease all the rest of my Estate both real and perbequeath to my aforesaid Executrix and if their Shall be any re-Shillings in Money

maining over and above what my Said Executrix Shall make use

OF

Charges and the Several Legacys aforementioned that then Such over plush Shall be Disposed of amongst my Childrin att the Discression of my Said Executrix in Wittness whereof I Sa Sampson off for her Support and the payment of my Just Debts funerall Babb have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal this fifth Day of febuary one thousand Seven hundred & thirty five Six

Sign<sup>d</sup> Seald: pronounced and Declared: in presence of us Philip babb

Sampson: X : Babb

[1-4]

Proved May 30, 1739. Geo: Walton

Israel hoyt

563

#### ITEM H

#### SUPPLEMENTAL FAMILY GROUPS

The following information on Abner, Sr. (1-2-2-1-5-2), Philip, Jr. (1-2-2-1-5-3), Thomas (1-2-2-1-3), and James Wilson (1-2-3-1-3-1) was received too late to include in the basic text or index. However, it was felt that it provided interesting facts on additional generations, which might prove valuable to some researchers, so is included here.

# 1-2-2-1-5-2 [See p. 29]

ABNER BABB, SR., son of Philip and Elizabeth (Humbard), b. 1793 TN (age 57 in 1850) (1). He mar. Anna Crabtree 10 Apr 1817, Greene Co., TN. (2) She was b. 1797 (age 53 in 1850) (1), and was dau of Barnet Crabtree. She was named in his will as Anney BABB, will dated 25 Apr 1825. (3) Her will dated 14 Feb 1868 named children, with son Abner as Executor. (3) Children:

- 1. Alfred b. 1821 (29 in 1850) (1); mar. Polly
   Kidwell 23 Jan 1844. (2) Ch: John b. 1845,
   Margaret b. 1847, Emily b. 1849. (1)
- Margaret b. ca 1823 (1850 Census read as age 37, but it probably should read 27 -- or she was born long before parents' marriage. She mar. Isaac Gray 17 Nov 1842 and had son Isaac Gray b. 1848 (1) named in Anna's will. Margaret mar. 2nd Samuel Morlock 20 Jul 1851 and was called Margaret Morelock in mother's will. (3)
- 3. Barnet b. 1825 (25 in 1850) (1); mar. Martha Thompson 30 Dec 1847. (2) Dau Anna b. 1849. (1)
- 4. Rebecca b. 1828 (22 in 1850) (1); mar. Jacob Hawkins 20 Feb 1859. (2)
- 5. Samuel b. 1832 (18 in 1850). (1)
- 6. Abner, Jr. b. 1835 (15 in 1850) (1); mar. Lurinda Louise Williams 25 May 1856. (2)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census TN; (2) "Greene Co., TN Marriages 1783-1868" Comp. by Goldene Fillers Burgner; (3) "Greene Co., TN Wills 1783-1868" Comp. by Goldene Fillers Burgner. (4) Corres. of Mrs. Mable Tracy, Sparks, MD.

# 1-2-2-1-5-3 [See p. 29]

PHILIP BABB, JR., son of Philip and Elizabeth (Humbard), b. ca 1790-1800. d. by 1850. (1) He mar. Artemesia Hale 4 Dec 1821 in Washington Co., TN. Apparently she had died by 1858, as Deeds Book 29, p. 295 dated 3 May 1858 records that Heirs at Law Anderson C. BABB and Polly Ann and husband Richard Morelock conveyed to Shadrack S. BABB their interest in four tracts of land in Greene Co., TN for \$390. Ch:

- Anderson Carter. b. 1822 (2) He mar. Anna Morelock 1 May 1845, dau of David and Judith "Judah" (Stacy) Morelock. Anna was b. Aug 1826 (4) Corp. A.C. BABB age 40 enlisted in Dist. 4 Hawkins Co., TN, Capt. Miller's local defense - Confederate side -War Between the States. Children:

  - Mary J. b. 1847. (1) Julia A. b. 1849. (1) 2 .
  - Martha Alice b. 19 Oct 1851, d. 5 Sep 1883; 3. mar. Canaro Smith Webster. (3)
  - Judah A. "Mincie" b. 1859 (4) (6)
  - 5. Hannah b. 1868 (5)
  - Matilda b. 1869 (5)

On the 1900 Census of Hawkins Co., TN, Ann BABB age 73 b. Aug 1826, widow, was listed with "Mincie" BABB age 41, b. Feb 1859.

- 2. Mary "Polly" Ann b. 1830 (1); mar. Richard Henry Morelock 21 Jan 1851
- 3. Shadrack S. b. ca 1824; mar. Lucinda Jones 7 Nov 1848. By 1850 he had moved to Anderson Co. (1)

Sources: (1) 1850 Census TN; (2) Cem. Rec. - Butchers Valley Rd., 1 mi. from New Hope on farm of Ralph Christian; (3) Greene Co., TN Marriages 1783-1868" Comp. by G. F. Burgner; (4) 1860 Census TN; (5) 1870 Census TN; (6) 1900 Census TN; (7) Mrs. Mable Tracy, Sparks, MD - provided research info.



#### 1-2-2-1-3 [See p. 28]

THOMAS BABB, son of Philip and Mary (Perkins), b. 17 Mar 1758, Frederick Co., VA. He mar. Martha Ewing 10 Mar 1785 in VA. and they moved to Greene Co., TN ca 1787.

Greene Co., TN was created from part of Washington Co., NC 26 Apr 1783. Thomas received a North Carolina land grant in Greene Co., recorded 6 Jun 1808. It comprised 116 acres on Horse Fork of Lick Creek, based on entry 201, Certif. 36, and occupant claim.

In 1790 Thomas was listed as one of 12 to view and mark a road from the Court House to BABB's Mill. He served on the Grand Jury 1791. On 27 Apr 1804 Thomas was appointed overseer of road from ford of Lick Creek to ford of Horse Fork to Thomas BABBs. In Aug 1805 he was summoned for jury duty. In Jan 1807 he was on a jury to view and mark a road of better course from BABB's Mill to Snapps Ferry. (3) Children:

- David E. W. mar. Elizabeth White 13 Apr 1807.(1) 1.
- Ch: Henry, James, Thomas, Martha, Melinda. Levi b. 26 Oct 1788 mar. Susanna Dillon 24 Nov 1808, d. 23 Mar 1872. (1) (5)
- 3. Philip of Thomas mar. Patsey Kerby 22 Sep 1813. (1)
- 4 Isaac E. mar 1st Anna English 5 May 1821 (1), son Isaac b. 1840 (4). Mar. 2nd Catherine Goodin l Apr 1844. (1) Ch: William b. 1846, Mahala b. 1848, Mary b. 1849. (4)
- Sarah b. 14 Oct 1795 (twin of Lydia) 5.
- 6. Lydia b. 14 Oct 1795; mar. Peter Dillon, Jr., 6 Aug 1813; d. 1850.
- Caleb b. 4 Feb 1798; mar. Sally Seaden 3 Aug 7. 1819; d. 8 Aug 1871. (1) (5)
- Joshua E. b. 1802; mar. Serrifina Smith 31 May 1827, (1) (4)

Sources: (1) Greene Co., TN Marriages 1783-1868, comp. by Goldene Fillers Burgner; (2) North Carolina Land Grants Recorded in Greene Co., TN - comp. by Goldene Fillers Burgner; (3) Greene Co., TN Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas 1797-1807; (4) 1850 Census TN; (5) Info comp. by Jo Buck Jones, Fort Worth, TX.



### 1-2-3-1-3-1 [See p. 38]

JAMES WILSON BABB, son of Thomas Jr., and Margaret (Wilson) of Winchester, VA and Xenia, OH. The following supplemental material was excerpted from "Cemetery Inscriptions of Sauk County, Wisconsin, Volume 7" compiled by Myrtle E. Cushing 1986, and she has given us permission to use it here. It was found too late to include on p. 38.

On 12 May 1845, James Wilson BABB, a Virginian who had been living in Ohio for some years, came up the Baraboo Valley and staked his first claim on the rich, fertile lands, later known as "BABB's Prairie." He built a double log house, Southern style, and planted a crop that first year. In December he returned to Ohio where he spent the winter making preparations for bringing his wife and children. Early in the spring of 1846 he returned to Wisconsin, bringing with him some household goods. Then early in the fall he again went to Ohio for his family. On 30 Oct 1846 he started the return journey with his wife, son Philip, dau Betsey and her husband Stern Baker. He also brought with him the remainder of his worldly goods, cattle, etc. At Whitewater, WI, nearly a month later, he left the family to go to Mineral Point, WI, to enter his land, entering 960 acres at that time. They finally arrived at BABB's Prairie on 8 Dec 1846. By the time of Mr. BABB's death, the Prairie comprised some 1500 acres. Years later he was called "The foremost pioneer of the section."

For years James and his family were constantly surrounded by Indians, who for some time were their only neighbors. Because of his justice and generosity, James was always on friendly terms with the Indians.

The original BABB home, which burned 22 Jul 1861, was near the family cemetery, which is in the Town of Reedsburg. County of Sauk, with access by road to private property. (SE ½ of NE ½, Section 8, Tl2N, R4E) The cemetery area is 26½ x 38 feet and is enclosed by a wall four layers of stone high. Some of the stones are 11'3" long, 14" wide, and 15" deep, and were hauled by bobsled from the Richardson Quarry north of Spring Green by Robert, Thomas, and John Scarff BABB, sons of Philip and wife Hannah, and by their brother-in-law, George Sherwood, husband of Betty.

The graves include James W. who d. 14 May 1875; wife Rebecca who d. 12 Aug 1858; son Philip Henry b. 7 Mar 1816, Greene Co., OH, mar. Hannah Thornton 22 Apr 1852, and d. 12 Jun 1901; wife Hannah b. 2 Apr 1823, Bradford, England, d. 3 Nov 1889; as well as three children of Philip H. and Hannah - Emma, Jane, and Strother - no dates; plus an unnamed daughter of persons passing through on the way West.

#### ITEM I

1-5-3-2-<u>3</u>-1-5-2 [See p, 244]

CYRUS CATES BABB, son of Cyrus Knapp and Mary Lucretia (Judkins), b. Portland, ME 18 Jun 1867.

Additional information on background from "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy" (p. 42)

Cyrus received a B.S. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1890. He was a Hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-1906; project engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-09; dist. engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr., ME State Water Storage Commn., 1 Jul 1911-Dec 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc., The Rhodhies (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E.A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-8; consulting engr., 1919. Member Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. ME Society C.E., 1911; hon. mem. ME Assn. Engrs., Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. and chmn. Red Cross and war savings drives, World War. Then resided in Granite Falls, NC.



# **INDEXES**

INDEX	OF	PLACE	N	AMI	ES	Falls i ,		390
INDEX	OF	BABBS	٠	•	×	•		397
INDEX	OF	OTHER	ST	JRI	NAN	ÆS	5.	419

# INDEX OF PLACE NAMES

The following index to the place names of the book was compiled by Lawrence Mansur, husband of Ina. He had helped us in other aspects of research in Maine, and said that he wanted "to be part of the book," for this particular aspect.

	1
AUSTRALIA, 317	Newark, 22, 34 Wilmington, 24-7
ALABAMA	Wilmington, 24-7
Daphne, 101, 102, 224, 356	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Gadsden, 102	Washington, 291, 357
00000011, 201	washington, 251, oo
CALIFORNIA	ENGLAND
Alameda 263 361	
Alameda, 263, 361 Fresno, 32	Acons in London, 7
Tresno, 32	Babbacombe Bay, 3
Huntington Beach, 349	Canterbury, 6
Los Angeles, 305, 309	Cornwall, 3
Marysville, 92	Dartmoor Prison, 315
Orange, 73	Devon, 3
San Andreas, 131, 222,	Doddiscombsleigh, 3
329	Exeter, 3, 4 Falmouth, 321
CANADA	Falmouth, 321
St. John, 248	London, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 199 Plymouth, 359
New Brunswick	Plymouth, 359
Ledge, 353	Ratcliffe, 7-9
St. Andrew, 353	St. Edmund's, London, 7
St. John, 351	St. Edmund's, London, 7 St. Dunstan, 7, 8 Stepney, 3, 4, 6-8 Tiegnton, 3, 4
St. Stephen, 351, 353,	Stepney, 3, 4, 6-8
355, 356	Tiegnton 3. 4
Newfoundland, 12	Wapping, 6, 8
Nova Scotia, 194	
Bridgestown, 95	FLORIDA
Quebec, 11	Bay Pines, 200
Brome, 129, 130	Bradenton, 274
St. Thomas 223 257	Miami, 224
Sherbrook 107	Naples, 219
St. Thomas, 223, 257 Sherbrook, 107 Waterloo, 129, 130	
COLOBADO	Pensacola, 102
COLORADO	Quincy, 82, 83
Denver, 199	Sarasota, 32
CONNECTICUT	ODODGEA
Bridgeport, 337 Burrville, 346	GEORGIA
Burrville, 346	Atlanta, 316 Lumphin, 328
Clinton, 308	Lumphin, 328
Colebrook River, 345	GREAT BRITAIN
East Killingly, 90	Bermuda, 96
Farmington, 323	
Glastonbury, 331	HAWAII, 217
Hartford & East Hartford,	
326, 331, 332, 334, 339,	ILLINOIS
340	Chicago, 104, 159, 160 Pawnee, 140 Peoria, 140
Meriden, 238, 241	Pawnee, 140
Middletown, 9, 331, 332, 334, 347, 348 New Haven, 94	Peoria, 140
334, 347, 348	Pontiac, 226
New Haven, 94	Pontiac, 226 Sagamon, 140
Norwich, 167	Springfield, 140
Sanford, 348	Victoria, 131
Suffield, 340, 342	INDIANA
Wethersfield, 331	Elkhart, 38
Winstead, 338, 340	Fairfield, 215
,	Indianapolis, 257
DELAWARE	IOWA
Brandywine, 37	Des Moines, 28
Edgemont, 22	Iowa City, 25
New Castle, 20-2, 27, 39	Mahaska, 30
new castre, 20-2, 21, on	manasha, uu

KANSAS, 226	Cornish, 178
Compton, 38	Covington, 254
Gardner, 90	
KENTUCKY	Cumberland County, West
Louisville, 319, 320	Cumberland, Cumberland,
	Cumberland Mills, 216, 242,
MAINE	256, 277-9, 296, 312, 327
Abbott, 89	Cushing, 322
Acton, 174	Cutler, 308
Alfred, 183	Danville, 211 Deering, 219, 266, 326
Alma, 323	Deer Island 211
Alton, 86-8	Deer Island, 211 Denmark, 174, 219, 226, 274;
Arundel (see Kennebunkport)	360
Atkinson, 51	
Auburn, 147, 195, 270	Dennysville, 304, 306
Augusta, 47, 56, 87, 216,	Dixfield, 43, 44, 46, 73,
217, 275, 326, 363	269-71, 287, 289, 325
Avon, 363	Dover, 86, 89
Bakerstown (see Poland)	Dover Foxcroft, 273
Baldwin & East Baldwin, 175,	Durstan, 310
177, 218, 225, 274, 284,	Durham, 42, 71-3, 325, 360
325	East Dixfield (see Dixfield)
Bangor, 73, 175, 177, 257-62, 305, 313, 315, 357	East Sebago, 274 East port 215 355 357
305, 313, 315, 357	Eastport, 215, 355, 357 Eden, 180
Bar Harbor, 180	Edmonds, 354
Bath, 42, 49, 52, 57, 58,	Embden 329
72, 73, 172, 272, 359-363	Embden, 329 Exeter, 230
Belfast, 254	Fairfield, 55
Benton, 54, 55	Falmouth, 52, 73, 207, 211,
Berwick & South Berwick, 102,	Falmouth, 52, 73, 207, 211, 235-7, 242, 257, 262, 264,
140, 145-7, 172-4, 183,	267. 268. 272. 275. 276.
251, 359	267, 268, 272, 275, 276, 286, 297, 299, 326-8
Biddeford, 210, 222-4, 310	Fayette, 244
Boothbay & Boothbay Harbor,	Freeport, 324
96, 253, 254, 316	Friendship, 48
Bowdoin, 53, 54, 71, 361	Fryeburg, 175, 178, 179,
Bowdoinham, 52	235, 236, 274
Bradford, 51	Gardiner, 48-52, 56-8, 71,
Bridgeton, 298	73, 230, 233, 234, 289
Bridgewater, 287	Glenburn, 88
Brooks, 145 Brownfield, 173, 182, 274	Gorham, 72, 228, 239, 240, 243, 246, 251, 253, 255,
Brunswick, 72, 273, 325	243, 246, 251, 253, 255,
Burnham, 230	256, 265, 267, 273, 275,
Ruyton 211_4 221_3 225_7	278, 279, 293, 296, 313,
Buxton, 211-4, 221-3, 225-7; 239, 251, 279, 281, 284, 310, 314, 324, 361	314, 324, 327, 328, 362
310 314 324 361	Grand Isles, 55
Calais, 307, 351, 353, 354,	Great Falls, 237, 238
356	Greenfield, 44
Camden, 242, 243, 317, 318,	Greenfield, 44 Greenland, 329
322	Groveland, 212
Canton, 53, 259-71, 274, 287,	Hallowell, 231, 233, 319,
289	321
Cape Elizabeth, 211, 228-31,	Hamlin, 87
263, 264, 268, 273	Harmony, 94, 257, 259, 262
Casco, 274, 359	Harpswell, 41, 71, 271
Castine, 71	Harrison, 324 Hiram, 146, 269, 273-5, 327
Charlestown, Charleston,	Hallia 193 990 995 977
125, 127	Hollis, 123, 220, 225, 277, 313
Chelsea, 50	Hudson, 85-8
Cherryfield, 305	Isles of Shoals (see under
China, 360	New Hampshire)
Clifton, 71	Jackson, 360
Corinna, 87, 229-31, 233	

Jay, 288	
J-56	
Jefferson, 319	
Jonesboro, 49	
Kenduskeag, 88	
Kennebunk & Kennebunkport,	
132 178 252 275 363	
132, 178, 252, 275, 363 Kingfield, 289	
Kingitelu, 200	
Kittery & Kittery Point, 9, 13-5, 18, 171, 172	
13-5, 18, 171, 172	
Lebanon, 51, 174, 277 Leeds, 230, 289	
Leeds, 230, 289	
Lewiston, 52-4, 102, 147,	
317, 325	
Limington & No. Limington,	
211, 212, 214, 219-22,	
225-8	
Lincolnville, 318	
Litchfield, 42, 43, 48, 49,	
51 59 54 57 59 71 4	
51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 71-4	
363	
Livermore, 43, 234, 269, 288	
Lowell, 89	
Lubec, 57, 58	
Machias, East Machias, &	
Machinement 254 303	
Machiasport, 254, 301, 302, 304-6, 308, 309	
302, 304-6, 308, 309	
Manchester, 322	
Mercer, 195	
Mexico, 43, 44, 46-8	
Milltown, 355	
MIII LOWII, 535	
Monmouth, 51, 57, 58, 71,	
242	
Mount Desert Island, 256	
Mount Vernon, 47	
Nanles, 217, 218, 274	
Mount Vernon, 47 Naples, 217, 218, 274 New Castle, 315	
New Castre, Jij	
New Gloucester, 327	
New Sharon, 272 Newfields, 178	
Newfields, 178	
Newport, 71, 230, 231	
Nobleboro, 322, 323	
Norridgewalk, 145	
Notifiagewalk, 145	
Norway, 259	
North Windham (see Windham) Oakland, 231, 233, 234, 320 Old Town, 87, 88, 230	
Oakland, 231, 233, 234, 320	
Old Town, 87, 88, 230	
Orono, 88, 217, 257, 259,	
260 Otioficial 250	
Otisfield, 359	
Oxford, 47, 215, 270, 288	
Parkman, 71	
Pembroke, 355	
Penobscot, 88	
Peru & West Peru, 44, 269,	
070 079 000 0	
270, 272, 286-9	
Phillips, 363	
Dh. 2 1	
Phippsburg(n), 2/2	
Phippsburg(h), 272 Pittston, 74, 233, 361	
Pittston, 74, 233, 361 Plymouth 231	
Phippsburg(h), 272 Pittston, 74, 233, 361 Plymouth, 231	
Phippsourg(n), 272 Pittston, 74, 233, 361 Plymouth, 231 Poland, 74, 75	
Philipsourg(n), 272 Pittston, 74, 233, 361 Plymouth, 231 Poland, 74, 75 Porter, 174, 222	
Poland, 74, 75 Porter, 174, 222 Portland, 41, 42, 147, 175.	
Poland, 74, 75 Porter, 174, 222 Portland, 41, 42, 147, 175.	
Philipsourg(n), 272 Pittston, 74, 233, 361 Plymouth, 231 Poland, 74, 75 Porter, 174, 222 Portland, 41, 42, 147, 175, 177, 182, 217-9, 227, 235, 240, 242, 244, 246,	

249-51, 256, 263, 264, 272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 287, 290, 298, 299, 312, 313, 321, 324, 325-8, 359, 360, 362 Pownal & Pownalboro, 212, 228, 315, 323 Presumscot Lodge, 294, 295 Pride's Corner, 255, 256 Princeton, 356 Randolph, 233 Readfield, 51 Richmond, 50, 54, 152, 361 Robbinston, 354 Rockland, 150, 253-5, 317 Rockport, 242-4, 317 Royalsboro (see Durham) Royalston (see Durham) Rumford, 46, 47, 146 Saccarappa, 57, 208, 236, Saccarappa, 57, 208, 236, 241, 242, 244, 246-250, 252, 253, 255, 262-5, 267, 272, 273, 276, 277, 286, 293, 294

Saco, 6, 89, 219-222, 252, 310, 312, 361-3

St. Albans, 231

Sanford, 182, 183

Sangerville, 173

Scarboro(ugh), 207, 208, 214, 220, 236, 263, 266, 275, 276, 302, 304, 310-4, 323-7, 329, 330, 362, 363

Sebago & East Sebago, 214-221, 226, 227, 274 221, 226, 227, 274 Smithfield, 195 Smithville, 195 Somerville, 315, 321 South Berwick (see Berwick) South Paris, 259 South Windham (see Windham) Southport, 95, 253 Springfield, 308, 309, 363 Springvale, 327 Standish, 76, 210, 220, 238, 273, 298 Stetson, 86 Stoneham, 270 Stroudwater & Stroudwater Falls, 208, 210, 236, 264, 265, 276, 286, 297, 327 Sumner, 325 Sweden, 215 Thomaston & So. Thomaston, 254, 315, 316, 317, 324 Togus, 326 Topsham, 119, 120 Townsend, 71 Turner, 227 Union, 322 Vassalboro, 54, 55, 317 Vienna, 220 Waldo, 250, 267

Waldoboro, 321	Prock+on 57 147 202 247
Washington, 315, 316, 319,	Brockton, 57, 147, 202, 247, 355
321, 322	Brookline, 224, 313
Waterboro, 273	Cambridge, 54, 214, 236,
Waterford, 215, 227, 270	282, 315, 320, 322
Waterville, 215, 233	Cape Ann, 11
Wayne, 268, 269	Carver, 136
Weld, 46, 106, 182, 272	Charles River, 11
Wells, 183	Charlestown, 59, 68, 69, 95, 123, 151, 319
West Newfield, 150	123, 151, 319
West Peru, 269, 270, 272, 287	Chelsea, 228, 254, 262, 357 Chester, 338, 343 Dalton, 342
Westbrook, 177, 208, 210,	Delton 349
217, 225, 236-242, 244,	Dunstable, 107
246-53, 255-7, 262-8, 272,	East Boston (see Boston)
273, 275-9, 286, 287, 290,	Everett, 117
293-300, 326, 360, 362,	Fitchburg, 63, 337
363	Franklin, 146
Whiting, 307 Wilton, 44, 270, 271	Gloucester, 326
Wilton, 44, 270, 271	Great Barrington, 345
Windham, & North and South	Hamilton, 282
Windham, 216, 218, 235,	Hampton, 340
236, 240, 242, 250, 252, 253, 257, 262, 286, 290,	Hartsville, 346 Haverhill, 82, 83, 91, 111,
293	150, 211, 249
Winthrop, 57	Hingham, 305
Wiscasset, 315, 319-23	Hingham, 305 Holden, 129, 357, 358
Woodland, 307	Hyde Park, 249
Woodstock, 215	Ipswich, 11, 236
Woolwich, 50	Lawrence, 96, 108, 145-7
Yarmouth, 327, 328 York, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18,	Lee, 345
40, 41, 70, 171, 172, 182,	Leominster, 156 Lexington, 56, 175, 180,
210, 236, 239, 251	327, 356
MARYLAND	Loudon & Loudontown, 334,
Baltimore, 26, 39, 124, 141,	347
244	Lowell, 85, 89, 90, 94, 230
Point Lookout, 153	361
Rockville, 91 Sparks, 29	Lynn, 111, 192-4, 260-2,
MASSACHUSETTS	271, 279, 281-5 Malden, 94
Acton, 214	Marblehead, 237, 283, 362
Allston, 96	Marlboro, 226
Amesbury, 9, 40, 51, 82-4,	Marlboro, 226 Medford, 117, 325 Melrose, 95, 96, 217, 313
93, 96, 98, 150, 206	Melrose, 95, 96, 217, 313
93, 96, 98, 150, 206 Amherst, 357	Methuen, 92, 159, 160, 191
Ashley Falls, 345	Middleboro, 227
Ayer, 63 Becket, 336, 338, 345	Middletown, 156
Bedford, 289	Millbury, 87 Monterey, 340
Belchertown, 146	Nahant, 284
Berkshire County, 340	Nantucket Island, 20
Blandford & No. Blandford,	Natick, 219, 221, 222
336, 337, 339, 342, 343,	New Bedford, 147
345 Boston & East Boston, 4, 9,	New Marlboro, 346
13 59 68-70 82 90 92	Newbury, 9, 96, 98, 272 Newburyport, 70, 76, 116,
13, 59, 68-70, 82, 90, 92, 94, 95, 103, 143, 144,	210, 211, 284, 325, 360,
156, 172, 175, 177, 180,	362
223, 224, 240, 242, 260,	Newton, 143, 224
277, 282, <b>283</b> , 313, 316,	North Andover, 160
320, 361	Norwood, 127
Brewster, 212	Otis & East Otis, 334-6, 338-40, 342, 343, 345-9
Bridgewater, 247 Brighton, 354	000-40, 040, 040, 040-5

Palmer, 345	NEW HAMPSHIRE
Pepperell, 107	Alexandria, 106-8
Pittsfield, 343	Alton, 119, 120, 143, 170,
Plymouth, 6, 12	179
Quincy, 323	Alton Bay, 110
Reading, 62, 63, 360, 361	Amherst, 62
Rockport, 103, 294	Andover, 195
Roslindale, 277	Ashland, 90, 91
Rowley, 124, 125, 275	Barnstead, 100, 105-7, 109-
Roxbury, 70	114, 116, 118, 128, 136,
Salem, 6, 19-21, 58, 137	140, 142, 145, 200, 360
Salisbury, 9, 96, 201, 362	Barrington, 74, 75, 79, 80,
Sandisfield, 335, 345	85, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95,
Saugus, 117, 281, 283-5	98, 99, 101, 103-5, 113,
Sherborn, 129	114, 118, 119, 121, 123,
Somerville, 177, 224, 261	126-8, 131-3, 135-7, 139,
South Hadley, 337	145, 147-9, 151 - 163, 168,
South Hampden, 94	170, 173, 187, 188, 362
Southboro, 117	Bartlett, 180
Southwick, 339, 342, 343 Springfield, 9, 219, 331,	Belknap, 140, 141 Belmont, 90, 100, 144, 163,
335, 339	200
Stoneham, 270	Berlin, 290
Stoughton, 202	Berlin Falls, 290, 291
Swampscott, 282	Boscawen, 141
Tolland, 336, 339, 340, 342,	Bradford, 59, 60, 64, 359
343, 346	Canaan, 107, 108
Tyringham, 345	Castle Rock, 74
Uxbridge, 147	Chichester, 60, 85, 199
Wakefield, 313	Claremont, 60, 79, 362
Waltham, 313	Clarksville, 174
Wellesley, 224	Colebrook, 174
West Brookfield, 357	Concord, 60, 64, 90, 159,
West Springfield, 336, 343	360 Convert 179 173 175 178
Westboro(ugh), 69, 70	Conway, 172, 173, 175, 178- 183, 215, 274, 275, 290
Westfield, 338, 340, 346	Croyden, 60, 62, 359
Weston, 224 Weymouth, 87	Danbury, 360
Wilmington, 261	Deerfield, 91, 139, 193,
Winchester, 145, 236	196, 197, 200-203, 360
Woburn, 261	Derry, 315, 322 West, 102
Worcester, 115, 148, 283,	Derry Depot, 169
337, 357, 358	Dover, 15, 41, 81, 99, 100, 101, 103-5, 111, 114, 116, 117, 119-21, 128, 130,
MICHIGAN	101, 103-5, 111, 114, 116,
Battle Creek, 195	117, 119-21, 128, 130,
Detroit, 195	131, 136, 139, 140, 142,
Muskegon, 159, 160	148, 149, 151-4, 156, 159,
MINNESOTA	161, 162, 164-6, 168, 170,
Lake City, 199	173, 205, 221, 328, 362,
Milo, 66	363
Minneapolis, 198, 262, 291	Durham, 131, 164 Effingham, 84, 85, 89, 178,
Stillwater, 127	226
MISSISSIPPI Jackson, 291	Enfield, 107, 108, 111
MISSOURI	Epping, 203
Marion, 33	Epsom, 107, 188-91, 195-205,
Shelby, 33	362, 363
MONTANA	Exeter, 133, 178, 362
Babb, 244, 245	Farmington, 100, 105, 107,
Brainerd, 88	109, 112, 117, 139, 141,
Chinook, 244	142-5, 150, 154, 161-3,
Helena, 67	167, 1 <b>70,</b> 179, 261
Milk River, 211	Fisherfield, 59
St. Mary's, 211	Franconia, 131

Freedom, 328 Penacook, 249 Gilmanton, 109, 110, 163 Goffstown, 63, 146 Peterboro, 246-8 Piscataqua Harbor, 123 Goffstown, 63, 146
Gorham, 108
Goshen, 64-6, 68
Great Falls, 146, 166, 359
Greenland, 133, 183, 184,
186-90, 196-9, 202, 203,
205-7, 310, 328-30
Guilford, 100, 190, 195
Hampstead, 92, 93
Hampton, 11, 20, 21, 82, 143
Hampton Falls, 191
Hancock, 359 Pittsfield, 109-12, 114, 116, 128, 163, 200, 363

Portsmouth, 40-42, 59, 74, 76-80, 132, 133, 146, 151, 157, 171, 183, 184, 186, 188-90, 196, 200, 205-8, 210, 304, 310, 311, 329, 359 359 Raymond, 116 Rochester, 41, 79, 91, 99, 101-5, 111, 116, 117, 124, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 140, 148-51, 153, 158, 161, 162, 167, 170, 221, 247, 362 Hancock, 359 Hanover, 135 Hebron, 106, 107 Henniker, 115, 160 Hill, 100 Hillsboro, 107 Rockingham County, 187-91, Hollis, 62, 107 196, 200, 206, 207 Isles of Shoals, 9, 11-20, 184 Rollingsford, 174 Rye, 80, 81, 131, 132, 189, Jackson, 290 Kensington, 191
Kingston, 363
Laconia, 90, 91, 100, 105, 106, 140, 144, 158, 190, 195, 360 207, 329 Salmon Falls, 140 Sanbornton, 191, 192, 195 Somersworth, 102, 145-7, 173, 174

Strafford, 75, 80, 85, 98, 101-5, 109-15, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125-31, 135-7, 139-141, 143-5, 147-9, 152, 154, 155, 157-170, 173, 174, 186, 205, 359, 360, 361, 363

Stratham, 81, 82

Sunapee, 64, 65

Sutton, 60, 62-4, 107

Tilton, 100, 141

Tuftonboro, 195

Wakefield, 160, 161, 226

Washington, 64, 68, 361

West Lebanon, 115 173, 174 Lakeport, 90, 100 Lancaster, 120, 362 Lebanon, 108, 115 Londonderry, 317 Loudon, 58 Lyndon Town, 204 Madbury, 119, 130, 140, 141, 148, 151, 153, 160, 363
Manchester, 60, 62, 63, 112, 119, 198, 199, 247, 361 Marlow, 64 Mason, 63 Meredith, 137, 140, 194 Merrimac, 85 Middleton, 121, 141 Milford, 73 Milton, 143 Nashua, 46, 107, 361 New Durham, 107, 109, 112, West Lebanon, 115 Wilmont, 360 Wolfboro, 158, 181 Wolfboro Corner, 179 Woodville, 317 115, 116, 121, 142-5, 150, 161 NEW JERSEY New Hampton, 90, 91, 192 Hackensack, 91 Newbury, 59, 60, 92 Newcastle, 78 Newington, 40, 78, 79, 171 Jersey City, 326 Orange, 357 NEW MEXICO 329 Greenbush, 65 Newmarket, 186, 187 NEW YORK Newport, 64 Alconia, 355 Burke, 169 North Conway (see Conway) North Strafford, 112 Northwood, 111, 141, 142, 146, Cattaraugus, 103 Crown Point, 133 158, 192, 193, 200, 201, Fort Covington, 169 203 Long Island (City), 12 Nottingham, 111, 193 Oak Ridge, 74 Middletown, 91 New Lebanon, 335 Ossipee, 143, 160 New York City, 357 Rochester, 345 Pembroke, 188

Rye, 224	Memphis, 37
Saratoga, 190	New Manville, 28
Statem Island, 326	TEXAS
Victor, 357	Decatur, 38
NORTH CAROLINA	Denton, 38
Hendersonville, 22, 30, 32	Fort Worth, 28
	Woodville, 157
OHIO	·
	TITTATI
Belmont County, 25	UTAH
Cincinnati, 30, 32, 63 Clinton, 30, 31	Provo, 30, 33
Clinton, 30, 31	
Columbus, 32	VERMONT
Forestt 20	
rayette, 52	Berkshire, 129
Fayette, 32 Freedom, 348	Charleston, 156
Grandville, 32	Chelsea, 66
Greene, 32	Danville, 165
Huntington, 197, 198	
	Guildhall, 362
Newark, 32	Hinesburg, 108
St. Clairsville, 24	Lunenburg, 129, 130
Springfield, 31	Newfane, 323
Wilmington 31	Normich 250
Wilmington, 31	Norwich, 359
Xenia, 32, 38	Randolph, 151
OKLAHOMA	Royalton, 145
(Canadian) Yukon, 33	St. Johnsbury, 156
	Tomuseth 107
Enid, 33	Tamworth, 107
Garfield, 33	White River Junction, 181
Hunter, 33	VIRGINIA
OREGON	Alexandria, 141, 215
Cottage Grove, 66	Apple Pie Ridge, 37
Winston, 66	Bull Run, 141
	Bushey, 326
PENNSYLVANIA	City Point, 87
Chester County, 21, 22, 24-	Cold Harbor, 221
28, 37	Farmville, 141
Girard, 226	Frederick County, 21, 27-35,
Jefferis Ford, 25	37, 38
Kennett, 25	Fredericksburg, 153
Lemantor 24 25	
Lancaster, 24, 25	Norfolk, 6, 163
Lycoming, 25	Petersburg, 141, 179, 307
Morris, 25	Portsmouth, 181
Philadelphia, 25, 26, 157,	Richmond, 28
	Spottoniusnia 150
215	Spottsylvania, 158
Pittsburg, 221	Winchester, 27, 30, 37-9
Springfield, 124	VIRGIN ISLANDS
Tioga, 25	St. Croix, 96
0,	,
DUADE TOT AND	WASUTNOWN
RHODE ISLAND	WASHINGTON
Charlestown, 335	Deer Park, 65, 66
Pawtucket, 359	Scotts Valley, 66
Providence, 58, 59, 147, 363	Seattle, 30
F10V1dence, 55, 55, 141, 555	
	Spokane, 64-6
SOUTH CAROLINA	WEST VIRGINIA
Aiken, 36	Berkeley, 37
Babbtown, 35	Hampshire, 33
Booufort 99 157	WISCONSIN
Beaufort, 99, 157	
Berkeley County, 34	Chippewa Falls, 87
Charleston, 35, 36, 94	Greenwood, 54
Craven, 35	Reedsburg, 38
Hilton Head, 139	
Laurens, 34-36	
Newberry County, 34	<b>**********</b>
TENNESSEE, 224	
Green County 90	
Greene County, 29	
Greeneville, 28, 29	

## INDEX OF BABBS

Wives are shown with maiden names and/or prior marriage names in parentheses where known. Dates of actual or estimated years of birth have been added to provide useful finding aids. The "c" means approximate date.

Anmon 190 106	1762	144:0 (Cmom) 100	1054
Aaron, 189, 196	1812	Addie (Gray), 109 Adelbert George, 316, 317	1854
Aaron, 257, 260	1826		1000
Aaron, 25	c1839	Adelia L. (Talbert),	1965
Aaron, 57		111	1865
Aaron M., 259, 260	c1849	Adeline Anson, 277	1844
Abba A., 290	c1848	Adeline P., 243	1832
Abbie C., 165, 359	1861	Adriana (Spear), 56	1835
Abbie E., 359	1848	Agnes Cook, 357	1870
Abbie E., 87	1875	Agnes (Grevois), 55	1886
Abbie K. (Hansom), 275	1852	Albert, 140	1836
Abbie Maria (Bean), 107	1849	Albert, 359	1848
Abbie Sarah (Ham) 115	1840	Albert, 103	1849
Abbie W. (Brown), 85	1816	Albert, 339	1859
Abby, 86	c1841		c1856
Abby Catherine (Welch),		Albert A., 273, 274	1846
178	1855	Albert A., 273	1887
Abby Celestia (Wentworth)	,	Albert B., 258, 262	1865
282	1849	Albert E., 271	1884
Abby Dyer, 256	1855	Albert E., 274	19
Abiah, 81, 98	1799	Albert George, 86, 88	c1853
Abigail, 81, 98	1798	Albert Raymond, 326, 327	1900
Abigail, 85	1816	Albert S., 56	1873
Abigail, 105	1818	Albert Sampson, 109	1859
Abigail, 324	1819	Albert V., 235	1830
Abigail, 114	1836	Alberta, 66	1899
Abigail E. (Thompson), 49		Alberta E., 87	1889
Abigail F. (Cater), 98	1804	Albertus, 175, 179	1821
Abigail (Freeman), 300	1788	Alexander, 267, 297	1780
Abigail (Garland) 80	1763	Alexander, 359	c1820
Abigail (Garland), 80 Abigail (Hammet), 170	1782	Alexander Bennett, 253	1832
Abigail (Kimball), 98, 99		Alexander Gosney, 22	1867
Abigail Louise (Meader)	101.	Alfred, 64	1826
140	1799	Alfred B., 68	1895
	1105	Alfred Franklin, 65	1867
Abigail M. (Short)	1852	Alfred H., 62	1860
(Currier), 84			1871
Abigail (Norman) (Milliki	c1775	Alfred I., 254 Alfred Nelson, 274, 275	1875
312	1819	Alfred W., 62	1859
Abigail P. (Ransom), 165			c1706
Abigail (Sampson), 121	1820 1763		1728
Abigail (Watkins), 359		Alice, 40, 74	1768
Abner, 34	c1763	Alice, 124	1799
	c1766	Alice, 347	
Abner, 30, 31	1768	Alice, 108	1877
Abner, 29, 384	1793	Alice, 346	1893
Abner, 31	1803	Alice, 108	1899
Abner, 86	c1844	Alice A. (Thayer), 256	1864
Abner F., 88	1900	Alice B. (), 255	1870
Abner H., 32	1824	,	c1903
Absolom Maxwell, 33	1832	Alice E., 144	1890
Ada C. (Hadlock), 297	1866	Alice E., 48	1916
Ada Estelle, 269	1851	Alice Elene (Leland), 180	1980
Ada M. (Jones), 46	1815	Alice Elizabeth, 217, 218	1899
Ada M. (Robinson), 273	1871	Alice G., 56	1871
Addie Frances, 283	1860	Alice Jane, 248	1874

Alice L. (Morse), 233	19	Anna, 214, 226	1804
Alice M., 194	1876	Anna, 153, 154	1808
Alice (Montgomery), 67	1902	Anna, 32	1854
Alice P., 346	1856		
		Anna (Conant), 257	1788
Alice (Paddon), 4	c1562	Anna E. (Maines), 230	1821
Alice R. (Lothrop), 261	1878	Anna (Earle), 357	c1815
Alma D. (Miller), 167, 16	8 1877	Anna (Felker), 164	1784
Alma Irene (Safford), 321		Anna (Haskell), 236	1737
322	1914		
		Anna (Holmes), 197	1777
Alma Louise, 32	1889	Anna (Kellett), 35	c1772
Almeda (Goodwin), 273	1846	Anna (Low), 205, 206	c1732
Almeda (Sylvester), 256	1881	Anna M. (Lang), 198	1807
Almira B. (Corser), 174	1838	Anna Meriah, 29	1803
Almira (Babb), 110, 118	1829	Anna (Story), 107	1846
Almira C. (Thomas), 175	1822	Anna W., 248	1859
Almira (Chute) (Jordan);		Anna (Way), 25	1742
286	1788	Annabell, 165	1858
Almira (Evans), 109	1824	Anne Eliza, 26	1821
Almira F., 248, 249	1839	Anne (Davis), 7, 8	c1600
Almon, 174	1858	Annette, 200	1861
Althea (Jaquith), 54	c1827	Annette (Douglass), 216	1840
Alton L., 271	c1887	Annie, 356	1870
Alzada May, 233	1872	Annie, 271	1890
Alzadie Fairbrother, 298	1861	Annie (Bradley), 36	c1906
Alzadie P. ( ), 298	c1821		1862
Alada (Nordiald) GE		Annie Eliza, 26	
Alzina (Maxfield), 65	1832	Annie (Haney), 26	c1830
Amelia, 191, 194	1801	Annie M., 57	1870
Amelia A. (Francis), 359	1837	Anstice (Gould) (Magoon)	,
Amelia (Carter), 67	1869	42	c1762
Amelia (Smith), 321	1871	Apphia, 238	1805
Amos Alphonso, 288, 289	1855		_
	1875	Arabella (Hazelton), 270	1845
Amy (), 69			1797
		Archibald, 31, 33	
Amy Josephine, 90	1870	Armina Augustus (Roberts	
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359	1870 1868	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56	1842
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8	1870 1868 1609	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193	1842 3 1828
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268	1870 1868 1609 1815	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29	1842 3 1828 1800
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334	1842 3 1828 1800 1791
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115	1842 3 1828 1800 1791
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 1855 1853 1842 1880	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272	1842 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 224 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews)	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314	1842 3 1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 c1840 c1855
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314	1842 3 1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 c1840 c1855
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22	1870 1868 1609 1815 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andrews, 254 Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30	1870 1868 1609 1815 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1736 1771	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253 Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 240	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 )
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1771 1882	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253 Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96	1842 3 1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 c1840 c1855 )
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1736 1771 1882 1828	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (), 353	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120	1870 1868 1609 1815 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1828 1837	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (_), 353 Barbara (Chick), 218	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1736 1771 1882 1828	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (), 353	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120	1870 1868 1609 1815 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1828 1837	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (_), 353 Barbara (Chick), 218	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann M. (Peterson), 260 Ann Maria, 246	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 187 1828 1837	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253 Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara Jean, 33 Barbara (Seigars), 233	1842 1842 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 c1840 c1855 ) 1859 1819
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann M. (Peterson), 260 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1736 1771 1882 1838 1837 1842 1839 c1800	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253 Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara, 96 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara Jean, 33 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22	), 1842 3 1888 1800 1791 1857 1869 c1841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 c1840 c1855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 c1793 c1941 1951 c1913 c1731
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann M. (Peterson), 260 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229 Ann R., 240	1870 1868 1609 1815 1820 9 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1837 1842 1839 c1800 c1837	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 240 Barbara, 96 Barbara (Dick), 218 Barbara Jean, 33 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22 Bathsheba, 148, 154	1842 3 1848 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 cl840 cl855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 cl793 cl941 1951 cl913 cl913
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann M. (Peterson), 260 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229 Ann R., 240 Ann Susan, 201	1870 1868 1609 1815 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1828 1837 1842 1839 e1800 e1837	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 240 Barbara, 96 Barbara (), 353 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara Jean, 33 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22 Bathsheba, 148, 154 Bathsheba, 354	1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 cl793 cl941 1951 cl941 1951 cl941 1951 cl941 1961 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl944 1965 cl946
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 224 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229 Ann R., 240 Ann Susan, 201 Anna, 7	1870 1868 1609 1815 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1837 1842 1839 c1800 c1837 1842 1626	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara (Dick), 218 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22 Bathsheba, 148, 154 Bathsheba, 354 Bathsheba (Hussey), 20	), 1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 cl793 cl941 1951 cl913 cl731 1860 1671
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 222 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann M. (Peterson), 260 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229 Ann R., 240 Ann Susan, 201	1870 1868 1609 1815 1855 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1884 1901 1932 1736 1771 1882 1837 1842 1839 c1800 c1837 1842 1626 1636	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 240 Barbara, 96 Barbara (), 353 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara Jean, 33 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22 Bathsheba, 148, 154 Bathsheba, 354	), 1842 3 1888 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 cl840 cl855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 cl793 cl941 1951 cl913 cl731 1804 1860 1671 1787
Amy Josephine, 90 Amy M. 359 Andrew, 8 Andrew, 268 Andrew, 257, 262 Andrew/Andrus/Andrews, 359 Andrew J., 54 Andrew M., 258, 260 Andrew Wallace, 47, 48 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 214 Andrews, 224 Andrews/Andros Washington 222 Andros (See Andrews) Angelina, 254 Angelina P. (), 233 Angie, 54 Anita J. (Peterson), 102 Ann, 22 Ann, 30 Ann A., 274 Ann Bartlett, 96 Ann Hester, 120 Ann Maria, 246 Ann (Morton), 229 Ann R., 240 Ann Susan, 201 Anna, 7	1870 1868 1609 1815 1853 1842 1880 1799 1819 1826 1829 1841 1932 1736 1771 1882 1837 1842 1839 c1800 c1837 1842 1626	Armina Augustus (Roberts 56 Aroline A. (Parrott), 193 Artemesia (Hale), 29 Artey, 334 Arthur A., 100 Arthur Cecil, 115 Arthur L., 193 Arthur Warren, 47 Arthur William, 272 Asa/Asahel, 164, 168 Aseneth (Hill), 180 Attariste A., 100 Augusta, 173 Augusta L. (Flagg), 88 Augusta M., 43 Augustus F., 313, 314 (Also Freedom Augustus Augustus F.W., 253  Bailey/Jesse B., 238, 246 Barbara (Dick), 218 Barbara (Chick), 218 Barbara (Seigars), 233 Bathsheba, 22 Bathsheba, 148, 154 Bathsheba, 354 Bathsheba (Hussey), 20	), 1842 3 1828 1800 1791 1857 1869 cl841 1882 1891 1811 1843 1857 1836 1845 cl840 cl855 ) 1859 0 1807 1918 cl793 cl941 1951 cl913 cl731 1860 1671

Bootsies Book (Wignis)		D1> E 00 -1000
Beatrice Ross (Wiggin)	1000	Blanch E., 88 c1878
218	1903	Blanch (Mercer), 37, 38 1742
Bela, 64, 65	1832	Blanche E., 342 1890
Bela Garnet, 306	c1843	Blanche H., 345 1891
Belinda, 105	1874	Bonnie (Grover), 233 19
Belinda S. (Brown), 96	1803	Bowen, 31 1801
Belle, 104	c1855	Brenda Dawn, 218 1962
Benjamin 78 183	c1722	
Benjamin, 78, 183 Benjamin, 9, 331, 332	c1723	
Penjamin, 0, 001, 302		Bruce, 327 19
Benjamin, 40	c1724	Bryant M., 229 1839
Benjamin, 79, 104	c1737	Bryant Morton, 231, 234 1859
Benjamin, 332	1756	Burton, 339, 343 1860
Benjamin, 359	c1759	
Benjamin, 42, 72, 360	c1761	Caleb, 25 c1783
Benjamin, 359	c1763	Candace Porter (Ladd) 90 1875
Benjamin, 332, 347	1764	Carlton, 249 1883
Benjamin, 81	1784	Carnela (), 108 1869
Benjamin, 42, 48	1785	Carol Ann. 325 19
Pontamin 347	1793	
Benjamin, 347		Caroline, 276 c1824
Benjamin, 105, 106	c1794	Caroline, 94 1830
Benjamin, 354	C1818	Caroline, 362 1835
Benjamin, 52	1824	Caroline, 254 1840
Benjamin, 347	1842	Caroline, 62 1851
Benjamin, 107	1877	Caroline, 108 c1874
Benjamin A., 48, 49	1832	Caroline, 218 1930
Benjamin D., 81, 82	1812	Caroline A. (Hanson), 256 1856
Benjamin F., 106	1848	Caroline A., 306 c1832
Benjamin F., 107	1875	Caroline C. (Doe), 107 1873
Benjamin F., 233	1891	Caroline Elizabeth, 96 1830
Benjamin Francis, 231	1849	Caroline (Kibbee), 343 1865
Benjamin Franklin, 119	1807	Caroline (Linnekin), 253 1810
Benjamin Franklin, 339	1854	Caroline M., 216 1866
Benjamin K., 33	1864	Caroline May (Holden) 216 1866
Benjamin P., 140, 145	1830	Caroline Orel "Karrie"
Benjamin P., 146	1893	233 1907
Bernie, 84	1885	Caroline Phoebe, 26 1838
Bertha, 277	1879	Carolyn Priest (Hamlin)55 1863
Bertha Mabel (Berry) 219		Carrie (_), 337 1851
Bessie, 354	1885	Carrie A. (McLoud), 56 1857
	1875	
Bessie G. (Adams), 271		
Bessie M. (Winters), 169		Carrie A. (Woodis), 180 1860
Bessie May (Mason), 117	1920	Carrie B. (Wentworth) 285 1852
Beth, 146	1890	Carrie E. (Jones), 167 c1865
Betsey, 148		
	1807	Carrie I. 88 1863
Betsey, 270, 278	180 <b>7</b> 1809	Carrie I. 88 1863
Betsey, 276, 278 Betsey, 119		Carrie I. 88 1863
Betsey, 119	1809	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359	1809 18 c1864	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252	1809 18 c1864 1804	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr)
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 C1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. ( ), 270	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis)
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77 Betsy (Patterson), 315	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770 1784	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793 Charles, 52 1819 Charles, 359 1832
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77 Betsy (Patterson), 315 Betsy (Purington), 288	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770 1784 1801 1876	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793 Charles, 52 1819 Charles, 359 1832 Charles, 94 1833
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77 Betsy (Patterson), 315 Betsy (Purington), 288 Betty (Solzner), 224	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770 1784 1801 1876 c1896	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793 Charles, 52 1819 Charles, 52 1832 Charles, 94 1833 Charles, 112 1844
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77 Betsy (Patterson), 315 Betsy (Porington), 288 Betty (Solzner), 224 Bianca, 38	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770 1784 1801 1876 c1896 1856	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793 Charles, 52 1819 Charles, 52 1832 Charles, 94 1833 Charles, 112 1844 Charles, 84 1880
Betsey, 119 Betsey E., 359 Betsey (Hawkes), 252 Betsey R. (Perry), 259 Betsy, 137, 139 Betsy, 121 Betsy, 359 Betsy, 60 Betsy C. (), 270 Betsy L., 119 Betsy M., 354 Betsy (Murray), 279 Betsy Nelson, 77 Betsy (Patterson), 315 Betsy (Purington), 288 Betty (Solzner), 224	1809 18 c1864 1804 1818 1781 c1785 1800 1800 1852 c1830 1893 1770 1784 1801 1876 c1896 1856	Carrie I. 88 1863 Carrie W. (Webber), 88 c1853 Casandra (Nole), 39 c1837 Catherine, 137 c1785 Catherine, 60, 62 1824 Catherine E. (McMann) 180 1854 Catherine (Fuller) (Burr) 48 c1792 Catherine L. (Emery) 260 1820 Chandler P., 290 1832 Charity Grubb (Jefferis) 25 1801 Charles, 135 c1769 Charles, 238 1793 Charles, 52 1819 Charles, 52 1832 Charles, 94 1833 Charles, 112 1844

Chemica A 250 260	1050	
Charles A., 258, 260	1850	Clara Bell (Chandler),345 1869
Charles Adelbert, 318	1937	Clara Blanche, 66 1880
Charles C., 251, 252	1860	Clara E. (Canney), 152 1860
Charles Clarence, 359	1853	Clara D., 100 1862
Charles D., 177	1876	
Charles D., 102	1882	
Charles E., 293	1856	Clara M. (Mosher), 47 c1875
		Clara (Morrill), 83 1847
Charles E., 263	c1873	Clarence, 340 1895
Charles E., 354	1900	Clarence S., 246 c1855
Charles Eddie, 223	c1872	Clarissa J. (Parker), 43 c1790
Charles Edward, 33	1873	Clark, 347 1807
Charles F., 157	c1835	
	1859	Clayton Walter, 66 1888
Charles F., 165		Clement, 356 1861
Charles H., 175, 177	1847	Clement A., 263 1840
Charles H., 360	1850	Clementine, 52 1831
Charles H., 141, 144	1856	Clifford C., 345 1888
Charles H., 361	1867	Clifton L., 50 1909
Charles H., 147	1868	
Charles Henry, 335, 336	1825	Clinton, 300 c1833
		Clinton Reuel, 288 1854
Charles Henry, 26	1833	Clinton V., 271 c1892
Charles Henry, 222	1833	Constance (Jones) (Vogel)
Charles Henry, 179, 180	1852	218 c1941
Charles Henry, 63	1879	Content, 22 c1734
Charles Henry, Jr., 180	1880	
Charles Holmes, 224	1898	Cora E. (), 234 1860
		Cora E. (Bates) (Farr) 53 1869
Charles Howard, 179	c1851	Cora Estelle, 270 1870
Charles Hudson, 353, 354	1868	Cora I., 294, 295 1858
Charles Leon Edgar, 65,67	1865	Cora L., 251 1856
Charles Lewis, 32	1856	Cora L., 251 1867
Charles Lewis, II, 32	1918	Cora M., 285 1880
Charles M., 94	1833	
Charles M., 340	1886	
Charles M., 040		Cordelia, 66 1886
Charles N., 284, 285	1845	Curtis S., 339, 340 1849
Charles O., 263	c1838	Cynthis (Crawford), 29 c1802
Charles Otis, 281	1833	Cyrene, 360 1808
Charles S., 247	1871	Cyrus Cates, 244, 245,388 1867
Charles W., 193	1826	Cyrus F., 241 1831
Charles W., 306	1841	Cumus Vacan 242 244 1034
Charles W., 293	1847	Cyrus Knapp, 243, 244 1834
Charles W., 255		
Charles W., 56	1859	D. Mae (Streeter), 249 c1871
Charles W., 200	1859	Daisy Maria (Conant), 289 1891
Charles W., 166, 167	1865	Dallas, 55 1898
Charles Waite, 338	1897	Damaris, 52 1821
Charles Wilkes, 316, 317	1863	Daniel, 210, 301 c1744
Charles Wilkes, Jr., 318	1906	
Charles William, 178	1851	Daniel, 171 1746
		Daniel, 267, 300 1783
Charlie C., 355	c1842	Daniel, 311, 323 1783
Charlie E., 216	1859	Daniel, 360 1790
Charlie M., 256	1884	Daniel, 148 1792
Charlotte, 238, 239	1821	Daniel, 304 1794
Charlie M., 256 Charlotte, 238, 239 Charlotte, 159	c1847	Daniel, 172, 175 c1795
Charlotte A. (Blaisdell)		Daniel 91 06 1700
359	c1855	Daniel, 81, 96 1796
	1805	Daniel, 360 1798 Daniel, 154 1811
Charlotte (Babb), 154,165	1805	
Charlotte L. (Davis)		Daniel, 298 1812
220, 221	1836	Daniel, 149 1819
Charlotte M. 265	1838	Daniel, 149 1824
Chary G. (), 251	1835	Daniel, 175, 179 1827
Cheryl, 233	19	
Christiana, 108	1883	Daniel, 360 c1840
		Daniel L., 114 1810
Christopher, 4	1600	Daniel W., 157 1838
Clara A. (Boardman), 254	1876	Danville Decatur, 287 1840
Clara Augusta, 231	1853	Darius, 106, 107 1819
Clara Augusta (Seavey)		David, 30 1780
230, 231	1829	David, 30 1780 David, 161, 164 1780
		20.12, 201, 101

	- 0 - 0		
David, 58	1828	Edgar, 227	1847
David, 58	1838	Edgar Christie, 168	1 <b>86</b> 9
David, 356	1920	Edgar G., 109, 110	1888
	1860	Edgar O., 254	1866
David Broderick, 26		Edgar O., 254	
David Daniel, 33	1963	Edgar R., 165	1847
David Emery, 140	1831	Edith, 117	1930
David H., 165	1834	Edith A. (Cox), 44	c1875
David Northway, 66	1898	Edith B. (Gray), 145	1874
David Northway, 00			1879
David Webster, 286-293	1825	Edith G., 274	
Deborah, 76	1763	Edith J. (Winslow), 327	1885
Deborah, 105	1796	Edith L., 288	c1875
Deborah, 148	1802	Edna (), 346	c1870
Deborah, 360, 361	1804	Edna F., 69	1875
		Edita F., 05	
Deborah, 39	1805	Edward, 3, 4	c1580
Deborah, 214	1806	Edward, 26	1852
Deborah (), 19	1662	Edward A., 293	1851
Deborah (Bickford), 40	1700	Edward A., 251	1852
Deborah Thompson, 243	1821	Edward Alexander, 88	1886
		Edward Charles 300 3	1834
Delia (Heath), 340	188-	Edward Charles, 290-3	
Delilah/Delia, 109, 110	1827	Edward E., 313	1850
Delilah (Moses) (Hays)108	1796	Edward Everett, 95	1859
Dennis, 113, 118	1799	Edward Everett, Jr., 95	1894
Dennis, 81	1801	Edward J., 44	c1871
Dennis A., 99	1829	Edward L., 337, 338	1866
Dennis B 60 62		Edward M. 326 327	1898
Dennis P., 60, 62	1827	Edward M., 326, 327	
Dera Fay, 145	1901	Edward R., 286, 293	1817
Desia Emma (Carter) 325	1829	Edwin, 26	1836
Dianna, 57	1833	Edwin, 269, 270	1842
	c1838	Edwin A., 175, 177	1842
	c1788	Edwin A., 69	c1869
	01.00	Edwin Bondoll 971	1872
Dolly Kimball (Peabody)	1004	Edwin Bendell, 271	
287	1834	Edwin D., 111	1863
Donald, 326	19	Edwin Ivan, 54	1899
Donie Beatrice (Adams) 36	1881	Edwin Moses, 52	1854
"Dora", 297	1888	Edwin Percy, 272	1899
(See Mary Eudora)		Effie, 169	1875
	1900		1881
Dorawis/Annie, 271	1890	Effie, 158	
Dorcas, 171	1733		1883
Dorcas, 59	c1775	Effie M. (Jordan), 53	c1882
Dorcas Bryant, 220	1834	Eileen (Logan), 91	19
Dorcas H., 290	1833	Elaine, 355	1912
Dorcas (Haines), 171	1712	Elbert Lewis, 32	1888
	c1741	Elbra A., 200	1866
Dorothy, 104, 120	1769	Elbridge, 173	1825
Dorothy, 326	19	Elbridge, 64, 68	1835
Dorothy Cotton, 76	1788	Elbridge Main, 323	1852
Dorothy (Hoit/Hoyt), 79	1702	Eldora H., 288	1860
Dorothy Jane, 102	1930	Eleanor, 8	1628
	1000	Eleanor, 56	1895
Dorothy Jennie (Lougee)	1000	Eleanor, 50	
144	1866	Eleanor, 56 Eleanor (), 72	1760
Dorothy (Swartz), 32	1890	Eleanor ( ), 110	c1912
Dorothy W., 48	1913	Eleanor Lena, 50	1902
Drusilla, 305, 308	1817	Eleanor W., 150	1913
Drusilla, 269	1846	Eleanor Walker, 287, 289	1830
Dev-411- ( ) 304	178-		1830
Drusilla (), 304		Eleazar, 229	
Drusilla J., 325	1853	Elenor K., 262	1880
Dudley C. [Dr.], 244	1910	Elgin Clyde, 102	1900
Dunorvin/Durrowin, 46, 47	1849	Elgin Clyde, Jr., 102	1924
Dyer R., 109, 111	1830	Elias M., 242, 252	1805
		Elinor (Fellgate), 7	c1608
F Henry 355	c1828		1785
		Elijah, 347	c1809
Earl Howard, 296	1885	Eliza, 269	
Earlen A., 233	1899	Eliza, 214, 226.	1810
Eben Parsons, 68	1801	Eliza, 360	c1816

```
Eliza, 105
Eliza, 94
Eliza (__), 362
                                                 Elizabeth "Betsy", 124
                                      1818
                                                                                      1771
                                      1828
                                                 Elizabeth C., 300
                                                                                      1829
                                      1815
                                                 Elizabeth C. (Ganney) 102 1927
 Eliza A., 62
                                                Elizabeth (Charles), 179
Elizabeth (Conant), 267
                                      1860
                                                                                      1837
 Eliza A. (Irish), 249
                                      1836
                                                                                      1745
 Eliza Ann (Whitney), 336 1830
                                                 Elizabeth (Conway) (Booth)
Eliza Bickum, 83
                                      1847
                                                                                      1687
Eliza C., 335, 336
Eliza E., 222
Eliza E. (Keeler), 342
                                      1823
                                                Elizabeth (Cook), 175
                                                                                     c1815
                                      1824
                                                Elizabeth (Damon), 62
                                                                                      1829
                                                Elizabeth G. (Batchellor)
                                      1872
Eliza (Ford), 39 c1833
Eliza Garland (Foss), 103 1811
                                     c1833
                                                                                      1839
                                                Elizabeth (Foss) (Raymond)
Eliza (Hanscom), 220
                                      1832
                                                                                      1790
Eliza J., 246
Eliza J. (Hatch), 259
Eliza Jane (Dow), 60, 62
                                     c1845
                                                Elizabeth G. (Bridwell)67 1911
                                      1853
                                                Elizabeth G. (Noble), 172 1795
                                                Elizabeth (Guptil)
                                      1820
 Eliza (Jones), 246
                                      1799
                                                   (Batchellor), 325
                                                                                      1839
Eliza M., 115
                                      1848
                                                Elizabeth (Horton) (Cash)
Eliza (Mead), 94
Eliza Millet (Bradbury)
                                      1803
                                                   (Pottenger), 228
                                                                                    c1766
                                                Elizabeth (Humbard), 29 cl765
    [Dr.], 215
                                      1831
                                                Elizabeth J., 99
                                                                                      1836
                                                Elizabeth (Kelso), 353
Eliza (Randall), 269
                                     1815
                                                                                     c1830
Elizabeth, 8
                                    c1604
                                                Elizabeth Hazel, 255
Elizabeth Lilla, 328
                                                                                     1891
Elizabeth, 8
                                    c1609
                                                                                      1921
Elizabeth, 8
                                      1630
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth, 7
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth, 78, 132
Elizabeth, 22
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth, 187
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Elizabeth, 332
Elizabeth, 267
Elizabeth, 267
Elizabeth, 267
                                                Elizabeth M. (Bragg), 363 1904
                                     1636
                                                Elizabeth Mary, 272
                                     1638
                                                Elizabeth (McConnell) 362 18--
                                                Elizabeth Messenger, 318
Elizabeth (Murray), 279
Elizabeth (Naves), 24
                                    c1704
                                                                                      1901
                                    c1732
                                                                                      1770
                                      1733
                                                                                     c1760
                                      1735
                                                Elizabeth (Nelson), 76
                                                                                     c1738
                                     c1742
                                                Elizabeth R., 316
                                                                                     1869
                                      1757
                                                Elizabeth Richter, 32
                                                                                     1923
Elizabeth, 267 1761
Elizabeth, 42, 52, 58, 73 1762
Elizabeth, 332 1762
Elizabeth, 191 1779
Elizabeth, 30 1782
Elizabeth, 105, 121 1785
Elizabeth, 72 c1786
Elizabeth, 334 1789
Elizabeth, 39
                                      1761
                                                Elizabeth (Walker), 30
                                                                                    c1766
                                                Elizabeth (Wallace), 190 1752
                                                Elizabeth (Webb), 299
                                                                                     1790
                                                Elizabeth Wescott, 268
                                                                                     c1765
                                                Elizabeth (Young), 171
                                                                                     c1735
                                                Ella E., 88
                                                                                      1895
                                                Ella Frances, 225
                                                                                      1846
                                                Ella Isadora (Harmon)
                                                (Goff), 266
Ella L., 278
                                                                                      1849
Elizabeth, 39
Elizabeth, 136
Elizabeth, 197
Elizabeth, 190
Elizabeth, 24
                                     1796
1797
                                                                                      1851
                                                Ella M., 337
Ella M. (Bartlett), 339
                                                                                      1863
                                  1804
1805
                                                                                      1852
                                                Ella W., 287, 289
Ellen/Ellinor/Elinor, 7
                                                                                      1830
                                  c 1806
                                                                                      1608
                                                Ellen, 24 1810
Ellen, 298 1830
Ellen, 175 cl840
Ellen, 58 cl840
Ellen Augusta (Cook), 357 1838
Elizabeth, 298
                                    181-
Elizabeth, 39
                                  c 1819
Elizabeth, 313
                                   c1820
Elizabeth, 96
                                   1833
1834
Elizabeth, 32
Elizabeth, 306
Elizabeth, 173
Elizabeth, 337
                                c1837
                                                Ellen/Ellenor, 173
Ellen F. (Temple), 363
                                                                                      1829
                                    1841
                                                                                      1855
                                     1880
                                                Ellen/Nellie G., 158
                                                                                      1849
Elizabeth, 357 188-
Elizabeth ( ), 78 1674
Elizabeth ( ), 353 c1833
Elizabeth ( ), 217 c1870
Elizabeth A. (Henderson),
                                                Ellen J. (Wilson), 145
                                                                                      1833
                                                Ellen M., 144 1882
Ellen M. (Fitzgerald) 359 1832
                                                Ellenor (Fellgate), 6, 7 cl608
                                                Ellinor/Eleanor M., 60
Ellinor Moore, 353
                                      1862
                                                                                      1866
Elizabeth Ann (Jenkins)38 1829
                                               Elliot E., 338
Elmer, 326
Elmer E., 321, 322
                                                                                    c1901
Elizabeth (Armstrong) 221 1835
                                                                                     19--
Elizabeth "Betsy", 79,131 1748
                                                                                      1861
```

Elmer Libby, 277	1905	Etta G., 47	1867
Elmer Sydney, 65, 67	1861	Etta Isabelle (Libby) 201	1007
Elmer T., 56	1867	Etta Isabelle (LIBBY) 201	
		Etta M. (Straw), 109	1855
Elmer W., 250	1895	Eunice, 361	c1740
Elmira W. (), 87	1850	Eunice, 347	1790
Elsie Esther, 66	1883	Eunice, 279	
Elva (Harmon), 217	1901		1804
Elvira Rachell (Dowd)	1001	Eunice, 347	1845
		Eunice, 224	1892
(Howell), 340	1849	Eunice (Bryant), 221	1799
Elvira (Staples), 146	1882	Eunice C., 214, 227	1812
Emeline Augusta, 198	1827	Eunice E. (Simmons), 282	
Emily, 173	1834		1825
Emily, 249	_	Eunice H., 222	1836
Emile 256	c1847	Eva, 49	1881
Emily, 356	1864	Eva A., 254	1856
Emily (), 317	1858	Eva A. (Hayword) (Downing	()
Emily Augusta, 357	1876	275	1851
Emily E., 268, 276	1807	Eva G., 69	_
Emily Jane (Marsh), 46	c1844		1880
Emily Louing GGO		Eva L., 342	1892
Emily Lavina, 269	1857	Eva M., 177	1870
Emily Sabrina K., 219	1822	Eva M., 54	1881
Emma ( ), 160	c1869	Eva M., 100	1889
Emma B., 285	1850		
Emma E., 325	1871	Eva M., 247	1891
		Eve, 175	c1844
Emma E. (Merrill), 167	1871	Evelyn (Farnham) (Colt)	
Emma Francis (Usher) 295	1862	150	1892
Emma Larrabee, 243	1848	Everett, 116	1887
Emma (Ray), 256	1882	Everett Wentworth, 116	1898
Emmons Hoyt, 83	1850		
		Ezekial Hayes, 108, 110	1823
Enoch, 355	c1800		
Erland A., 231	1857	Fannie, 105	1816
Ernest L., 108	1881	Fannie A., 360	c1871
Ernest L., 345	1891		c1825
Ernest Moncure, 215	1863		c1796
Ernest R., 249	1871		
		Fanny, 44	1888
Ernest W., 174	1879	Fanny Morris, 248	1877
Ernest W., 181	1893	Fanny P. (Gorham), 108	1856
Err/Ezz, 28	1791	Felicia A. (Hadley), 307	1843
Estelle M., 87	c1869	Flora Esther, 57	1868
Esther, 78, 183	c1720	Flora L., 47	1865
Esther, 332	1755		
Esther, 332, 347		Flora M., 32	1871
Esther, 302, 341	1767	Florance Hellen, 230	1854
Esther, 334	1784	Florence, 261	1880
Esther, 360	c1799	Florence 322	1891
Esther, 305	1800	Florence A., 307	1872
Esther (), 361	1846	Florence A., 49	1882
Esther (), 66	1898		
Esther A. (), 293	1839	Florence E., 337	1887
Esther A. (		Florence L. (Otis), 150	1893
Esther (Hodgdon), 147	1763	Florence M., 87	1878
Esther J., 248, 249	1836	Florence Nightingale, 215	1855
Esther Lorena (Clark) 339	9 1827	Florence (Roman), 338	1897
Esther Louise, 289	1886	Francelia A. (Hutchins)	
Esther (Wescott), 297	1786		1040
Ethel, 227		43, 44	1849
Date 1 005	1845	Francena Molina, 198	1825
Ethel, 285	1882	Frances, 225	1837
Ethel Florence, 231	1897	Frances A., 230	1849
Ethel Lockheart, 177	c1877	Frances A., 336	1850
Ethel M., 44	1898	Frances (Bean) (Homer) 63	1854
Ethel May, 247	1897		1004
		Frances (Bennett)	7.00
Ethel R., 338	1887	(Fenderson), 310, 311	1694
Etta Alva, 278, 279	c1858	Frances E. (Patten), 87	1850
Etta/Rosetta C., 158	c1851	Frances Ena (Reynolds)327	1897
Etta E., 147	1872		c1837
Etta Eldora (Sartwell)			c1830
355	c1882		
000	C1002	Francis, 229, 231	1828

Francis Adelbert, 269,27	72 1853	George A., 49 18	380
Francis T., 363	1931		370
Frank, 165	1832		356
Frank, 243, 244	c1836	Goorge Alancon 100	
			329
Frank, 58	c1841	George Albert, 86, 88 cl8	
Frank, 251	1851	George Albert, 88	377
Frank, 339	1874	George Arthur, 117 19	28
Frank, 110	1890	George E., 282, 18	350
Frank, 117	19		388
Frank A., 233	c1945		12
Frank D., 181	1864		354
Frank/Franklin, 158			
	1858		368
Frank Ham, 99	1861		392
Frank Ham, 115, 116	1872	George Franklin, 158 18	358
Frank John, 117	1925		342
Frank Ozell, 150	1857		343
Frank Wilbur, 220, 221	1855	_ ,	372
Franklin, 65	1867		
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	361
Franklin B., 346	1869		362
Franklin L., 340	1871	George Henry, Jr., 224 18	396
Fred, 285	1876	George Herbert, 216	364
Fred, 50	1886		382
Fred Arthur, 67	1928	George J., 236	370
Fred E., 326	1886		356
Fred L., 282	1861	George Lafayette, 281,282 18	
Fred L., 47	1872	George M., 193, 194 cl8	
Fred O., 145	1895		357
Fred Sumner, 150	1857		367
Fred W., 253	1859	George Norman, 66° 19	904
Fred W., 321	1860	George O., 193 c18	358
Fred W., 294, 295, 297	1864		345
Freddy H., 254	1858	George Raymond, 224 cls	
Frederick, 339	1861	,	798
Frederick, 340	1876	_ ,	362
Frederick, 224	1894	George W., 94	325
Frederick, 322	1898	George W., 316,319 cl8	326
Frederick C., 65, 67	1868	George W., 235	333
Frederick E., 261	1876	George W., 165, 166	338
Fredrick Luterin, 66	1893	George W., 273	342
Fredrika (Berry) (Huggin		George W 250	358
186, 207	1697	George W., 146 cl8	
Freedom A., 313, 314	c1855	George W., 256 cl8	
Freeman, 149, 151, 152	1834	George W., Jr., 94 18	348
Fulton E., 273, 274	1880		366
			395
Geneva May, 50	1907	George Winslow, Jr. 19	9
George, 311	1735	,	331
George, 267, 286	1776	,	352
Coorse 276			
George, 276	1800	Georgia Anna (Higgins)361 18	301
George, 229	1823		356
George, 361	1829	Georgia Lilla (Hussey)326 18	357
George, 360	1830	Georgiana, 260	374
George, 33	1835	Georgianna (), 225 18	347
George, 353	1872	Georgianna (Bean), 181 18	365
George, 285	1880		367
	1890	,	388
George, 355			
George, 88	1899		926
George, 48	c1911		354
George, 274	19		879
George, Jr., 286, 287	1794	Gladys, 274 19	9
George, Jr., 287	1836		896
George, III, 287	c1860		906
George A., 361	1838		902
George A., 321	c 1856	,	901
	1856		
George A., 259	1000	Gloria (Linsalata), 117 cl	928

Gordon Atlas, 67	1897	Hannibal H., 43, 44	c1856
Gordon Ernest, 33	1953	Harlan P., 295, 296	1862
Gordon Rex, 33	1922	Harold A., 256, 257	c1880
Gorham W., 53	1872	Harold E., 49	
Gould, 42, 57			1887
Grace (Adams), 52	1797	Harold Edward, 55	1886
	1820	Harold L., 233	1902
Grace Cashman, 87	1891	Harold L., Jr., 233	1949
Grace E., 145	1894	Harold Sydney, 67	1892
Grace E. (Abbott), 285	1880	Harriet, 238	c1795
Grace G., 285	1873	Harriet, 31	1799
Grace (Lang), 188	1728	Harriet, 312, 314	1816
Grace Laura (), 326	1884	Harriet, 39	c1835
Grace Lee, 215	1860	Harriet, 361	c1837
Grace M., 177	1873	Harriet A., 306	c1838
Grace May, 200	1869	Harriet A. (Church), 339	
Grace (McCool), 39	1770		1843
		Harriet Ann (Newhall) 316	
Grace (McKown), 357	1878	Harriet C. F., 361	1824
Grace R. (Farrington) 327		Harriet Caroline, 222	1821
Grace (Taprill)(Hoit), 78		Harriet E., 288	1856
Grace Viola, 54	1898	Harriet E. (Hodgdon), 146	1835
Greengrover, 293	1840	Harriet Ellen, 357	c1881
Greenwood Norris, 269	1843	Harriet F., 243	1830
Guy L., 88	1903	Harriet (Fidelia), 67	1867
Guy S., 150	1888	Harriet Frances (Cates)	
,			c 1841
H. Susan, 104	c1853	Harriet J. (Wood), 252	1832
Hannah, 210	1740		
Hannah, 211, 212	1760		c1818
Hannah, 189, 204			c 1830
	1767	Harriet Peabody (Farmer)	
Hannah, 161	1770	242	1799
Hannah, 30	1775		c 1783
Hannah, 124	1787	Harriett, 33	1821
Hannah, 191	1792	Harris H., 353	1838
Hannah, 42, 51	1793	Harris/Harry Clifton, 355	1881
	c1793	Harrison Patterson, 315	1824
Hannah, 72	c1794	Harrison Sampson, 168,169	
Hannah, 361	c1801		c 1872
	c1809	Harry Judkins, 244	1862
Hannah, 305, 308	1812	Harry Kimball, 101, 102	1878
	c1706	Harry Leonard, 102	1927
Hannah A., 48	1830	Harry M., 250	1867
Hannah A., 115	1839		
	1797	Harry Richmond, 338	1899
Hannah (Abercrombie), 35		Hattie, 361	1846
Hannah (Brown), 283	1813	Hattie, 145	1857
Hannah C. (Linscott), 54	1840	Hattie, 246	1880
Hannah (Church), 160	1758		1866
	c1843	Hattie E., 342	1894
Hannah Elizabeth, 96	1837	Hattie Ella (Schollay)146	1871
Hannah (Felker), 154	c1780	Hattie Evelyn, 115	1879
Hannah (Graffam), 360	c1790	Hattie M., 339, 345	1872
Hannah (Ham), 205	1766	Hattie Virginia (Sinnett)	
Hannah (Hoit) (Furber)104	1746	272	1864
Hannah J. (Hubbard), 69	1843	Hazel M., 145	1898
Hannah Jane, 154, 156	1813	Helen, 361	1899
Hannah/Joanna (), 236	1845	Helen (Bird), 318	1910
	c1767		
Hannah (Mills), 114	1790	Helen (Borden), 140	1827
		Helen Louise, 277	1906
Hannah (Perkins), 161	1753	Helen M., 100	1860
Hannah (Potter), 354	1861	Helen M. (Waite), 338	1875
	c1846	Helen N., 48	1876
Hannah (Tarlton), 196	1867	Helen (Silva), 256	1890
Hannah (Thurlow), 240,241		Hellen, 353	1843
Hannah (Tipping), 59	1742	Hellen M., 290	c1838
Hannah W. (), 313	1821	Henrietta Edith, 353	1869

77 0.0			
Henry, 30	1766	Ida W/M, 260	c1872
Henry, 25	c1820	Ida W. (Corson), 158	c1857
Henry, 95	1852	Ina D., 338	1889
Henry, 265	c1863	Ina Geneva, 289	1910
Henry Aaron, 258, 260	1872		
	1781	Ina Lillis, 289	1885
Henry [Capt.], 267, 299		Ina May, 33	1911
Henry C., 240	c1832	Inez G. (Rowe) (Ridley)8	8 1869
Henry C., 361	c1835	Ineze May (Stone), 48	1888
Henry C., 259	1846	Ira, 106	1814
Henry C. H., 243	1838	Ira Orlando, 43, 44	c1851
Henry Cates, 242	1795		
		Irene, 242	1814
Henry Charles, 336, 337	1853	Irene, 252	1840
Henry D., 62-4	1851	Trene (_), 340	1876
Henry Franklin, 281	1830	Irene ( ), 67	c1892
Henry H., 284	c1839	Irene (), 340 Irene (), 67 Isa (), 318	c1937
Henry H., 99	1841	Isaac 148	1795
Henry H., 102	1885	Isaac, 148 Isaac, 113, 117	1797
	c1888	15aac, 115, 111	
Henry M., 44		Isaac Freeman, 149, 151	1834
Henry Mead, 193, 194	1833	Isaac Gibbs, 265, 266	c1853
Henry Mercer, 38, 39	1770	Isaac W., 246	1824
Henry O., 60, 62	1820	Isaac W., 246	c1849
Henry S., 246, 248	c1836	Isabel, 54	1861
Herbert B., 68	1860	Isabella Bishop, 269	1841
	1874		
Herbert E., 174		Isabelle (), 322	1861
Herbert L., 249, Herman V., 307	c1846	Isadora, 54	1860
Herman V., 307	1874	Isadora, 354	c1864
Hezekiah Walker, 287, 28	8 1827	Isaiah, 186	1810
Hiram, 28	1793	Isloine, 231	1867
Hiram, 324	1822	Israel, 104, 118, 119	1767
Hiram, 52, 56	1836	,,,	2.0.
Hiram A., 46	1859	Tacah 95	m1700
		Jacob, 25	c1780
Hope, 326	19	Jacob, 24	c1808
Horace, 57	1830	Jacob, 118	1823
Horace Burton, 271	1874	Jacob, 110	1860
Horace Martin, 32	1860	James, 186, 208	c1704
Horatio, 81, 103, 104	1812	James, 210	c1735
Horatio Nelson, 142, 143			c1760
Horace T., 99, 100		James, 237	
Horace 1., 55, 100	1842	James, 211, 228	1766
Hosea, 347	1797	James, 59	c1770
Howard, 95	1857	James, 191, 192	1794
Howard, 108	1879	James, 304	1798
Howard E., 354	1899	James [Dr.], 197, 198	1800
Howard F., 355	1852	James, 264, 265	1808
Howard S., 295	c1849	Yames 31	1815
Howard Willis, 260	1876	James, 31 James, 229, 230, 231	
		James, 225, 250, 251	1826
Hubert, 356	1877	James, 64	c1830
Hugh W., 296	1887	James, 361	c1830
Hulda, 21, 39	c1707	James, 316	c1832
Hulda, 29	1799	James, 362	1848
		James, 86	c1849
Ian Henry, 3	1920	James, 356	1914
	1854	Ismas In 1999 DOO	
Ida, 145		James, Jr., 228, 229	1797
Ida, 240	1857	James, Jr., 60, 64	1802
Ida, 285	1882	James C., 212, 214	1792
Ida A., 325	1849	James C., 241	1838
Ida E., 337	1889	James Calvin, 214, 216	1832
Ida Florence, 150	1852	James Carroll, 217, 218	1906
Ida Francella, 65	1852	James Edward, 193	1843
	1852		
Ida G. (Twombly), 111		James Ernest, 33	1899
Ida M., 179	1863	James F., 265	c1852
Ida M. (Austin), 337	1866	James Frank, 52, 54	1826
Ida M. (Brackett), 44	1879	James Garfield, 66	1896
Ida Matilda, 26	1832	James H., 31	1809
Ida R., 325	c1873	James H., 33	1826
		,	

James Herbert, 339	1867	Joanna, 276, 278	c1812
James L., 336, 337	c1855	Joanna, 322	19
James Reynolds, 328	1919	Joanna ( ), 59	
Tomas Capate 20		Joanna (), 59	c1770
James Scarff, 32	1821	Joanna (Dexter), 290	c1821
James W., 356	1838	Joanna G. (), 92	c1819
James William, 33	1 <b>8</b> 59	Joanna (Libby), 262	c1772
James Wilson, 38	1789	Joanna (Libby) (Holmes)	
Janan, 318	1940	306	1804
Jane, 37	c1744		
		Joanna (Roberts), 276	1778
Jane, 38	1774	Joel, 164, 165	1805
Jane, 191	1781	Joel II., 107	1834
Jane, 305	1803	Joel Marion, 46	c1843
Jane, 257, 258	1806	John, 4	c1560
Jane, 238	c1814		
		John, 8	1630
Jane, 24	c1816	John, 186, 310	c1706
Jane, 39	c1823	John, 59	c1720
Jane (), 24	c1760	John, 133, 135	c1737
Jane (Bell), 30	c1772	John, 171	1739
Jane C., 175	c1823	John, 332, 334	1748
Jane Emily, 225	1832		
		John, 22	1755
Jane H. (Smalley), 254	1834	John, 38	c1762
Jane/Jennie (Foster),304		John, 189, 197	176 <b>7</b>
Jane (Libby), 323, 360	1782	John, 311, 312	1768
Jane (Meake), 283	c1810	John, 267, 279	c1772
Jane P./B., 326	1878	John, 25	1773
Jane (Scarff), 32	1795	John 224	
		John, 334	1782
Jane (Wall), 31	c1811	John, 124	c1785
Janice, 36	c1939	John, 119	c1790
Janice, 91	19	John, 212, 219	1794
Janice (Whittier), 91	c1898	John, 242, 248	c1802
Jeanne/Jane, 187	1719	John, 353	1802
Jefferies, 26	1824	John, 353	
			1810
Jemima (Durant), 122,123		John, 85, 89	1810
Jennie, 177	1872	John, 24	1812
Jennie, 252	1885	John, 286, 290	c1812
Jennie A. (Seavey), 252	c1860	John, 154, 157	1815
Jennie A. (Small), 143	1874	John, 353	1816
Jennie Birdena, 270	1872	John, 105	1825
Jennie C. (Messinger) 94	1848		
		John, 26	1828
Jennie (Crane), 68	1835	John, 355	c1831
Jennie E., 226	1874	John, 115	1836
Jennie F., 143	1884	John, 177	c1867
Jennie (Furbush), 326	c1890	John [Capt.], 7, 8	c1600
Jennie (Glazier), 55	c1864	John [Capt.], 237, 264	1782
Jennie L., 336	1856	John, Jr., 135, 136	c1761
		John, J1., 155, 156	
Jennie L. (Benjamin), 250		John, Jr., 311	1735
Jennie Love (Jones), 115	1848	John, Jr., 197, 199	1802
Jennie M. (Reycroft), 144	4 1857	John, Jr., 312, 314	1806
Jennie S. (Roberts), 166	1861	John A., 199	1837
Jennifer, 233	19	John A., 321, 322	19
Jenny E., 226	1874	John Absolom, 33	1879
Jepee, 158	c1844	John Allison, 149, 153	1840
Jepuebe 107			
Jerusha, 107	1850	John Austus, 44	1875
Jerusha (Peaslee), 107	c1819	John B., 32	1826
Jesse, 119	c1785	John Carroll, 107	1846
Jesse Bailey, 238, 240	1807	John Charles, 99, 101	1856
Jesse P., 57	1826	John Charles, 236	1879
Jesse Theodore, 33	1871	John Clark 77	1786
		John Clark, 77 John David, 165, 166	
Jessie A., 50	1882	JOHN DAVIG, 100, 100	1857
Jessie (Holcomb), 338	1861	John F., 322	19
Jessie R., 49	1858	John Franklin, 220, 221	1830
Jethro L., 137, 140	c1797	John Franklin, 90, 91	1873
Joan, 91	19	John G., 81	1782
Joanna, 8	1633	John G., 81, 82	c1814
	1000	Join J., J., J.	CIGIT

John Greely, 33	1830	Joseph E., 196	c1802
John H., 94	1835	Joseph Edwin, 52, 56	
			1839
John H., 85-7	1837	Joseph Emerson, 282	1849
John H., 58	1838	Joseph F., 105	1812
John H., 262	1851	Joseph F., 251	
Y-1 Y 33E 33C			c1852
John H., 115, 116	1861	Joseph H., 246	1822
John H., 355	1877	Joseph H./A., 252	1831
John Hickman, 26	1864	Joseph P., 362	1864
John Horace, 201	1851	Joseph S., 33	1823
John K., 141, 145	1861	Toponh T 81 08	
		Joseph T., 81, 98	1803
John L., 115	1842	Josephine "Josie", 110	1862
John L., 145	1892	Josephine H. (Damon), 90	1847
	1861		
John L., Jr., 115, 116		Josephine (Jantz), 33	1919
John Leonard, 96	1832	Josephine (Libby), 240	1837
John M., 43, 46	1813	Joshua, 40, 41	1693
John M., 94	1823	Joshua, 40, 41	c1722
John M., 83	1846	Joshua, 41, 42	c1746
John M., Jr., 46	1838	Joshua, 76	1766
John P., 157	c1841	Joshua, 42, 50	1787
John P., 142	1867	Joshua, 60	1796
John Quincy, 159	c1841	Joshua, 351, 353, 355	
			17
John R., 362	c1824	Joshua S., 355	c1833
John R., 249	1824	Joshua Silas, 354	c1857
	1920		
		Josiah P., 300, 362	c1824
John S., 234	1 <b>9</b> 50	Josiah W., 263, 264	1809
John Scarff, 38	1818	Judith, 187, 207	1739
		Indiah 104 100	
John Stewart, 231, 233	1855	Judith, 124, 129	c1784
John Sylvanus, 283	1849	Judith, 117	19
John T., 114	1825	Judith, 322	19
Tohn W 140 146		Tudish to (Transian) 024	
John W., 140, 146	1836	Judith A. (Hamlin), 234	1954
John W., 265	cl842	Judith (Altimes), 123,132	1740
John W., 263	c1846	Judith (Willey), 118	c1800
John W 200			
John W., 290	1860	Julia, 57	1828
John W. D., 175, 180	1837	Julia (), 147	1870
John William, 89, 90	1846	Julia A., 355	c1872
John William, 90	1898	Julia Florence, 26	1854
Jonathan, 9, 331 Jonathan, 42, 71	c1640	Julia (Harlan), 26	1825
Jonathan 42 71	c1750	Julia M., 306, 307	c1833
30114611411, 12, 11		Julia M., 300, 50.	
Jonathan, 206	1758	Julia J. (Robertson),337	1853
Jonathan, 214, 221	1796	Julia T., 337	1882
Jonathan, Jr., 71	1765		1835
Sonathan, or., or		Julius H., 58	
Jonathan, Jr., 222	1838	June, 268	1804
Jones E., 321	1864	June Althea, 327	19
Joseph, 40	c1697	Justin, 340	1884
Joseph, 40		Justin, 340	1004
Joseph, 27, 34, 35	c1740		
Joseph, 42, 59	c1750	Karl Richter, 32	1891
Joseph, 28	1756	Karrie, 233	19
Joseph, 34	c1772	Kate Addie, 233	1876
Joseph, 237, 242	c1772	Katherine Douglass, 217	1894
Jacob 50 69			
Joseph, 59, 68	1772	Kathleen Iris (Keene), 9]	. 1902
Joseph, 60	c1792	Katherine (Littlefield),	
Joseph, 172	1792	96	c1894
T DCD			
Joseph, 353	1792	Keith, 233	19
Joseph, 42, 51, 52	1795	Kenneth Parker, 117	1919
Joseph, 362	c1799	Keziah, 24	1770
		negran, 21	1110
Joseph, 353	1799		
Joseph, 64	c1825	Lafayette, 335, 346	1835
Joseph, 85-7	c1838	Lanore Hortense, 231	1869
Joseph, 69	1844	Lascean, 33	1837
Joseph, Jr., 242, 251	1803	Laura, 32	1852
Joseph A., 141, 147			1862
	1845	Laura A. (Willey), 116	TOUR
Incerh A 202	1845	Laura A. (Willey), 116	
Joseph A., 293	1845	Laura E., 340	1859
Joseph A., 293 Joseph A., Jr., 147			
Joseph A., 293 Joseph A., Jr., 147	1845 1870	Laura E., 340 Laura Jane (Hellams), 36	1859 1848
Joseph A., 293	1845 1870	Laura E., 340	1859 1848

Lavina 305 Lavinia, 362 Lavinia, M. (Lunt), 260 Lizzie E. (.), 363 Lexie M. (Avers), 49 Lavinia, M. (Lunt), 260 Lizzie C. (Groer), 274 Lexie L. (Green), 281 Lizzie (Grover), 179 Lizzie C. (Wallington), 282 Lizzie (Grover), 179 Lizzie C. (Grover), 179 Lizzie			
Lavinia, 362 Lavinia M. (Lunt), 260 Lavinia/Lovina R. (Stewart), 52 Lawrence E., 234 Lawrence E., 234 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Joseph, 103 Lewrence Joseph, 103 Lewrence Joseph, 103 Lewrence Joseph, 103 Lewrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Joseph, 103 Lewrence Joseph, 103 Lizzie E. (Ayres), 49 1848 Lizzie E. (Ayres), 49 1846 Lizzie E. (Williampt, 274 1853 Lizzie G. (wellington) 282 1866 Lizzie C. (wellington) 262 1852 Lizzie C.	Laurence M., 233	1913	Linda Kathleen, 91 1933
Lavinia, 362 Lavinia M. (Lunt), 260 Lavinia/Lovina R. (Stewart), 52 Lawrence E., 234 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Joseph, 103 Lewnerce Joseph, 103 Lewnerce Joseph, 103 Leander, 173, 174 Lenader M., 179, 180 Lenader W., 263 Lear (McLoud), 231 Leidia (Cate), 84 Leilia A., 225 Lemuel Jecepe, 248 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel Jecepe, 248 Lemuel George, 248 Lemuel George, 248 Lemuel M., 140 Lenada K. (), 293 Lenar K. (), 293 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 182 Leonard, 8 Leonard, 184 Leonard G., 144 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 Leonard G., 144 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 Leonard S., 96 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 288 Leonard, 198	Lavina, 305	1810	Lizzie A. (Brown), 54 1854
Lavinia M. (Lunt), 260 Lavinia M. (Lunt), 260 Lavinia M. (Stewart), 52 Lavrence E., 234 Lawrence E., 234 Lawrence E., 234 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Joseph, 103 Leander, 173, 174 Leander M., 179, 180 Lenader W., 263 Lear (McLoud), 231 Lenel (Cate), 84 Lenil O Leidia (Cate), 84 Lenuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel George, 248 Lemuel M., 140 Lena A., 50 Lena K. (_), 293 Lena A., 50 Lena K. (_), 293 Lena A., 50 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 363 Leonard G., 144 Leonard	Lavinia, 362	1823	
Lavarence E., 234			
Cameron   Came		1010	
Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Gray, 116 Lawrence Joseph, 103 Leander, 173, 174 Lenader M., 179, 180 Lenader V., 263 Lear (McLoud), 231 Leidia (Cate), 84 Leidia (Cate), 84 Leimuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lena A., 50 Lena K. (_), 293 Lena K. (_), 293 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 Leonard, 140 Leonard, 140 Leonard, 140, 141		2006	
Lawrence Joseph, 103 Leander, 173, 174 Lenader M., 179, 180 Lenader V., 263 Lear (McLoud), 231 Lene (Cate), 84 Lelia A., 225 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 3, 50 Lena A., 50 Leon (Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 382, 363 Leonard, 1888 Leonard, 1898 Leonard, 1898 Leonard, 1898 Leonard, 1898 Leonard, 1898 Leonard, 1988 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 198 Leo			
Leander M., 179, 180 Leander W., 263 Lear (McLoud), 231 Lee, 110 Leidia (Cate), 84 Leimel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lena K. (), 293 Lemuel M., 140 Lena K. (), 293 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 Leonard, Nora (Call), 231 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 8 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 181 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 184 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 180 Leonard, 181 Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard, 180 Leona			Lizzie Ellen, 273, 274 1883
Leander M., 179, 180 Lenader W., 179, 180 Lear (McLoud), 231 Lee, 110 Leidia (Cate), 84 Lelia A., 225 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel George, 248 Lenader W., (), 293 Lenader W., (), 293 Lena K. (), 293 Leon (Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 14		1899	Lizzie G. (Wellington) 282 1866
Leander M., 179, 180 Lenader W., 179, 180 Lear (McLoud), 231 Lee, 110 Leidia (Cate), 84 Lelia A., 225 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel George, 248 Lenader W., (), 293 Lenader W., (), 293 Lena K. (), 293 Leon (Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 14	Lawrence Joseph, 103	1908	Lizzie (Grover), 179 1859
Lenader M., 179, 180   1858   Lizzie M. (Green), 284   1840   Lear (McLoud), 231   1876   Lizzie (Roberts), 288   1851   Lizzie (Roberts), 288   1851   Lizzie (Roberts), 288   1864   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1862   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1862   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1862   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1864   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1865   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1866   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1867   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1867   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1867   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1867   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1868   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1869   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1869   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1869   Lizzie (StilRey) (Dunham)   1860   Lizei (StilRey) (Dunham   1860   Lizei (StilRey) (Dunham)   1860   Lizei (StilRey) (Dunham)   1860   Lizei (StilRey) (Dunham   1860   Liz	Leander, 173, 174	1831	
Lear (McLoud), 231	Lenader M., 179, 180	1858	
Leen (McLoud), 231   1876   Lizzie S. ( ), 254   1864   Lee, 110   1913   325   Stilkey) (Dunham)   Leidia (Cate), 84   1782   325   Stilkey) (Dunham)   1821   Lemuel, 242, 246   1797   Locaty (Black), 314   1825   Lemuel George, 248   1882   Lois, 105   1802   Lemuel M., 140   1827   Lois, 168   1804   Lena A., 50   1888   Lois, 326   Lena A., 50   Lena K. ( ), 293   1856   Lois (Cushing), 68   c175   Lenora/Nora (Call), 231   1867   Lois E. "Lisa", 84   1880   Leona (Malloy), 108   1874   Lois Richter, 32   1895   Leonard, 8   Leonard, 362, 363   c1828   Lorenzo A., 107, 108   c1854   Leonard, 362, 363   c1828   Lorenzo A., 107, 108   c1854   Lorenzo A., 107, 108   c1854			
Leidia (Cate), 84 Leidia (Cate), 84 Lelia A., 225 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel George, 248 Lemuel M., 140 Lena A., 50 Lena K. ( ), 293 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 Leonard (Call), 231 Leonard (Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard George, 348 Leonard G., 144 Leonard G., 144 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 Leonard S., 96 Leonard			Lizzio 9 / \ 254
Ledia A., 225 1848 Ledia A., 225 1848 Lemuel, 242, 246 1797 Lemuel George, 248 1882 Lemuel M., 140 1827 Lemuel M., 140 1827 Lemuel M., 140 1827 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 1867 Leonar Malloy), 108 1874 Leonar (Malloy), 108 1874 Leonard, 362, 363 class Leonard, 362, 363 class Leonard G., 144 1884 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leone, 201, 202 1846 Leone, 201, 202 1846 Leone, 201, 202 1846 Leone, 201, 202 1846 Leothery A., 288 Lester, 50 1892 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis Albert, 55 1805 Lewis Albert, 55 1806 Lewis M., 285 1865 Lewis M., 285 1865 Lewis M., 282 1835 Lewis Miner, 33 1866 Lewis M., 282 1836 Lewis M., 282 1836 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis M., 282 1836 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis M., 282 1836 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis M., 282 1835 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis M., 282 1836 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis M., 284 1860 Lewis M., 285 1860 Louis M., 265 1881 Louisa M., 265 1881 Louisa J., 43 1811 Louisa M., 109 1882 Lilla M., 109 1883 Lilla M., 109 1882 Lilla M., 109 1883 Lilla M., 1			
Lelia A., 225 Lemuel, 242, 246 Lemuel George, 248 Lemuel M., 140 Lena A., 50 Lena A., 50 Lena A., 50 Lena A. (), 293 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 Leona (Malloy), 108 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard, 140, 141 Leonard G., 144 Leonard G., 144 Leonard G., 144 Leonard S., 96 Leona, 201, 202 Leona, 198 Leonard, 199 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 199 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 199 Leonard, 190 Leonard,			
Lemuel George, 248			
Lemuel George, 248	Lella A., 225		
Lemuel M., 140	Lemuel, 242, 246		Locaty (Black), 314 1825
Lena K. ( ), 293	Lemuel George, 248	1882	Lois, 105 1802
Lena K. ( ), 293	Lemuel M., 140	1827	Lois, 68 1804
Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 1867 Lenora/Nora (Call), 231 1867 Lenon Freeman, 152 1886 Leon Freeman, 152 1886 Leon Freeman, 152 1886 Leona (Malloy), 108 1874 Leonard, 8 1640 Leonard, 140, 141 1823 Leonard, 362, 363 c 1828 Leonard G., 144 1884 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 198 1835 Leonora, 198 1835 Letonora, 198 1835 Letter, 50 1892 Lester A., 337, 338 1872 Lester A., 337, 338 1872 Letta Ethel, 33 1895 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 1835 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 1816 Lewis, 285 1850 Lewis Albert, 55 1904 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Lewis Miner, 31 1860 Leuisa, 39, 345 1865 Lewis Miner, 31 1860 Leuisa, 39, 345 1865 Leuisa, 31 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 1862 Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Lilla M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 1863 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 1863 Lilly E., 285 1869 Liucinda (Dichapman)323 1816 Lilly E., 285 1869 Liucinda (Cowan), 57 1818 Lilliy E., 285 1869 Liucinda (Ochapman)323 1816 Liucinda (Ochapman)323 1816 Liucinda (Ochapman)323 1816 Liucinda (Ochapman), 57 1818 Liucinda (Cowan), 57 1818 Liucinda (Cowan), 57 1818 Liucinda (Cowan), 57 1818	Lena A., 50	1888	
Leonar, Nora (Call), 231 1867 Leona Freeman, 152 1886 Leonard, 8 1640 Leonard, 8 1640 Leonard, 140, 141 1823 Leonard, 362, 363 c 1828 Leonard G., 144 1884 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 1892 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 1892 Leonard, 1892 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 1892 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 1892 Leonard S., 96 1826 Leonard, 1892 Leonard, 1892 Leonard, 1892 Leonard, 1893 Leonard, 1894 Leonard, 1894 Leonard, 1894 Leonard, 1894 Leonard, 1894 Leonard, 1895 Leonard, 1896 Leonard, 189	Lena K. ( ), 293	1856	
Leon Freeman, 152			
Leonard, 8			
Leonard, 8			
Leonard, 140, 141			
Leonard, 362, 363 Leonard G., 144 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 Leonard S., 96 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 201, 202 Leonera, 198 Lester, 50 Lester, 50 Lester A., 337, 338 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Lewis, 276 Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Miner, 33 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Lewis M., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla Campbell), 355 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M., 362 Lilly M., 362 Lilly M., 362 Lillian M., 365 Lilli	Leonard, 140 243		
Leonard G., 144 Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 Leonard S., 96 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 208 Leone, 288 Lester, 50 Lester A., 337, 338 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 Lewis, 276 Lewis A., 285 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Mherr, 55 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Mherr, 55 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lillian (Campbell), 355 Lillian M., (Wentworth)116 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Levinda (Compmen), 326 Lilly M., 362 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 366 Lillian M., 367 Lillian M., 367 Lillian M., 367 Lillian M., 368 Lillian M	Leonard, 140, 141		
Leonard Plummer, 141, 142 1843 Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1826 Leonard S., 96 Leonard S., 96 Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1826 Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1826 Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1826 Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1828 Loutic, 158 Loutic, 158 Loutic C. (Johnston), 102 1882 Loutic F. (Johnson), 338 1871 Louella Clarissa, 335, Leonal Clarissa, 335, Louis (Callaghan) (Moore) Leonard S., 96 Leonard Plummer, 1871 Leonard Clarissa, 335, Louis, 326 Louis, 326 Louis, 262 Leonard Clarissa, 335, Leonal Clarissa, 326, Louis F., 262 Louisa, 32, Louisa, 32, Louisa, 32, Louisa, 32, Louisa, 32, Louisa, 32, Loui			Lorenzo A., 107, 108 c1854
Leonard S., 96 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 201, 202 Leone, 201, 202 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 288 Leone, 201, 228 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 198 Leonora, 288 Leonora, 288 Leonora, 288 Lester, 50 Lester, 50 Lester, 50 Lester, 50 Lester A., 337, 338 Leonora, 338 Leonora, 338 Leonora, 338 Leonora, 338 Leonora, 338 Leonora, 289 Leonora, 289 Leonora, 280 Leonora, 380 Leono			Lorenzo Dow, 231 1867
Leonard S., 96 Leonard, 201, 202 Leonard, 198 Leonard, 288 Leonard, 288 Leonard, 337 Leonard, 33	Leonard Plummer, 141, 14:	2 1843	
Leone, 201, 202	Leonard S., 96	1826	
Leonora, 198 Leroy A., 288 Lester, 50 Lester, 50 Lester A., 337, 338 Letha Ethel, 33 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis Miner, 33 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla C., 69 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M. (Wentworth)1		1846	
Leroy A., 288			
Lester, 50 Lester A., 337, 338 Letha Ethel, 33 Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis W., 32 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lilla E., 142 Lilla E., 142 Lilla E., 142 Lillian, 117 Lillian M. (Bibber), 277 Levis Albert), 355 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Levis Albert), 326 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Levis Albert), 326 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lilly M., 362 Lilly M., 362 Lilli M., 362 Lilli M., 365 Lillian M., 362 Lilli M., 365 Lillian M., 362 Lilli M., 362 Lilli M., 365 Lillian M., 362 Lilli M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 362 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 366 Lillian M., 366 Lillian M., 367 Lillian M., 368 Lillian M., 368 Lillian M., 368 Lillian M., 369 Lillian M			Lottie C (Johnston) 102 1882
Lester A., 337, 338	Lector 50		
Letha Ethel, 33	Lester, 50		
Letty (Libbey), 277 Levee L. (Chandler), 290 Levis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 Lewis, 252 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis W., 32 Lewis W., 32 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla E., 142 Lilla E., 142 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lilly M., 362 Lilly E., 285 Lewis Cealso Louis Louisa, 32 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 277 Louisa, 287 Louisa D., 251 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa H., 265 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa Case), 347 Louisa Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louilan M., 109 Louisa M., 109 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Louisa, 32 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Jane Jane Jane Jane Jane Jane Jane Jan			
Levee L. (Chandler), 290 1835			
Lewis (See also Louis) Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 1883 Lewis A., 285 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 1904 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis W., 32 Lewis W., 32 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lila (_), 69 Lila (_), 69 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla E., 142 Lilla Allille May, 152 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lilly M., 362 Lilly M., 362 Lillian Cowan), 355 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lilly E., 285 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 1869 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lillian M., 365 Lilly E., 285 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 1869 Lillian M. (Cowan), 57 Lillian Cowan), 355 Lillian M., 365 Lilly E., 285 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 1869 Lillian M. (Cowan), 57 Lillian M. (Cowan), 57 Lillian M., 362 Lilly E., 285 Lillian M. (Lillian M.) (Lillian			
Lewis, 276 Lewis, 252 1883 Lewis A., 285 Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lilla Catherine, 326 Lilla E., 142 Lilla F., 142 Lilla F., 142 Lilla May, 152 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian, 117 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 116 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lilly M., 362 Lilly M., 362 Lillian, 285 Lillian (Louisa) Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 277 Louisa, 32	Levee L. (Chandler), 290	1835	145 1884
Lewis, 252 1883 Louis/Lewis E., 84 1880 Lewis A., 285 1904 Louis Franklin, 91 1905 Lewis Albert, 55 1904 Louis/Lewis G., 262 1873 Lewis B., 339, 345 1865 Louisa, 31 c1818 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Louisa, 39 c1829 Lewis W., 32 1830 Louisa, 287 1834 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 1821 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 32 1852 Lila (_), 69 1868 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lewis (See also Louis)		Louis, 326 19
Lewis, 252 1883 Louis/Lewis E., 84 1880 Lewis A., 285 1904 Louis Franklin, 91 1905 Lewis Albert, 55 1904 Louis/Lewis G., 262 1873 Lewis B., 339, 345 1865 Louisa, 31 c1818 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Louisa, 39 c1829 Lewis W., 32 1830 Louisa, 287 1834 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 1821 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 32 1852 Lila (_), 69 1868 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lewis, 276	1816	Louis/Lewis E., 277 1876
Lewis A., 285 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis Albert, 55 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lila (), 69 Lila (), 69 Lila (_atherine, 326 Lila (), 69 Lilla E., 142 Lilla May, 152 Lillan, 117 Lilian, 117 Lilian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lily M., 362 Lily E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Louis Franklin, 91 Louisa, 32 Louisa, 31 Louisa, 287 Louisa, 277 Louisa, 32 Louisa D., 251 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa (Jones), 43 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Louisa (Louisa) Louisa Louisa (Louisa) Louisa Louisa (Louisa) Louisa Louisa (Louisa) Louisa Louisa (Case), 347 Louisa Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa Louisa (Louisa) Louisa Louis	Lewis, 252	1883	
Lewis Albert, 55 1904 Louis/Lewis G., 262 1873 Lewis B., 339, 345 1865 Louisa, 31 c1818 Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Louisa, 39 c1829 Lewis W., 32 1830 Louisa, 287 1834 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 1821 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 32 1852 Lila (), 69 1868 Louisa D., 251 c1839 Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lewis A., 285	1850	
Lewis B., 339, 345 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis Miner, 33 Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lilicena A. (Luce), 319 Lilia Catherine, 326 Lilia Catherine, 326 Lilia E., 142 Lilia My, 152 Lilian (Campbell), 355 Lilian M., 109 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lily M., 362 Lincoln, 355 Lincoln, 355 Lilion M., 369 Lilian Miner, 328 Lilian Miner, 329 Lilian M., 362 Lily E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Lilian Miner, 33 Lilian Miner, 33 Lilian Miner, 34 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa H., 265 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa (Jones), 43 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Kathrine, 33 Louisa Miner, 34 Louisa May (Irwin), 26 Louisa Miner, 34 Louisa May (Irwin), 26 Louisa Miner, 34 Louisa Miner, 362 Louisa Miner, 363 Louisa J., 43 Louisa J., 43 Louisa Miner, 365 Louisa Miner, 376 Louisa Miner, 365 Louisa Miner, 3			
Lewis Miner, 33 1860 Louisa, 39 c1829 Lewis W., 32 1830 Louisa, 287 1834 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 1821 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Lila (_), 69 1868 Louisa D., 251 c1839 Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Louise (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810			
Lewis W., 32 Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lila (_), 69 Lila (_), 69 Lilla E., 142 Lilla May, 152 Lillian, 117 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lily E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Licena A. (Luce), 319 Lillian M. (Stevens) Lilly M., 362 Lilly E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Lillian Hatch, 175, 178 Lillian Lille, 177 Lillian M., 362 Lillian, 32 Louisa, 277 Louisa, 32 Louisa D., 251 Louisa Gray, 102 Louisa H., 265 Louisa J., 43 Louisa (Jones), 43 Louise (Case), 43 Louise (Case), 347 Louise (Case), 347 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louisa J., 43 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louise Jane (Irw	Lewis Miner 33		
Libbeus Hatch, 175, 178 1821 Louisa, 277 1841 Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 32 1852 Lila (_), 69 1868 Louisa D., 251 c1839 Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Louise (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810			
Licena A. (Luce), 319 c1826 Louisa, 32 1852 Lila (), 69 1868 Louisa D., 251 c1839 Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 c1835 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (_O(Chapman))323 1816 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lila (), 69			
Lilla Catherine, 326 1880 Louisa Gray, 102 1888 Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1843 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louisa (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 1863 Lovina, 154 c1819 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Louise (Case), 32 1760 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lilla E., 142 1872 Louisa H., 265 c1844 Lilla/Lillie May, 152 1872 Louisa J., 43 c1843 Lillian, 117 1934 Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820 Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa (Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise (Jones), 26 c1835 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 116 1863 Lovina, 154 c1819 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Louise (Jones), 271 1849 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lillan, 117	Lilla Catherine, 326	1880	
Lillan, 117	Lilla E., 142	1872	Louisa H., 265 c1844
Lillian, 117 Lillian (Campbell), 355 Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lillian, 177 Lillian, 177 Lillian, 177 Lillian, 182 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lillian, 183 Lillian, 184 Lillian, 184 Lillian, 185 Lillian, 186 Lillian,	Lilla/Lillie May, 152	1872	Louisa J., 43 c1843
Lillian (Campbell), 355 1881 Louisa Kathrine, 33 1875 Lillian M., 109 1882 Louise (Case), 347 1812 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 cl835 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lovina, 154 cl819 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 cl870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 cl873 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 cl810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849		1934	Louisa (Jones), 43 c1820
Lillian M., 109 Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 Lillian M. (Wentworth) 116 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 Lillian (Thompson), 326 Lillian, 177 Lillian, 362 Lilly M., 362 Lilly E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Louise (Case), 347 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 Louise Jane (Irwin	Lillian (Campbell), 355		Louisa Kathrine 33 1875
Lillian M. (Bibber), 271 1849 Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 1863 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lillie, 177 cl870 Lilly M., 362 cl873 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lincoln, 355 1836 Louise Jane (Irwin), 26 cl835 Lovina, 154 cl819 Lucia/Lucy, 332 1760 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 cl810 Lucinda, 43 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lillian M. (Wentworth)116 1863 Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lilly E., 285 1869 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lovina, 154 Lucia, 154 Lucia, 43 1811 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lillian M (Ribber) 271		
Lillian May (Stevens) 277 1858 Lucia/Lucy, 332 1760 Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lucinda (_) (Chapman)323 1816 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lillian (Thompson), 326 1893 Lucinda, 43 1811 Lillie, 177 c1870 Lucinda B., 220 1839 Lilly M., 362 c1873 Lucinda (_) (Chapman)323 1816 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Lillie, 177 Lilly M., 362 Lily E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Lilly E., 285 Lincoln, 355 Lucinda B., 220 Lucinda (_) (Chapman)323 1816 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 cl810 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			
Lilly M., 362 cl873 Lucinda (_) (Chapman)323 1816 Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 cl810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			Lucinda, 45
Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849			Lucinda B., 220 1839
Lily E., 285 1869 Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810 Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lilly M., 362		Lucinda () (Chapman)323 1816
Lincoln, 355 1836 Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849	Lily E., 285		Lucinda (Cowan), 57 c1810
Linda, 322 19 Lucinda (Leighton), 148 1802	Lincoln, 355	1836	Lucinda Holmes, 201 1849
	Linda, 322	19	Lucinda (Leighton), 148 1802

Lucius J., 337	1887	Mabel A., 147	c1878
Lucius M., 337	1861	Mabel E. (Woll), 224	
Lucrotia 200			c1898
Lucretia, 300	c1828	Mabel Elizabeth (O'Neal)	
Lucretia W. (), 111	1832	117	1898
Lucy, 362	c1758		
7 007		Mabel Florence (Ross) 27	1875
Lucy, 267	1769	Mabel I., 294-6	1859
Lucy, 334	1787	Madeline (Vernon) (Cochra	
Lucy (), 222	1830	63	1876
Lucy (), 64 Lucy (), 263 Lucy A. (Libby), 265	c1837	Maggie J., 361	1869
Lucy ( ) 263	c1844		
Tacy (		Maggie (Lawless), 247	1872
Lucy A. (Libby), 265	1811	Mahala B., 46	1835
Lucy A. (Nason), 222	1835	Mahala (Holmes), 106	1815
Lucy Ann (Libby), 293			
	1824	Malcolm J., 246	c1853
Lucy (Bailey), 237	c1770	Malcolm James, 102	1903
Lucy (Davis), 58	c1800	Malcolm James, 102	1925
Inor E ( ) 221 022			
Lucy E. (), 231, 233	1854	Malinda Knight, 219	1826
Lucy G. (Hooper), 250	1867	Malvina (Patterson), 87	1842
Lucy J., 265, 266	1847		
I was I (Dannia) (Andrew		Marcena Adrianna, 256	1847
Lucy J. (Dennis) (Andrew	S)	Margaret, 37	1748
285	1844	Margaret, 59	c1753
Lucy Mae, 223			
	c1892	Margaret, 124, 125	c1770
Lucy (Rand), 361	1830	Margaret, 24	1772
Lucyann, 345	19	Margaret, 161-3	1772
Inclin 251	1866		
Luella, 251		Margaret, 191	1777
Luella Lydia, 32	1863	Margaret, 242	c1795
Lulu, 251	1867	Margaret, 121	c1801
Tulu 4 205			
Lulu A., 285	1876	Margaret, 39	c1827
Lulu M. (), 53	c1870	Margaret, 158	c1830
Luther P., 248	1869		c1830
	1000	Margaret, 251	
Luther Potter [Dr.],214,		Margaret, 52	1844
215	1823	Margaret, 54	1856
Lydia, 21	c1705		
		Margaret A. (Blake), 222	1838
Lydia, 42, 51, 71	c1760	Margaret (Bazee/Bailey)	
Lydia, 124, 127	1776	242	c1776
Lydia, 362	1776		
Lydia, oom		Margaret (Davis), 51, 52	1798
Lydia, 72	c1780	Margaret (Duggan), 256	c1894
Lydia, 60	1794	Margaret E., 236	1873
Lydia, 362	1800		
Lyula, 302		Margaret Eliza, 32	1866
Lydia, 362	18	Margaret (Felker), 133	c1710
Lydia, 39	c1821	Margaret Hannah, 149,151	1830
Turdio A 220			
Lydia A., 229	1840	Margaret (Hayes), 148	1799
Lydia Abigail, 173	18 <b>23</b>	Margaret (Mercer), 37	c1700
Lydia Ann, 197	1796		1803
		Margaret (Stone), 33	
Lydia Ann, 31	c1823	Margaret W. (), 295	1852
Lydia Ann, 199, 201	1836	Margaret (Wilson), 38	1767
Lydia Ann, 231	1850		
			c1798
			c1798
Lydia (Berry), 168	1808	Margery (Davis), 31, 32 Margery (Davis), 172	c1798 1765
		Margery (Davis), 172	1765
Lydia (Bragdon), 40	1808 1670	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31	1765 1807
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274	1808 1670 c1851	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287	1765 1807 1822
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73	1808 1670	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. ( ), 263	1765 1807
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73	1808 1670 c1851 c1800	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. ( ), 263	1765 1807 1822 c1815
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843	Margery (Davis), 172 Marla, 31 Marla, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181-
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780 1802	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347 Lyman D., 263	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780 1802 1848	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria Kelso, 353 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148 Mariah (_), 177	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809 c1848
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347 Lyman D., 263 M. Elizabeth, 103	1808 1670 cl851 cl850 cl784 1802 cl833 1778 1839 1732 cl843 cl780 1802 1848	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148 Mariah (), 177 Mariah Elizabeth, 149,151	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809 c1848
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347 Lyman D., 263 M. Elizabeth, 103	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780 1802 1848	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148 Mariah (), 177 Mariah Elizabeth, 149,151	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809 c1848
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347 Lyman D., 263 M. Elizabeth, 103 M. Vivian, 48	1808 1670 c1851 c1800 c1784 1802 c1833 1778 1839 1732 c1843 c1780 1802 1848	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148 Mariah (), 177 Mariah Elizabeth, 149,151 Marie E. (Furlong), 158	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809 c1848 1827 1865
Lydia (Bragdon), 40 Lydia C. (Burgess), 274 Lydia D. (Crooker), 73 Lydia (Dillon), 31 Lydia (Grant), 148 Lydia H., 246 Lydia (Ham), 121 Lydia L. (Brooks), 174 Lydia or Anna (Low), 205 Lydia (Sprague), 354 Lydia (Starbird), 253 Lyman, 347 Lyman D., 263 M. Elizabeth, 103	1808 1670 cl851 cl850 cl784 1802 cl833 1778 1839 1732 cl843 cl780 1802 1848	Margery (Davis), 172 Maria, 31 Maria, 287 Maria A. (), 263 Maria A. (), 361 Maria A. (Burgess), 46 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Burrill), 284 Maria (Lathrop), 140 Maria S., 263 Maria T., 355 Maria W., 298, 299 Maria (Watterman), 363 Mariah, 148 Mariah (), 177 Mariah Elizabeth, 149,151	1765 1807 1822 c1815 1835 c1860 1828 1864 1834 1849 1868 181- c1836 1809 c1848

Marion, 327	19	Mary, 42, 51 1789
Marion E. (Lormier), 360	1850	Mary, 81, 93 1791
Marion Elizabeth, 46	1843	Mary, 136 1795
Marion Elizabeth, 326	1895	Mary, 30 1795
Marjorie, 282	1896	Mary, 29 1797
Marjorie Abbie, 67	1908	
		Mary, 362 1800
Marjorie (Easton), 3	1585	Mary, 121 cl803
Mark, 237, 257	1780	Mary, 362 1803
Mark Bryant, 220, 221	1836	Mary, 31 1805
		Marry, 01
Mark G., 52, 55	1833	Mary, 312, 314, 360 1805
Mark W., 142	1879	Mary, 324, 360 1810
Marshall, 299	1817	Mary, 24 1814
Marchall 300	1818	
Marshall, 500		,
Marshall, 300 Marshall, 284	1828	Mary, 57 1824
Marshall C., 271	1894	Mary, 94 1827
Marshall F., 327	19	Mary, 86 1842
		Mary, 00
Marshall Howard, 289	1889	Mary, 360 1842
Marshall L., 249	c1834	Mary, 26 1856
Martha, 362	1813	Mary, 33 1858
Martha 85	1814	
Martha, 85		
Martha, 360	c1814	Mary, 296 188-
Martha (), 258, 262	1831	Mary (), 8 1609
Martha A., 290	1836	Mary (), 16 1640
		Mary (
Martha A., 144	1881	Mary (), 53 1667
Martha Ann, 89	1834	Mary (), 34, 35 1744
Martha Ann (Emerson) 141	1823	Mary (), 39 1793
Martha Beatrice, 36	c1910	Mary ( ), 355 c1802
Martha C., 246	1820	Mary (), 260 1820
Martha C., 56	1892	Mary A., 48 1829
Martha (Cater), 148	c1800	Mary A., 258, 260 1847
Martha D., 251	1835	
Martina D., 201		Mary A., 179 1856
Martha E., 86	1858	Mary A., 110 1858
Martha E., ( ), 262	1831	Mary A., 355 c1875
Martha E. (George), 249	1820	Mary A., 115 1875
	1010	Mary A 971
Martha E. (Grover)		Mary A., 271 1877
(Allen), 56	1846	Mary A. (), 363 18
Martha Emerly (Davidson)		Mary A. (Farley), 361 c1829
142	c1845	Mary A. (Nutter), 115 1844
Martha Estella, 62	1863	Mary "Abbie", 89 1844
Martha (Ewing), 28	1730	Mary "Abbie", 99, 101 1846
Martha F. (Chippendale),		Mary Abigail, 102 1890
63	1854	Mary Alice, 216 1870
Martha J., 62	1848	Mary Alice (Goss), 95 1863
Martha "Patty", 137, 139	1783	Mary Alverta (Jackaway)26 1836
Martha Maria (Bubier) 55	1841	Mary Amanda, 269 1855
Martha Susan, 99	1827	
Martha (Twombley), 140	1805	Mary Ann, 253, 255 1801
Marvin A., 144	1 <b>894</b>	Mary Ann, 85 c1812
Mary, 7	1614	Mary Ann, 287 1819
	1625	
Mary, 8		
Mary, 7	1631	Mary Ann, 276 1820
Mary, 7	1632	Mary Ann, 39 1825
Mary, 8	1637	Mary Ann, 114 1827
	c1700	Mary Ann. 220 1828
Mary, 78		
Mary, 21	c1701	Mary Ann, 86 c1855
Mary, 186, 330	1713	Mary Ann, 33 1962
Mary, 22	1735	Mary Ann (Demeritt), 103 1811
,		
Mary, 79	1739	
Mary, 332	1750	Mary Ann (Turner), 288 1830
Mary, 332	1751	Mary B., 359 1866
Mary, 189, 203	c 1765	Mary B. (Tibbetts, 98 1810
Mary, 25	1768	Mary (Bartlett), 240 1807
Mary, 28	c 1770	Mary (Beeson, 24 1745
Mary, 334	1778	Mary (Bowen), 29 c1740
		,

Manual (Devices 1) 030			
Mary (Bryant), 219	1803	Mary Ledoit, 238, 241	1802
Mary Burnall, 175	1819	Mary (Lewis), 22	c1710
Mary Burnall, 175 Mary Cleary, 299, 300	c1810	Mary Louisa, 107	1877
Mary (Coates), 142	1838		
		Mary Louise, 357	1874
Mary (Collins), 64	1800	Mary Lucretia (Judkins)	
Mary (Crocker), 362, 363	C1828	244	1835
Mary (Deland) (Sargent)		Mary M., 282	1856
339	19	Mary M., 54	1859
Mary (Durgin), 173	1820	Mary (Malin), 29	c1740
Mary E., 154, 155	1807	Mary McClellan), 28	1762
Mary E., 58	1832	Mary (Meek), 279	1799
Mary E., 60, 62	c1835		
Many F 306		Mary (Moonan) 67	c1899
Mary E., 306	c1835	Mary (Moses), 311	c1742
Mary E., 159	c1837	Mary N. (Moses), 94	1840
Mary E., 168, 169	1846	Mary (Noyes), 92	1795
Mary E., 65	1863	Mar <b>y</b> (Perkins), 28	1730
Mary E. (), 179	1821	Mary "Polly", 137, 139	1789
Mary E. (), 356	1838	Mary (Rand), 334	1742
Mary E. ( ), 63	1851	Mary S., 84	1870
Mary E. (Bickford), 153	1840		1851
		Mary Sophia, 150	
Mary E. (Eastman), 178	c1832	Mary W., 106	c1837
Mary E. (Foster)	-000	Mary W., 298	181-
(Coolidge), 271	1839	Mary (White), 202	1852
Mary E. (Hammond), 284	1849	Mary (Winslow), 290	1813
Mary E. (Haskell), 293-4	1833	Matilda (Guest), 24	c1768
Mary E. (Place), 169	1848	Matilda M., 46	1845
Mary E. (Pride), 255	1823	Matilda (Murch), 235	c1805
Mary Eliza, 253	1830	Matilda R. (Canney), 167	1849
Mary Elizabeth, 281	1822	Matthew, 8	1633
Mary Elizabeth, 316, 322	1837	Matthew Nelson, 76	1758
	1863	Matthew Merson, 10	
Mary Ellen, 63		Mattie, 178	1875
Mary (Erwin), 29	c1802	Mattie F. (Varney), 158	1875
Mary Esther, 149, 153	1838	Mattie May L., 143	1875
Mary Eudora, 295, 297	1888	Mattie P. (Chase), 48	1882
(Also called Dora)		Mattie R. (Kimball), 178	1850
Mary Evelyn, 325	1876	Mattie S., 101	1879
Mary F., 273	1839	Maud E., 53	1886
Mary F., 274	1873	Maudana, 290	1850
Mary F. (Blanchard), 233	c1900	Maude (Gray) (Randall)	c1880
Mary F. (Hartford), 166	1843	Max Allen, 67	1899
Mary Francis, 198	1833	Maxine Mabel, 67	1926
Mary Fuller, 68	1805		
		May J. 223	
Mary H. 149		May J., 223	1859
Mary H., 149	1820	May (Sprague), 326	1859 1886
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274	1820 1888	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205	1859 1886 1756
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147	1820 1888 1847	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52	1859 1886
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158	1820 1888 1847 1816	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford)	1859 1886 1756 1843
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114	1859 1886 1756 1843
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148	1820 1888 1847 1816	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford)	1859 1886 1756 1843
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57	1859 1886 1756 1843
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary I. (McInnis), 177	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary J. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary J. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J. (_), 230	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 144	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1885
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J. (), 230 Mary Jane, 96	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 144 Melvina (Doe), 111	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1895 1885 1837
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)130 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)130 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 32	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J. (_), 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 32 Mary Jane (Mason), 89	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1832 1814	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 144 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercer, 37	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1885 1837
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 32 Mary Jane (Mason), 89 Mary (Jones), 67	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 6 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827 1832 1814 c1897	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercer, 37 Mercy, 42	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1885 1837 1855 c1750 1801
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 32 Mary Jane (Mason), 89 Mary (Jones), 67 Mary Julia, 340	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 6 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827 1832 1814 c1897 1878	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercer, 37 Mercy, 42 Mercy A., 109	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1837 1855 c1750 1801 1825
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 32 Mary Jane (Mason), 89 Mary (Jones), 67 Mary Julia, 340	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 6 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827 1832 1814 c1897	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercer, 37 Mercy, 42	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1885 1837 1855 c1750 1801
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J. (), 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 92 Mary Jane (Mason), 89 Mary Julia, 340 Mary Julia (), 346 Mary Julia (), 346 Mary L., 362	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 6 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827 1832 1814 c1897 1878	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melvine R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 144 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercy, 42 Mercy, 42 Mercy A., 109 Mercy A., 58 Mercy (Lear), 64	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1837 1855 c1750 1801 1825
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary (Hensell), 30 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary (Huckins), 119 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J. (), 230 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 96 Mary Jane, 92 Mary Jane (Mason), 89 Mary Julia, 340 Mary Julia (), 346 Mary Julia (), 346 Mary L., 362	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1827 1832 1814 c1897 1878 1834	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melvine R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 144 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercy, 42 Mercy, 42 Mercy A., 109 Mercy A., 58 Mercy (Lear), 64	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1890 1855 1837 1855 c1750 1801 1825 1830
Mary H., 149 Mary H. (Peters), 274 Mary (Haggerty), 147 Mary (Ham), 158 Mary (Hanley), 71 Mary (Hayes), 148 Mary Helen (Morse), 151 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary "Molly" (Hodgdon)136 Mary I. (McInnis), 177 Mary J., 346 Mary J., 346 Mary Jane, 32 Mary Jane, 36 Mary Jane, 36 Mary Jane, 37 Mary Julia, 340 Mary Julia, 340 Mary Julia, 340 Mary Julia (), 346	1820 1888 1847 1816 1767 1791 1835 c1780 5 1766 1804 c1842 1854 1827 1832 1814 c1897 1878 1878 1834 1800	May (Sprague), 326 Mehitable, 205 Mehitable, 52 Mehitable Green (Lyford) 114 Melinda, 57 Melinda L. (Dolly), 293 Melinda M. (Brooks), 233 Melissa (Libby) 278 Melissa Louise, 44 Melville R., 326 Melvin E., 109 Melvin E., 109 Melvina (Doe), 111 Melvina (Ham), 143, 144 Mercer, 37 Mercy, 42 Mercy A., 109 Mercy A., 58	1859 1886 1756 1843 1816 1834 1819 1870 1832 1884 1895 1855 1837 1855 1855 1837 1855 1837 1855 1837

Meribah (Locke), 80	1735	Nathaniel, 187, 204-5	c1732
Meribah (Locke), 137-8	1762	Nathaniel, 206	c1767
Merle, 346	1894	Nathaniel, 211, 235	c1768
Messer, 35, 36	1844	Nathaniel, 76	1769
Michael L., 234	1982	Nathaniel, 302, 304	c1774
Mildred (Decker), 116	c1898	Nathaniel, 362	c1776
Mildred E. (Nichols) 111	1868	Nathaniel, 237, 262	1781
Mildred L., 326	1891	Nathaniel, 81, 92	c1790
Mildred (Morrisette), 91	c1905	Nathaniel, 353, 354	c1796
Milton B., 284	1876	Nathaniel, 315	c1796
Minnie, 345	1895	Nathaniel, 42, 58	1799
Minnie B. (Crane), 68	1869	Nathaniel, 214, 225	1801
Minnie E., 231	186-	Nathaniel, 235	c1805
Minnie Ethel, 233	1895	Nathaniel, 353, 354	c1833
Minnie M., 150	1892	Nathaniel, 263	c1837
Minnie (Richter), 32	1860	Nathaniel F., 175, 177	1849
Minnie (Stanhope), 354	1872	Nathaniel P., 175	1817
Minnie W. ( ), 116	c1862	Nathaniel W., 85	1806
Minnie Waterman, 316-7	1858	Nell A. (Adams), 44	1857
Minnie (Waterman)		Nellie, 247	1876
(Morrison), 319, 320	c1829		1848
		Nellie (Burgess), 359	
Miranda E., 222	1831	Nellie M., 56	1877
Miriam, 172	c1763	Nellie M., 50	1881
Miriam (Babb), 148, 153	1797	Nelson, 268, 273	1802
Miriam (Brackett), 287	c1794	Nelson W., 344	19
Miriam I., 263-4	1811	Nettie, 62	1854
Miriam (Powers), 60	1797	Nettie Helen, 47	1876
Monsello P., 46	1856	Nettie (Sanborn), 100	1861
Mordicai, 335, 339, 341	1828	Newton R., 83	1868
Moses, 42, 43	1783	Nicholas, 3	1259
Moses 135 137	1752		19
Moses, 135, 137		Nina, 326	
Moses, 257-9	1809	Noah, 362	c1800
Moses, 52, 54	1824	Nora, 339	1869
Moses, 362	1828	Nora (), 262	1873
Moses G., 43, 44	1813	Norman, 354	1907
Muriel A. (), 96	c 1894	Norman, 234	1952
Muriel S., 47	1903	Northman, L., 246	c 1846
Myron Francis, 272	1897		
Myrta "Mertie", 340, 345	1880	Olive, 362	c1776
Myrtle Grace, 67	1890	Olive Annie (Moore), 220	1856
myrete orace, o.	1000	Olive (McIntire), 362	c1776
Nobby Cardner 250	1701		1807
Nabby Gardner, 359	1791	Oliver, 81, 103	
Nancy, 362	17	Olivia (Gale), 47	c1843
Nancy, 34	c1774	Ophelia, 181, 182	c1866
Nancy, 148	1800	Oriella L., 278, 279	c1851
Nancy, 322	19	(Also called Ella)	
Nancy ( ), 69	1808	Orin, 276, 278	1820
Nancy Ann (Clarke), 335	1796	Orin G., 57	1840
Nancy Ann (Pierce), 231	c1831	Oscar F., 165	1851
Nancy (Antrim), 29	c1775	Oscar H., 254	1863
	1800	Otis A 285	1852
Nancy (Burnall), 175		Otis A., 285	
Nancy D., 124	1788	Owen L., 216	1855
Nancy/Esther, 31	1805		
Nancy (Fitzpatrick), 30	1761	Pamela Marie (Stetson)	
Nancy G., 175	1823	261, 262	1850
Nancy J. (Tibbetts), 259	1809	Patience, 172, 182	c1770
Nancy Jane, 253	1836	Patricia, 117	1921
Nancy L., 115	1838	Paul Stuart, 91	1900
Nancy (Mahaffey), 35	1809	Paulina (Blake), 49	1859
Naomi, 143	1881	Pauline, 159, 160	19
Naomi Lavinia, 26	1870	Pauline M., 142, 143	1900
	1818	Peace (Winslow), 360	1792
Narcissa, 299, 300	c1775		19
Nathan, 311		Pearl, 326	c1888
Natham, 279, 284	1802	Pearl (Humphrey), 50	0.1000

Pearl Madge (Dixon), 33         1900         Rachel, 188, 202, 203         c1754           Pergy, 67         1891         Rachel, 188, 202, 203         c1760           Perle D., 326         1892         Rachel, 206         c1760           Perley, 53         1869         Rachel, 29         1762           Persis Alzida, 146         1895         Rachel, 363         1789           Peter, 16, 184         1671         Hachel, 363         1789           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 210, 236         1797         Rachel (Balley), 31         c1764           Peter, 22, 24         c1745         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Helen, 219         1893           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel May (Wallace), 33         1875           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel May (Wallace), 31         1875           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel May (Wallace), 31         1875           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel May (Wallace), 31         1875           Peter, 31, 32         1796		
Peggy, 322		Rachel, 187, 188 1721
Percy, 67   1891   Rachel, 206   1760   Perley, 53   1892   Rachel, 29   1762   Perley, 53   1869   Rachel, 191   1783   Persis Alzida, 146   1895   Rachel, 363   1789   Peter, 16, 184   1671   Rachel, 363   1789   Peter, 20-22   c1695   Rachel, 196, 197, 203   1795   Peter, 187, 204, 205   1730   Rachel, 29   1800   Rachel, 20   1800   Rachel, 219   1898	Peggy, 322 19	
Perley, 53 Persis Alzida, 146 Peter, 16, 184 Peter, 16, 184 Peter, 187 Peter, 187 Peter, 187, 204, 205 Peter, 210, 236 Peter, 210, 236 Peter, 211, 212 Peter, 237 Peter, 33 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 24 Peter, 26 Peter, 28 Peter, 29 Peter, 39 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 217 Peter, 28 Peter, 29 Peter, 39 Peter, 305 Peter, 305 Peter, 306 Peter, 307 Peter, 307 Peter, 308 Peter, 217 Peter, 308 Peter, 309 Peter, 309 Peter, 309 Peter, 309 Peter, 309 Peter, 300 Peter, 3	Percy. 67 1891	Rachel 206 01760
Persis Alzida, 146	Dowle D 326 1992	
Persis Alzida, 146         1895         Rachel, 347         1788           Peter, 20-22         cl695         Rachel, 196, 197, 203         1795           Peter, 187         1724         Rachel, 29         1795           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 363         cl810           Peter, 210, 236         1737         Rachel (Bailey), 31         cl794           Peter, 211, 212         1764         Rachel (Bailey), 31         cl796           Peter, 211, 212         1764         Rachel (Bellen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Medwil), 142         cl842           Peter, 33         186         Rachel (Medwil), 142         cl842           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 244         1872           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 37, 205         1755         RayRog Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1804         Raymond, 326         19-           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1802         Raymond, 326         19-           Peter, Jr., 214, 227         229         1795         Raymond Bo		
Peter, 16, 184         1671         Rachel, 363         1789           Peter, 187, 20-22         c1695         Rachel, 196, 197, 203         1795           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 27, 29         1735         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 210, 236         1737         Rachel, 136, 347         c1764           Peter, 22, 24         c1745         Rachel Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel Melen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel Melen, 219         1898           Peter, 33         1806         Ralph, 247         1803           Peter, 137         c1800         Ralph, 247         1803           Peter, 37         1806         Ralph, 247         1803           Peter, 37         1806         Ralph, 247         1803           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Raybond, 355         1806           Peter, Jr., 238         240         1804         Raymond, 355         1896		
Peter, 16, 184         1671         Rachel, 196, 197, 203         1789           Peter, 187         204, 205         1730         Rachel, 196, 197, 203         1790           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1735         Rachel, 29         1800           Peter, 270, 236         1737         Rachel (Bailey), 31         c1794           Peter, 210, 236         1737         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1764           Peter, 211, 212         1746         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1764           Peter, 237         c1770         Rachel (Lowis), 186         c1700           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Kothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Rothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 37         205         1755         Rayfkoy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, 37         30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Pe	Persis Alzida, 146 1895	Rachel, 347 1788
Peter, 20-22         c1695         Rachel, 196, 197, 203         1795           Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 27, 29         1735         Rachel, 363         c1810           Peter, 27, 29         1735         Rachel (Bailey), 31         c1794           Peter, 210, 2236         1737         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1794           Peter, 22, 24         c1745         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         c1700         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         c1760         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         c1760         Rachel (Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 33, 32         c1800         Rachel (Mothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 33         306         1806         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1910           Peter, 37, 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 55         1894           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1875         Raymond, 356         19-           Peter, Jr., 214, 257, 251         1894 <td>Peter, 16, 184 1671</td> <td></td>	Peter, 16, 184 1671	
Peter, 187, 204, 205         1730         Rachel, 29         1800           Peter, 210, 236         1735         Rachel (Bailey), 31         c1794           Peter, 210, 236         1735         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1764           Peter, 210, 236         1737         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1764           Peter, 211, 212         1745         Rachel Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Lewis), 186         c1700           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Rothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 37         205         1755         RagyRoy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, 37         30         1772         Raymond, 55         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Raymond, 326         196-           Peter, Jr., 238         240         1804         Raymond, 355         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1847         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214		
Peter   187, 204, 205		
Peter, 27, 29 Peter, 210, 236 Peter, 221, 24 Peter, 221, 24 Peter, 211, 212 Peter, 237 Peter, 237 Peter, 30 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 305 Peter, 306 Peter, 307 Pet		
Peter, 27, 29 Peter, 210, 236 Peter, 210, 236 Peter, 221, 212 Peter, 221, 212 Peter, 221, 212 Peter, 237 Peter, 237 Peter, 31, 32 Peter, 31, 32 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 326 Peter, 327 Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 327 Peter, 328 Peter, 328 Peter, 329 Peter, 339 Peter, 349 Peter, 359 Peter, 369 Peter, 370 Peter, 380 Peter,	Peter, 187, 204, 205 1730	Rachel, 363 c1810
Peter, 210, 236         1737         Rachel (Clark), 347         c1764           Peter, 221, 212         1764         Rachel (Lewis), 186         c1700           Peter, 237         c1770         Rachel (Lewis), 186         c1700           Peter, 31, 32         c1800         Rachel (May (Wallace), 33         1875           Peter, 137         c1800         Rachel (Rothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 137         c1800         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Rayfloy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 311         c183	Peter, 27, 29 1735	Rachel (Bailey), 31 c1794
Peter, 22, 24         c1745         Rachel Helen, 219         1898           Peter, 231, 32         1764         Rachel (Lewis), 186         c1700           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel May (Wallace), 33         1875           Peter, 33, 32         1806         Ralph, 284         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1893         1896           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 37., 205         1755         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Mith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Jlen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         1838         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         117         1896           Philip, 8         1607         Reba Ca.         21         1760           Philip, 16, 40         166         Reba Ca.         29 <t< td=""><td>Peter 210 236 1737</td><td>Rachel (Clark) 347 01764</td></t<>	Peter 210 236 1737	Rachel (Clark) 347 01764
Peter, 237         211, 212         1764         Rachel (Lowis), 186         c1700           Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Rothwell), 142         c1843           Peter, 137         c1800         Ralph, 284         1872           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 1247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph Ivory, 277         1910           Peter, 37.         1806         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         RayRoy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1775         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 233, 240         1804         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 233, 240         1804         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 241, 227, 229 1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229 1817         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1827         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117 1897         1896           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 29		
Peter, 237         c1770         Rachel May (Wallace), 33 1875           Peter, 137         c1800         Rachel (Rothwell), 142 c1843           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1872           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 33         1866         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 33         1804         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond E., 338         1913           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         1803         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         119           Philip, 16, 40         1802         Rebecca, 76         1760	reter, 22, 24 C1745	
Peter, 237         c1770         Rachel May (Wallace), 33 1875           Peter, 137         c1800         Rachel (Rothwell), 142 c1843           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1872           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 33         1866         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 33         1804         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond E., 338         1913           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         1803         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         119           Philip, 16, 40         1802         Rebecca, 76         1760	Peter, 211, 212 1764	Rachel (Lewis), 186 c1700
Peter, 31, 32         1796         Rachel (Rothwell), 142         cl840           Peter, 24         1818         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph, 247         1910           Peter, 33         1846         Ralph Ivory, 277         1910           Peter, 37         1755         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 37         205         1755         Raymond, 55         1894           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1880         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1847         Raymond E., 338         1913           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Pheter, Jr., 30         186         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Philena "Sally", 253, 255	Peter, 237 c1770	Rachel May (Wallace), 33 1875
Peter, 137         c1800         Ralph, 284         1872           Peter, 305, 306         1806         Ralph, 247         1893           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph Ivory, 277         1910           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph Ivory, 277         1910           Peter, 33         1846         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Ray/Roy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1827         Raymond, 326         19           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Jlen, 325         1847         Raymond Molden, Jr., 218         1932           Philen A. (Tilton), 100         1830         Rebecca, 23         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1936           Philip, 8         1634         Rebecca, 279         1794           Philip, 16, 40         1	Peter, 31, 32 1796	
Peter, 305, 306 Peter, 24 Peter, 26 Peter, 27 Peter, 28 Peter, 33 Peter, 33 Peter, 33 Peter, 37 Peter, 37 Peter, 37 Peter, 37 Peter, 30 Peter, 37 Peter, 30 Peter, 37, 28, 240 Peter, 37, 28, 240 Peter, 37, 28, 240 Peter, 37, 28, 240 Peter, 38 Peter, 39 Peter, Jr., 205 Peter, Jr., 205 Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229 Peter, Jr., 20, 21 Peter, Jr., 20, 21 Phebe Jr., 313 Peter Smith, 32 Philena, 325 Philena, 325 Philip, 8 Philip, 8 Philip, 8 Philip, 16, 40 Philip, 8 Philip, 16, 40 Philip, 16, 40 Philip, 16, 40 Philip, 187, 188 Philip, 186, 187 Philip, 187, 188 Philip, 186, 187 Philip, 197, 28 Philip, 198 Philip, 197, 28 Philip, 199, 385 Philip, 29, 385 Philip, 29, 385 Philip, 19, 201 Philip, Jr., 28, 29 Philip, 38 Philip, 197 Philip, 198 Philip, 197 Philip, 198 Philip, 198 Philip, 199 P		
Peter, 24         1818         Ralph Ivory, 277         1910           Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 33         1846         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         RayfRoy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, JII, 205         1795         Raymond, 326         19           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond E., 338         1913           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, Jr., 218         1923           Phebe J. W., 241         cl835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1936           Philip, 3         1827         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1936           Philip, 8         cl609         Rebecca, 21         cl703           Philip, 8         cl609         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 40, 70, 70, 76         cl695         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 187, 188         1728         Rebecca, 21         1812           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Skillings), 210 </td <td>Poter, 137</td> <td></td>	Poter, 137	
Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 33         1846         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Ray(Roy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond E., 338         1906           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 218         1923           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1996           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1704           Philip, 8         1634         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 187, 188         1728         Rebecca, 31         1808           Philip, 187, 188         1728	Peter, 305, 306 1806	Ralph, 247 1893
Peter, 26         1822         Ralph P., 105, 108         1798           Peter, 33         1846         Rance H., 53         1867           Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Ray(Roy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond E., 338         1906           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Molden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 218         1923           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1996           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1704           Philip, 8         1634         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 187, 188         1728         Rebecca, 31         1808           Philip, 187, 188         1728	Peter, 24 1818	Ralph Ivory, 277 1910
Peter, 33	Peter, 26 1822	
Peter, Jr., 205         1755         Ray/Roy Freeborn, 256         1894           Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 55         1896           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 326         19           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, III, 205         1795         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe IIII, 205         1835         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1893           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1892           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phebe J. 313         c1818         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Philena A. (Tilton), 100         1830         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 20, 21, 37         c1699         Rebecca, 312         1812           Philip, 187, 188         1728         Rebecca, 312         1846           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1798           Philip, 197, 218	Peter, 33 1846	Pance H 53 1967
Peter, Jr., 30         1772         Raymond, 356         1896           Peter, Jr., 238, 240         1804         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, III, 205         1795         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Pheobe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phiebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phiebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phiebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117         1936           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 279         1797           Philip, 20, 21, 37         c1699         Rebecca, 312         1812           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 312         Rebecca, 21         (1846           Philip, 27, 28         1731         Rebecca (Scillings), 210         1735         Rebecca (Sk		D (D 7 ) 050
Peter, Jr., 238, 240	Peter, Jr., 205	Ray/Roy FreeDorn, 256 1894
Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, III, 205         1795         Raymond E., 338         1913           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1892           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 21         c1760           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 20, 21, 37         c1699         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 312         1812           Philip, 187, 28         1731         (Tarlton), 199         1834           Philip, 38         1764         Rebecca (Proctor), 238         1798           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Skillings), 264         1769           Philip, 1-18	Peter, Jr., 30 1772	Raymond, 55 1896
Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229         1817         Raymond, 355         1906           Peter, III, 205         1795         Raymond E., 338         1913           Peter Smith, 32         1827         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1897           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117         1892           Philena "Sally", 253, 255         1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 21         c1760           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 20, 21, 37         c1699         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 312         1812           Philip, 187, 28         1731         (Tarlton), 199         1834           Philip, 38         1764         Rebecca (Proctor), 238         1798           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Skillings), 264         1769           Philip, 1-18	Peter, Jr., 238, 240 1804	Raymond, 326 19
Peter, III, 205         1795         Raymond E., 338         1913           Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1898           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Holden, 217-8         1923           Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117 1897         1808           Philena R. (Tilton), 100         1830         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philena "Sally", 253, 255 1805         Rebecca, 21         c1703           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 20, 70, 76         c1695         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 31         1812           Philip, 187, 28         1731         Rebecca, 21         c1846           Philip, 38         1764         Rebecca, 21         relevan           Philip, 97, 201         1807         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1789           Philip, Jr., 189         c1750         Rebecca (Skillings), 264         1769           Philip, Jr., 28, 29         1762 <t< td=""><td>Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229 1817</td><td></td></t<>	Peter, Jr., 214, 227, 229 1817	
Peter Smith, 32	Deter III 205 1705	
Phebe Ellen, 325         1847         Raymond Holden, Jr., 218         1923           Phebe J. W., 241         cl835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117 1897           Phebe J., 313         cl818         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117 1936           Philena A. (Tilton), 100 1830         Rebecca, 21         cl703           Philip, 8         cl609         Rebecca, 21         cl700           Philip, 16, 40         cl666         Rebecca, 29         cl7794           Philip, 20, 21, 37         cl699         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 186, 187         cl700         Rebecca, 312         l812           Philip, 29, 28         1731         CTarlton), 199         1834           Philip, 38         1764         Rebecca (Proctor), 238         1798           Philip, 39, 385         cl790         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1789           Philip, Jr., 189         cl750         Rebecca (Skillings), 210         1735           Philip, Jr., 28, 29         1762         Rebecca (Skillings), 264         1769           Philip, Jr., 189         cl750         Rebecca (Skillings), 264         1769           Philip, Jugustus, 357         cl872         Rece Boone, 33         1863           Philip, George, 218         1941         Rees/R		
Phebe J. W., 241 cl835 cl818 Phebe J., 313 cl818 Phebe J., 313 cl818 Philena A. (Tilton), 100 1830 Philena M. (Tilton), 100 1830 Reba (Lambert), 345 cl891 Philena "Sally", 253, 255 1805 Rebecca, 21 cl703 Philip, 8 cl609 Rebecca, 76 1760 Philip, 16, 40 cl666 Rebecca, 279 cl794 Philip, 40, 70, 76 cl695 Rebecca, 305 Rebecca, 305 Philip, 186, 187 cl700 Rebecca, 305 Rebecca, 305 Philip, 186, 187 cl700 Rebecca, 305 Rebecca, 279 cl846 Philip, 187, 188 1728 Rebecca, 305 Rebecca, 306 Philip, 27, 28 1731 (Tarlton), 199 1834 Philip, 29, 385 cl790 Rebecca (Saillings), 210 1735 Philip, 197, 201 1807 Rebecca (Skillings), 210 1735 Philip, Jr., 189 cl750 Rebecca (Skillings), 210 1735 Philip Augustus, 357 cl872 Rebecca (Skillings), 264 1769 Philip, 1-18 cl63-Philip, 1-18 cl63-Philip, 1-18 cl63-Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Pholly, 34 cl768 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Philip, 164 cl777 Polly, 161, 164 cl777 Polly, 164, 164 cl777 Polly, 169 cl19, 169 cl19, 169 cl19, 160 cl790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 Roda (Paty), 37 cl750 Polly, 196 cl790 Rhoda (Paty), 37 cl750 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 Rhoda, 29 cl798 Phily, 119 cl19, 160 cl790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 cl790 Rhoda (Paty), 37 cl750 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 Rhoda, 29 cl798 Phily, 119 cl19, 161, 164 cl777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 cl750 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 Rhoda, 29 cl798 Rhoda, 133, 161 cl798 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 154 cl776 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 154 cl776 Priscilla, 181, 191 cl796 Richard, 135, 154 cl776 Priscilla Abigail, 106 l837 Richard, 356 l920		Raymond Holden, 217-8 1898
Phebe J. W., 241         c1835         Raymond Sanders, 116, 117 1897           Pheobe J., 313         c1818         Raymond Sanders, Jr., 117 1936           Philena A. (Tilton), 100         1830         Reba (Lambert), 345         c1891           Philip, 8         c1609         Rebecca, 76         1760           Philip, 16, 40         c1666         Rebecca, 29         c1794           Philip, 40, 70, 76         c1695         Rebecca, 279         1797           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 187, 188         1728         Rebecca, 305         1808           Philip, 27, 28         1731         (Tarlton), 199         1834           Philip, 38         1764         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1798           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1789           Philip, Jr., 189         c1750         Rebecca (Skillings), 210         1735           Philip, 40, 70, 76         c162-         Rebecca (Skillings), 210         1735           Philip, 186, 187         c1700         Rebecca, 305         1846           Philip, 29, 28         1731         Rebecca (Scarff), 38         1798           Philip, 197, 201         1807         Rebecca (Skil		Raymond Holden, Jr., 218 1923
Phebobe J., 313	Phebe J. W., 241 c1835	
Philena A. (Tilton), 100 1830 Philena "Sally", 253, 255 1805 Philip, 8		Raymond Sanders Jr 117 1936
Philip, 8 cl609 Rebecca, 21 cl703 Philip, 8 cl609 Rebecca, 76 1760 Philip, 8 1634 Rebecca, 29 cl794 Philip, 16, 40 cl666 Rebecca, 279 1797 Philip, 40, 70, 76 cl695 Rebecca, 305 1808 Philip, 20, 21, 37 cl699 Rebecca, 305 1808 Philip, 186, 187 cl700 Rebecca (), 247 cl846 Philip, 187, 188 1728 Rebecca (), 247 cl846 Philip, 27, 28 1731 (Tarlton), 199 1834 Philip, 29, 385 cl790 Rebecca (Scarff), 38 1789 Philip, 197, 201 1807 Rebecca (Scarff), 38 1789 Philip, Jr., 189 cl750 Rebecca (Skillings), 210 1735 Philip, Jr., 189 cl750 Rebecca (Skillings), 264 1769 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 cl63- Rebeckah, 214 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 cl63- Rees/Reece, 25 cl828 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 cl776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 cl777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 cl750 Pholy, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 cl790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 cl790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 cl708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 181 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356	Philoro A (Tilton) 100 1830	Doba (Tombowt) 245
Philip, 8	Philesa M. (IIIton), 100 1000	
Philip, 16, 40		
Philip, 16, 40	Philip, 8 c1609	Rebecca, 76 1760
Philip, 16, 40	Philip, 8 1634	Rebecca, 29 c1794
Philip, 40, 70, 76	Philip, 16, 40 c1666	
Philip, 20, 21, 37	Dhilin 40 70 76 c1695	
Philip, 186, 187	Philip, 40, 10, 10	
Philip, 187, 188	Philip, 20, 21, 37	Rebecca, 312 1812
Philip, 27, 28	Philip, 186, 187 c1700	Rebecca (), 247 c1846
Philip, 27, 28	Philip, 187, 188 1728	Rebecca J. (Heath)
Philip, 38	Philip, 27, 28 1731	
Philip, 29, 385	Philip 38 1764	
Philip, 197, 201 1807 Rebecca (Skillings), 210 1735 Philip, Jr., 189 c1750 Rebecca (Skillings), 264 1769 Philip, Jr., 28, 29 1762 Rebeckah, 214 1814 Philip Augustus, 357 c1872 Reece Bone, 33 1863 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 25 c1828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19-Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Dhilin 00 295 01700	
Philip, Jr., 189 c1750 Rebecca (Skillings), 264 1769 Philip, Jr., 28, 29 1762 Rebeckah, 214 1814 Philip Augustus, 357 c1872 Reece Bone, 33 1863 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Philip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 25 c1828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	PHILITE, 29, 363	
Philip, Jr., 28, 29 1762 Rebeckah, 214 1814 Philip Augustus, 357 c1872 Reece Bone, 33 1863 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 33 1841 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		Rebecca (Skillings), 210 1735
Philip Augustus, 357 c1872 Reece Bone, 33 1863 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 25 c1828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Philip, Jr., 189 c1750	Rebecca (Skillings), 264 1769
Philip Augustus, 357 c1872 Reece Bone, 33 1863 Philip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 25 c1828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Philip, Jr., 28, 29 1762	Rebeckah, 214 1814
Phillip George, 218 1941 Rees/Reece, 31 1807 Phillip, 1-18 c163- Rees/Reece, 25 c1828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 78, 133 161 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		
Phillip, 1-18 cl63- Rees/Reece, 25 cl828 Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 l841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 l905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 l831 Retta Eliza, 272 l892 Phyllis, 224 l924 Rhoda, 264, 266 l810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 l843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 l849 Polly, 34 cl776 Rhoda M., 274 l9-Polly, 161, 164 cl777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 cl750 Polly, 124, 128 l780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 l804 Polly, 196 cl790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 l737 Polly, 60 l798 Rhoda, 29 l798 Polly, 119 l80- Richard, 78, 133 cl708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 l702 Richard, 135, 154 l770 Priscilla, 191 l789 Richard, 135, 154 l770 Priscilla, 322 l9 Richard, 159 l845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 l837 Richard, 356 l920		
Phoebe, 28 c1768 Reese, 33 1841 Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	2	
Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856 Reginald Arthur, 55 1905 Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda, (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 119 Ro-Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 135, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		
Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19-Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Phoebe, 28 c1768	Reese, 33 1841
Phoebe (Lucas), 32 1831 Retta Eliza, 272 1892 Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19-Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Phoebe Ellen (Carver) 289 1856	Reginald Arthur, 55 1905
Phyllis, 224 1924 Rhoda, 264, 266 1810 Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843 Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849 Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		
Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19- Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		
Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Phyllis, 224	Riloda, 204, 200
Polly, 34 c1776 Rhoda M., 274 19 Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Plummer/Plumer, 141, 142 1843	Rhoda Hall (Jordan), 313 1849
Polly, 161, 164 c1777 Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750 Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Polly, 34 c1776	Rhoda M., 274 19
Polly, 124, 128 1780 Rhoda (Quimby), 248 1804 Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 180- Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Polly, 161, 164 c1777	Rhoda (Paty), 37 c1750
Polly, 196 c1790 Rhoda (Trickey), 207, 236 1737 Polly, 60 1798 Rhody, 29 1798 Polly, 119 Richard, 78, 133 c1708 Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702 Richard, 133, 161 1750 Priscilla, 191 1789 Richard, 135, 154 1770 Priscilla, 322 19 Richard, 159 1845 Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920	Polly 124 128 1780	
Polly, 60     1798     Rhody, 29     1798       Polly, 119     180-     Richard, 78, 133     c1708       Priscilla, 186, 207, 311     1702     Richard, 133, 161     1750       Priscilla, 191     1789     Richard, 135, 154     1770       Priscilla, 322     19     Richard, 159     1845       Priscilla Abigail, 106     1837     Richard, 356     1920		
Polly, 119     180-     Richard, 78, 133     c1708       Priscilla, 186, 207, 311     1702     Richard, 133, 161     1750       Priscilla, 191     1789     Richard, 135, 154     1770       Priscilla, 322     19     Richard, 159     1845       Priscilla Abigail, 106     1837     Richard, 356     1920		
Priscilla, 186, 207, 311       1702       Richard, 133, 161       1750         Priscilla, 191       1789       Richard, 135, 154       1770         Priscilla, 322       19       Richard, 159       1845         Priscilla Abigail, 106       1837       Richard, 356       1920		
Priscilla, 191       1789       Richard, 135, 154       1770         Priscilla, 322       19       Richard, 159       1845         Priscilla Abigail, 106       1837       Richard, 356       1920		
Priscilla, 191       1789       Richard, 135, 154       1770         Priscilla, 322       19       Richard, 159       1845         Priscilla Abigail, 106       1837       Richard, 356       1920	Priscilla, 186, 207, 311 1702	Richard, 133, 161 1750
Priscilla, 322       19       Richard, 159       1845         Priscilla Abigail, 106       1837       Richard, 356       1920		
Priscilla Abigail, 106 1837 Richard, 356 1920		
	Driscilla Abigail 106 1937	
kichard E., 141 1851	TITECTITA UNISATT, 100 1001	
		nicharu E., 141 1831

Richard F., 159, 160 1870	Sampson, 16, 78 c1668
Richard Felker, 154, 158 1817	Sampson, 78, 79 c1702
Richard Frank, 165, 166 1843	Sampson, 27 c1737
Robert, 72 c1795	Sampson, 22, 25 c1740
Robert, 274 19	Sampson, 79 1743
Robert E., III, 36 c1941	Sampson, 133 1752
Robert Edgar, 36 1872	
Robert Edgar, Jr., 36 1906	
	Sampson, 29, 30 1764
Roberta (Anderson), 318 c1937	Sampson, 34, 35 1766
Robinson, 31 1794	Sampson, 161, 170 1786
Ronello, 145 1852	Sampson, 31 1811
Rosa Adele (Northway) 66 1855	Sampson, Jr., 25 1786
Rosa (Creamer), 223, 224 1862	Sampson, Jr., 113, 114 1790
Rosa Jane, 339, 343 1863	Sampson, Jr., 35 1805
Rosanna, 58 1824	Sampson H., 108, 109 1820
Rosanna (Story) (Moulton)	Samuel, 9, 331 C1640
107 1846	Samuel, 171 c1748
Roscoe Ferdinand, 269,271 1849	Samuel, 172 1765
Rose A. (), 353, 354 c1808	Samuel, 28 1772
Rose Marie, 233 c1943	Samuel, 29 c1792
Rosetta, 54 1886	Samuel, 196 1800
Rosetta/Etta C., 158 1851	Samuel, 86-88 1840
Ruby A. (), 177 1859	Samuel, 46 1857
Ruby P., 233, 234 1847	Samuel, Jr., 88 1880
Ruby Pearl, 233 1893	Samuel, 31., 55
	Samuel C., 297-9 c1813
Rufus, 312, 313 1801	Samuel C/E, 225, 226 1835
Russell E., 159, 160 19	Samuel F., 105 1809
Russell Hancock, 91 1903	Samuel Peleg Sprague, 305 1819
Ruth, 38 c1776	Samuel S., 264, 265 1806
Ruth, 28 1795	Sara, 8 1644
Ruth, 57 c1839	Sara E. (Case), 249 1845
Ruth, 167 1913	Sarah, 186, 328-9 1711
Ruth C., 256 1891	Sarah, 78, 182 c 1712
Ruth (Cowan), 57 c1800	Sarah, 187, 188 1722
Ruth Emily, 143 1903	Sarah, 79 1732
Ruth (Heuston), 145 c1852	Sarah, 311 1737
Ruth (Maxfield), 65 c1864	Sarah, 79 1739
Ruth Newhall (Parker) 117 1899	Sarah, 332 1753
Ruth (Thompson, 304 c1774	Sarah, 28 1754
Ruth W. ( ), 248 1833	Sarah, 205 1758
	Sarah, 332 1758
S. Etta (Garland), 200 1863	Sarah, 189, 203 1763
S. Lorene, 343, 344 1902 Sabra J. (), 216 1840	Sarah, 24 1766
Sabra J. ( ), 216 1840	Sarah, 191 1777
Sabra L., 216 1857	Sarah, 30 1777
Sabrina (Knight), 219 1801	Sarah/Sally, 334 1780
Sadie/Sarah A. (Marsden)	Sarah, 72 c1784
150 1867	Sarah, 112 1796
Salley, 60 1795	Sarah, 363 1796
Sally, 363 1774	Sarah, 105, 112 1800
Sally, 161, 170 1790	Sarah, 363 1804
Sally, 312 1794	Sarah, 315, 323 1813
Sally, 324 1796	Sarah, 25 1822
Sally, 363 1802	Sarah, 229 1832
	Sarah, 46 c 1853
	Sarah (_), 78 c 1700
	Sarah A. 109 1833
Sally (Foss), 117, 120 1796	
Sally (Hopkins), 315 c1775	Sarah A. (Gray), 101 1858
Sally P. (Drew), 140 1802	Sarah Addie, 141 c1859
Sally (Penney), 106 c1794	Sarah Ann, 168 1836
Sally (Small), 272 1800	Sarah Ann (Myers), 39 c1831
Salome (Rand), 199, 200 1802	Sarah Ann (Symonds), 283 1833

and the	. And the second second			
Sarah	Ann (Willey), 157	c1814	Silas J., Jr., 354	1890
Sarah	Anne, 222	1827	Silvanus Murray, 281	1826
	B. ( ), 246	1825	Silver (Caswell), 110	1892
	(Bishop), 22	1731		
			Simon E., 363	18
Saran	(Blake), 331	c1725	Smith, 297-8	1822
Sarah	(Blake), 190	c1763	Solomon, 267, 276	c1770
Sarah	(Bradbury), 225	1804	Solomon, 137, 140	1790
	C., 57	1837	Solomon, Jr., 276	1811
	C., 144	1889		1011
			Solomon, Jr. [Capt.] 268	1.700
	(Cate), 184	c1671	272	1798
	(Coolbrook), 315	c1785	Solomon A. H., 106	1842
Sarah	(Dunn), 355	c1852	Solomon B., 273, 275	c1852
Sarah	E., 193	1829	Solomon H., 141, 142	1845
	E., 298	1833	Sophia, 242	1800
	E., 252	1834		
			Sophia, 251	1841
	E., 52	c1848	Sophia, 52	1849
	E., 110	1851	Sophia L. (Reynolds) 149	1827
Sarah	E., 194	1872	Sophia (Whitney), 60	c1800
Sarah	E., 342	1898	Sophronia, 89	1836
Sarah	E. (), 166	1834	Sophronia, 316, 320, 322	1839
		1843		
	E. (Flagg), 86, 87		Sophronia E. (Angell) 64	1829
	Elizabeth, 225-6	1843	Statira, 196	1798
Sarah	Elizabeth, 62	1857	Stella, 41	1886
Sarah	Elizabeth (Case) 57	1824	Stella J., 32	1868
Sarah	F. (Ellwood), 159	1848	Stella May, 65	1863
	Fitch, 214	1821	Stella Rosa, 66	1891
	Fitch (Potter),214	1801	1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a 1 a	
			Stelma E., 48	1914
	(Foss), 104	c1737	Stephen, 27	c1742
	(Foulk), 27	1708	Stephen, 276	1802
Sarah	(Gould), 273	1820	Stephen, 325	1849
Sarah	(Holmes), 189	1774	Stephen Eaton, 220, 221	1832
	Irene, 253	1856	Stephen Rex, 33	1956
	J. (Howe), 236	1833		1800
			Susan, 105, 112	
	J. (Wells), 178	c1851	Susan, 253	1812
Saran	Jackson, 206	1770	Susan, 103	1832
	Jane, 114	1816	Susan Crockett Bradbury	
Sarah	Jane, 120	1831	225	1840
Sarah	Jane (Nevens), 281	1820	Susan E. (Jones) (Moore)	
	Jane (Rand), 95	1830	321	c1841
	Jane (Robinson) 248		Susan (Ham), 94	c1824
	Jennie, 295	1851	Susan (Hewey), 227	c1817
Sarah	(Kennedy), 145-6	1832	Susan J., 35	1832
Sarah	L., 276, 277	1841	Susan J. (Hooper), 247	c1858
Sarah	L. (Hawkes), 252	1805	Susan J. (Rollins), 270	1841
Sarah	(Leighton), 113	1762	Susan Jane, 33	1877
			Cusan I 205 206	
	Martin, 83	1844	Susan L., 225, 226	1873
	Mary (Leighton) 165		Susan M., 246	1834
	(Meek), 284	c1808	Susan Mackey, 33	1869
Sarah	(Moses), 315	c1785	Susan (Morrill), 201	1819
Sarah	Preston, 281	1828	Susan (Rand)(Locke) 80	1768
Sarah	"Sally", 268, 272	1793	Susan Rebecca "Susie" 83	1842
Sarah	Smith, 243	1827	Susan Smith (Mead), 192	1800
Sarah	(Strout)(Strout)228			1870
			Susan V. (Whitney), 54	
	(Tucker), 326	c1890	Susanna, 8	1638
Seceli	.a, 355	1838	Susanna, 22	c1738
Seth,		1760	Susanna, 206	1756
	Jr., 29	1801	Susanna, 60	1805
Seth F	Brackett, 287-8	1824	Susanna Cushing, 68	1798
				c1784
Sewell Sewell		1850	Susanna (Dearborn), 81	
	ır, 335	1836	Susanna (Foss), 105	1774
	ır, 339	1856	Susannah, 78, 183	c1714
Shirle	ey Ardath (White)328	19	Susannah (Robinson), 31	1768
	ey Ruth, 224	c1926	Susannah Robinson, 32	1820
	Joshua, 354	c1857	Susie M., 65	1865
	,		, , ,	

Susie W., 249	1852	Tressa M. (Jones), 31	c1820
Sylvanus, 279, 283	1800		
Sylvanus, 355	1885	Ulysses S., 142	1870
		Ulysses b., 142	1010
Sylvia M., 47	1878		
		Verlana Arline, 150	1911
Tabitha (Darling), 251	1810	Vera, 274	19
Tamzen, 38	1772	Veranuc C.H., 256	c1878
Teresa (Pratt), 145	c1895	Verna M., 274	1907
Thankful, 347	1795		1874
Thankiui, 547		Vernon/Verney, 88	
Thankful, 214, 228	1821	Vernon Charles, 67	1911
Thankful (Bangs), 212	1774	Vicky A., 234	1977
Thelma, 326	19	Vina A., 274	19
Thelma/Evelyn A., 233	1904	Viola Bell (Forgeson)	67 c1868
Theodore, 119	c1785	Viola (Carver), 53	c1874
Theresa Butler (Parker),	CITO		
	1060	Viola (McCall), 340	c1890
317	1868	Violette L. (Schmitz)	
Thomas, 7	1621	Virginia, 117	1919
Thomas, 7	1622	Virginia, 326	19
Thomas, 7	1629	Virginia Criswell, 32.	1917
Thomas, 7	1640	Vivienne, 355	1910
Thomas, I			
Thomas, 16, 19-21	c1664	Volney H., 337	1869
Thomas, 22	1729		
Thomas, 79, 80	c1735	Walter, 94, 95	1832
Thomas, 27	c1737	Walter, 147	1882
Thomas, 37-39	1740	Walter, 88	1904
Thomas, 311, 312	1742	Walter Adelmer, 65	1854
Thomas, 28, 386	1758	Walter C., 95	1849
Thomas, 80, 81	1762	Walter H., 166-8	1874
Thomas, 34	c1764	Walter P., 284	1874
Thomas, 311, 315	c1770	Wanda Jean, 218	1964
Thomas, 105, 121	1773	Warren, 54	1864
Thomas, 105, 121 Thomas, 30, 31	1784	Warren E., 363	c1855
Thomas, 38, 39	1793		1822
		Warren P., 253, 255	
Thomas, 334, 335	1794	Warren Preston, 283-4	1850
Thomas, 81, 94	1794	Wayne McVeigh, 26	1868
Thomas, 238, 240	1798	Webster Lewis, 33	1907
Thomas, 253	1800	Wilbur, 88	1906
Thomas, 315	1805	Wilbur F., 50	1905
Thomas, 81	c1816	Wilfred Freeborn, 256	1852
			c1604
Thomas, 25	c1824	William, 8	
Thomas, 33	1832	William, 7	1629
Thomas, 26	1841	William, 8	1 <b>6</b> 36
Thomas [Capt.], 4, 6-8	c1600	William, 16, 19	c1662
Thomas [Capt.], 189,190	1752	William, 78, 171	c1710
Thomas, Jr., 20, 21, 27	c1697	William, 35	1727
Thomas, ori, es, er, er	1766		1735
Thomas, Jr., 38		William, 171	1742
Thomas, Jr., 24	1768	William, 210, 267	
Thomas, Jr., 121	1799	William, 28	c1764
Thomas, Jr., 191	1799	William, 104, 113	1765
Thomas A., 36	c1908	William, 135, 147	c1766
Thomas A., 307	c1872	William, 25	c1770
Thomas D., 58	1826	William, 268, 269	c1783
Thomas Earle [The Rev.]	1020	William, 200, 200	c1786
	1040	William, 29	
350, 357-8	1840	William, 81, 84	1788
Thomas Earle, Jr., 357	c1878	William, 35	1796
Thomas H., 104	c1857	William, 197	c1803
Thomas Justin, 323	1847	William, 353	1806
Thomas L., 346	1866	William, 269	1813
Thomas R., 83, 84	1840	William, 287	1825
	c1830		1826
Thomas S., 316, 321		William, 26	
Thomas V., 39	c1831	William, 33	1828
Tilford Frank, 116, 117	1895	William, 316, 319-20	c1829
Timothy, 9	c1650	William, 363	c1836
Timothy [Dr.], 140	1834	William, 355	1904
Tina (Osborne), 233	19	William [Capt.], 279,2	81 1796
(000000000),			

William	, Jr., 267-8	e1765	William Ordway, 44	1877
William	, Jr., 113	1793	William Pickering, 199,	
William	[Lieut.] 79,123	1745	200	1828
William	A., 246, 248	1829	William Potter, 216,219	1867
William	A., 111	1866	William Robert, 39	c1833
William	A., 325, 327	19	William S., 355	c1823
William	Albert, 256	1853	William S., 151, 152	1860
William	Cotton, 332	1766	William T., 363	c1820
William	Cotton, 332	1769	William Tonis, 344	19
William	F., 85	c1835	William Tufts, 281	1820
		1849	Willie, 247	1872
William	F., 50	1908	Willie, 84	c1874
		1854	Willie H., 316	1860
William	Franklin, Jr. 326	1884		c1853
William	G., 363	c19 <b>00</b>	Wilma Jean, 33	1924
William	George, 357	c1810	Wilson, 39	c1817
		1822	Winfield Gorham, 53	c1867
William	н., 43	1847	Winfield Scott, 276-7	1850
William	н., 363		Winifred, 179	1861
William	H. "Willis" 337-8	1859	Winifred ( ), 224	c1926
William	H., 159	1869	<del></del>	
William	Henry, 300	1821	Zebulon, 237, 253	c1778
William	Henry, 281	1843	Zebulon Greenlief, 253-4	1838
	Henry Harrison	1841	Zerua R.L. (Walker) 44	1877
1 <b>9</b> 9			Zilpha (Hall), 50	1790
William	Horton, 229	1821	Zina A., 169	1871
William	L., 340	1870		
William	L., 354	1902		

#### INDEX OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN BABB

Note that we have listed these by surname only - purposely to arouse your curiosity and to encourage you to browse through the book. In many cases there is more than one person of the surname to a page. Wives of BABBs are also listed in the BABB index under their first names plus maiden names and/or prior marriage names.

```
ABBOTT, 151
ABBOTT, 130, 215, 285
                                                     BAZEE/BAILEY, 242, 246, 248,
                                                        251, 252
                                                     BEAN, 63, 107, 181
BECK, 98
ABERCROMBIE, 35
ADAMS, 36, 40, 44, 52, 53, 54, 75, 172, 182, 205, 271, 273,
                                                     BEESON, 24
BELL, 30, 38
BENJAMIN, 250
BENNETT, 109, 253, 310, 311
BENSON, 287
   324, 348
ERS, 248
AKERS,
ALEXANDER, 362
ALLEN, 56, 72, 133, 183, 270,
                                                     BENT, 281
                                                     BENT, 201
BENTON, 320
BERRY, 109, 112, 113, 124, 153, 164, 168, 169, 186, 207, 208, 219, 227, 310, 330, 361
BEST, 263, 284
ALTIMES/ALLTIMES, 78, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132
ANDERSON, 318, 363
ANDREWS, 147, 211, 212, 229,
   285, 307
ANGELL, 64, 65, 181, 182
ANNIS, 93, 182
ANTHONY, 305
ANTRAM, 31
                                                     BEVERIDGE, 318
                                                     BEVERLY, 46, 307
BIBBER, 271
                                                     BICKFORD, 40, 41, 74, 120, 153, 160, 188, 207
ARMISTEAD, 28
ARMSTRONG, 221, 274
ASHCROFT, 31
ASHLEY, 104, 347
                                                     BIGELÓW, 210
                                                     BIRD, 25,
ATWATER, 343
AUDWAY, 175
AUSTIN, 62, 94, 337
                                                     BISHOP, 22
BLACK, 314
                                                    BLACK, 314
BLACKWOOD, 339
BLAISDELL, 200, 359
BLAKE, 49, 50, 190, 191, 192,
194, 195, 222, 331, 334, 347
BLANCHARD, 233
AVERY, 208
AYERS, 49, 361
                                                     BLANCHARD, 23
BABCOCK, 110
                                                     BOARDMAN, 2
BOLDUC, 322
BOLTOR, 208
BABSON, 92, 93, 96
BACHILDER, 201
BACK, 325
BACON, 275
                                                     BONTWELL, 192
BAGLEY, 155
                                                     BOODY, 125
BOONE, 198
BOOTH, 20
BAILEY, 31, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 246, 248, 251, 252
BAKER, 49, 95, 107, 220, 317
                                                     BOOTHBAY,
BALDERSON, 28
                                                     BOOTS, 39
                                                     BORDEN, 140
BOSTON, 151
BOWEN, 29, 30, 31
BALDWIN, 322
BANFIELD, 100, 184
BANGS, 210, 211, 212, 214, 219,
                                                     BOWKER, 128, 271
BOWLES, 316
   221, 225, 226, 227, 228
BARBER, 59, 210
BARRUS, 89
                                                     BOYNTON, 211, 212, 214, 216,
BARRY, 68, 363
BARTLEBAUGH, 39
                                                     BRACKETT, 44, 236, 267, 287,
BARTLETT, 96, 206, 240, 288,
                                                        288, 289
   339
                                                     BRADBURY, 171, 215, 225, 226,
BARTON, 359
                                                        272, 307
                                                     BRADLEY, 36, 237, 243, 246, 249, 255, 263, 268, 298
BASSET, 320
BATCHELDER, 363
BATCHELDOR, 43,
                                                     BRADSTREET, 13
BATCHELLOR, 325
                                                     BRAGDON, 40, 41, 76, 171, 182
                                                     BRAGG, 71, 363
BATES, 53
```

BREED, 281	CHAMBERS, 196
BREWSTER, 104, 114	CHANDIAIN 11
BRIDWELL, 67	CHANDLER 66 300 345
PRICES 253	CHARDLER, 00, 290, 343
BRIGGS, 253	CHANDLER, 66, 290, 345 CHAPMAN, 226, 323 CHARLES, 179, 180
BRIGHAM, 69, 70	CHARLES, 179, 180
BRIM, 184	CHASE, 48, 59, 72, 73, 178,
BROOKS, 174, 233, 234	193, 194, 259, 262, 304, 307
BROWN, 6, 43, 46, 54, 75, 85,	CHENEY, 194, 313
86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 96, 150,	CHERNY, 60
156, 201, 202, 222, 223, 283	CHESLEÝ, 166, 265
BROWNING, 6	CHESWELL, 151, 152
BRYANT, 219, 220, 221, 222,	CHICK, 117, 218
308	CHILD, 289
BUBIER, 55, 56	CHIPPENDALE, 63
BUCKNELL, 219	CHIEFERDADE, 00
DILINAED 164 226	CHURCH, 160, 335, 339, 345,
BUNKER, 164, 226	348
BURBANK, 179, 214, 313	CHURCHILL, 335
BURGESS, 56, 274, 275, 354,	CHUTE, 286, 290, 293
359	CHUTE, 286, 290, 293 CILLEY, 99, 195, 201
BURLEY, 186, 187	CLAGSTON, 194
BURNALL/BURNEL, 175, 178,	CLARK, 25, 66, 76, 112, 114,
179, 180	115, 130, 136, 139, 162,
BURNHAM, 208	230, 231, 255, 335, 339,
BURR, 48, 49	115, 130, 136, 139, 162, 230, 231, 255, 335, 339, 340, 342, 343, 347, 348
BURRILL, 284, 285	CLARKE, 335, 336, 339, 346,
BUSEY, 182	348
BUTLER, 153	CLEMONS, 273, 274
BUZZELL, 112, 157, 163, 173	CIENDENIS 351
BUZZEBIE, 112, 101, 100 N 110	CLENDENIS, 351
CADOGIN 15	CLEVELAND, 317
CADOGIN, 15	CLOSE, 198
CALAVAN, 136	CLOUDMAN, 106, 253, 255
CALDWELL, 67	CLOUGH, 115, 321, 337
CALE, 347 CALL, 59, 231	CLOWE, 151 COATES, 142, 281
CALL, 59, 231	COATES, 142, 281
CALLAGHAN, 102, 145	COBB, 53, 298
CAMBRIDGE, 305	COCHRAN, 63
CAMP, 294	COE, 193
CAMPBELL, 25, 308, 355, 360	COFFIN, 194
CANFIELD, 112	COGSWELL, 219
CANNEY, 109, 151, 152, 167	COLBY, 96, 362
CANNEY, 109, 151, 152, 167 CANNON, 338	COLEMAN, 3
CARD, 305	COLLINS, 51, 64, 102
CARLE 330	
CARLE, 330 CARLL, 273, 327	COLT, 150
CARLE, 213, 321	CONANT, 257, 259, 260, 262, 267, 275, 276, 286, 289, 297, 299, 300
CARLTON, 242, 243, 262 CARNES, 261	207, 273, 270, 200, 203,
CARNES, 201	291, 299, 300
CARNEY, 25	CONNOLLY, 299
CARPENTER, 16	CONWAY, 20
CARR, 65, 191, 192, 194, 254	COOK, 104, 111, 145, 160, 175,
CARTER, 67, 324, 325, 326, 342	230, 308, 309, 346, 347, 348, 357
CARVER, 53, 289	348, 357
CASE, 57, 58, 249, 347, 348	COOLBROOK, 315
CASH, 228	COOLIDGE, 271
CASWELL, 110, 111	COPE, 27
CATE, 76, 84, 85, 89, 119,	CORCORAN, 111
127, 131, 184, 186, 207,	CORNING, 60
208, 310, 328	CORNMAN, 162, 163, 164
CATER, 98, 100, 148, 151, 153,	CORSER, 115, 174
154 155 156 157 150 150	CORSON 151 159
154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159	CORSON, 151, 158
CATES, 243, 254	COTTON, 76, 183, 331, 332, 334, 335, 339, 342
CAVERLY, 125, 154, 155	004, 000, 009, 042
CHADBOURNE, 328	COWAN, 57
CHAMBERLAIN, 161	COWIE, 224
CHAMBERLIN, 142	COX, 44, 272

CRANE, 68, 342	DOW, 60, 200
CRAWFORD, 29	DOWBRIDGE, 325, 327, 328
CREAMER, 223	DOWD, 340
CROCKER, 307, 362, 363	DOWNING, 275
CROCKETT, 210, 225, 264	DOWST, 104, 120
CROCKETT, 210, 225, 264 CROMPTON, 326	DRAKE, 289
CROOKER, 73	DRESNER, 361
CROSBY, 148, 149, 150, 151,	DRESSER, 177, 328
152, 153, 154 CROSS, 269, 286	DREW, 74, 123, 124, 125, 127,
CROSS, 269, 286	130, 140, 141, 159, 160, 164
CRUGER, 325, 327, 328 CULBERTSON, 34	DRISCOLL, 110
CULBERTSON, 34	DRISCOLL, 110 DUCHEME, 257
CUMMINGS, 241	DUFF, 22
CUNNINGHAM, 73, 360	DUGGAN, 256
CURRIER, 84, 150	DULY, 208, 310
CURTIS, 50, 195 CUSHING, 68, 69, 70, 300	DUMOULIN, 342
	DUNBAR, 64 DUNHAM, 325
CUTTS, 65	DUNHAM, 325
DADWRY OF	DUNN, 355
DABNEY, 28	DUNNÉLL, 221
DAGO, 342	DURANT, 123, 129
DALL, 277	DURGIN, 106, 128, 151, 173 DURHAM, 335
DAME, 131	DURHAM, 335
DAMON, 62, 63, 90	DYER, 255, 324, 328, 362
DANIELS, 119, 136, 149, 152	EADIE 257
DANIELSON, 318	EARLE, 357
DANY, 351	EASTMÁN, 178, 202, 306, 360 EASTON, 3
DARLING, 251	EATON, 244
DARROUGH, 38	EDGECOMB, 361
DARROUGH, 38 DAVIDSON, 142, 143, 234	EDWARD, 348
DAVIES, 7	EDWARDS, 96
DAVIES, 7 DAVIS, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 73, 74, 121, 156, 161, 172,	ELDEN, 207
73, 74, 121, 156, 161, 172,	ELLINGWORTH, 73
175, 183, 214, 221, 290,	ELLIOTT, 123, 124
291	ELLIS, 210
DAY, 72	ELLSWORTH, 361
DEARBORN, 81, 82, 83	ELLWOOD, 159, 160
DECATUR, 98	ELWELL, 48, 49, 211, 212, 276,
DECATUR, 98 DECKER, 116 DELAND, 339	324
DELAND, 339	EMERSON, 141, 142, 143, 144
DEMERITI, 103, 101, 102	145, 158 EMERY, 260, 261, 328
DENMONE 207	EMERI, 200, 201, 320
DEMERITT, 103, 161, 162 DEMERRIT, 131 DEMMONS, 307 DENNETT, 40	EMMONS, 161, 162
DENNIS, 285	ENGLISH, 19, 20 ERICSON, 11
DENNISON, 306	ERWIN, 29
DEROCHEMONT, 317	ESTES, 41, 72
DESANTO 233	EVANS, 109, 112, 116, 190
DESMOND, 223	EVERET, 13
DESMOND, 223 DEXTER, 290	EWING, 28
DILLON, 31	EYRE, 26
DILLON, 31 DIXON, 33	
DODGE, 102	FABES, 16, 17
DOE, 107, 108, 111.	FABIAN, 208, 310
DOHERTY, 351	FAKINS, 186 FARGO, 362
DOLE, 286	FARGO 362
DOLLAHITE, 102	200
	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361
DOLLOFF, 90, 218, 219	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361 FARMER, 242, 243, 244
DOLLOFF, 90, 218, 219 DOLLY/DOLLEY, 293	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361 FARMER, 242, 243, 244 FARNHAM, 150, 151, 254
DOLLOFF, 90, 218, 219 DOLLY/DOLLEY, 293 DOOLIN, 117	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361 FARMER, 242, 243, 244 FARNHAM, 150, 151, 254 FARNSWORTH, 166, 167
DOLLOFF, 90, 218, 219 DOLLY/DOLLEY, 293 DOOLIN, 117 DOUGHTY, 52, 58, 73	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361 FARMER, 242, 243, 244 FARNHAM, 150, 151, 254 FARNSWORTH, 166, 167 FARNUM, 319
DOLLOFF, 90, 218, 219 DOLLY/DOLLEY, 293 DOOLIN, 117	FARLEY, 294, 295, 361 FARMER, 242, 243, 244 FARNHAM, 150, 151, 254 FARNSWORTH, 166, 167

WAGStown BCO	
FASSETT, 360	GENT, 229
FAY, 336	GEORGE, 249
FELKER/FILGAR, 78, 133, 135,	GERRISH, 130, 133, 201
148, 154, 155, 156, 157,	GEST, 31
158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 168	GETCHELL, 72
FELLGATE, 7	GETTLEMAN, 120
FENDERSON, 310, 311, 362	GIBSON, 26, 317
FERGUSON, 231	GILE, 143
FERNALL, 182	GILLESPIE, 289
FERNICIDE, 328	GILLEY, 30
FESSENDEN, 179	GILMAN, 133, 272
FETHERSTON, 4	GILPATRICK, 329
FETTERY, 16, 17	GLAZIER, 55
FIDELIA, 67	GLEASON, 278, 279, 323
FILES, 276, 278, 279 FINCH, 223	GOFF, 266
FINCH, 223	GONZÁLES, 102
FISHER, 72	GOODALE, 151
FITZGEŘALD, 359	GOODSPEED, 169
FITZPATRICK, 30, 31	GOODWIN, 80, 94, 105, 110, 112,
FLAGG. 86. 88	113, 114, 135, 139, 140, 156,
FLOYD, 179, 180	161, 162, 163, 220, 273, 315,
FOGG, 197, 200, 202, 236, 313,	317, 322
325	GORGES, 12, 13
FOLLET, 148	GORHAM, 108
FOLSOM, 178	GOSS, 95, 96, 141
FOLSOM, 178 FORAN, 224	GOULD, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 57,
FORD, 15, 16, 39	58, 271, 273, 274, 275
FORGESON, 67	GOVE, 189, 190
FORSE, 329	GOWEN, 51, 317
FOSS, 80, 99, 103, 104, 105,	GRAFFAM, 360
106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113,	GRANT, 148, 189, 203, 204,
115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123,	359
124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 133,	GRAY, 58, 101, 102, 103, 109 <sub>*</sub>
148 159 164 170 222 329	110, 126, 145, 156, 157
148, 159, 164, 170, 222, 329 FOST, 222, 328, 329	GREATON, 347
FOSTER, 64, 247, 271, 304	GREEN, 20, 114, 190, 194, 195,
FOULK, 27, 28, 29, 34	201
FOWLER, 347	GREENOUGH, 262
FOXWELL, 318	
FRANCIS, 163, 226, 359	GREGORY, 21, 39 GREVOIS, 55
FRAZIER, 349	GREY, 144, 169
FREEMAN 300	GDIFFIN 158 235 360
FREETHY, 171	GRIFFIN, 158, 235, 360 GROVER, 56, 71, 179, 182, 233
FRIES, 31	GROW 171
FROEBERG, 162, 163, 164	GROW, 171 GRUSH, 326
FROST, 174, 238, 241, 329	GUDKINS, 46
FRUBID, 47	GUEST, 24
FRYER, 16, 17	GUPTIL, 325
FULLER 34 35 48 49 271	55. 1.2 , 520
FULLER, 34, 35, 48, 49, 271 FURBER, 104, 119, 120, 121	HACKETT, 163
FURBUSH, 326	HACKNEY 31
FURLONG, 158	HACKNEY, 31 HADLEY, 307
A DIMEDITO , LOO	HADLOCK, 297
GALE, 47, 48	
	HAGGERTY, 147
GALLOP, 351 GANEY, 102	HAIGH, 325 HAINES, 39, 78, 171
GARDNER 76 302 305	HAIRES, 05, 10, 111
CADIAND 74 75 90 91 94	HALE, 29, 163, 169, 272
GARDNÉR, 76, 302, 305 GARLAND, 74, 75, 80, 81, 84, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 103,	HALEY, 317
199 197 198 150 174	HALL, 50, 51, 101, 118, 120,
123, 127, 128, 150, 174,	128, 169, 170, 184, 289,
180, 200, 290 CATES 108 100	331
GATES, 198, 199	HAM, 74, 93, 94, 101, 115,
GAY, 282	116, 121, 143, 148, 158,
GAYLORD, 332	159, 160, 205, 207

HAMILTON, 222	HILTON, 192
HAMLIN, 55, 234	HINES, 121
HAMLIN, 55, 234 HAMMOND, 269, 284	HITCHCOCK, 197
HAMMET, 170	HOAR, 171
HANCOCK, 90, 145, 211	HOBBS, 299
HANEY, 26	HODGDON, 79, 111, 128, 130,
HANLEÝ, 71	136, 146, 147, 148, 153, 154
HANNUM, 25	HODSDON, 78, 146
HANSCOM, 220, 312, 360	HOFFMAN, 25
HANSOM, 160, 256	HOIT/HOITT 78 79 90 104
HANSON, 152, 155, 275	HOIT/HOÍTT, 78, 79, 80, 104, 118, 121, 154 (See also Hoyt)
HARDING, 193	not coup 220
HADDY 156	HOLCOMB, 338
HARDY, 156	HOLDEN, 215, 216, 217, 218
HARLAN, 26, 39	HOLLAND, 35
HARLOW, 288	HOLLINGSHEAD, 30
HARMON, 217, 225, 266, 312, 314, 328	HOLLINGSWORTH, 20
314, 328	HOLMES, 105, 106, 112, 114, 115, 116, 148, 189, 190, 197,
HARNDEN, 360	115, 116, 148, 189, 190, 197,
HARNEY, 115	198, 199, 201, 306, 307
HARRIMAN, 226	HOMER, 63
HART, 75, 191	HOOPER, 247, 250 HOPKINS, 230, 315, 323
HARTFORD, 137, 139, 166, 167,	HOPKINS, 230, 315, 323
168	HOPPS, 351
HASELTINE, 222	HORNE, 120
HASELTON, 190	HORNE, 120 HORR, 277
HASKELL, 210, 236, 241, 257,	HORTÓN, 228, 229
266, 293, 294, 295, 296, 363	HOUGHTON, 214, 216, 217, 218
HASSAM, 198	HOWARD, 47, 169, 172, 269,
HASTINGS, 89, 90, 91	355, 356
HATCH, 182, 259	HOWARD, 47, 169, 172, 269, 355, 356 HOWE, 91, 127, 236, 325
HATHAWAY, 270 HAVEN, 59, 76, 205	HOWELL. 340
HAVEN, 59, 76, 205	HOYT, 75, 78, 79, 80, 104,
HAVENS, 339	123, 131, 149, 154, 162,
HAVENS, 339 HAVON, 137	HOYT, 75, 78, 79, 80, 104, 123, 131, 149, 154, 162, 203 (See also Hoit)
HAWKES, 252	HUBBARD, 69
HAWLEY, 348	HUCKINS, 119, 163
HAY, 227, 299	HUGGINS, 186, 207, 342
HAYES, 74, 108, 109, 110, 111,	HUMBARD/HUMBIRD, 29
112, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125,	HUMPHREY, 50, 349
129, 131, 135, 137, 148, 149,	HUNKINS, 14
155, 161, 162, 168	HUNT, 195, 261, 348
HAYMAN, 354	HUNTINGTON, 50, 51
HAYNER, 335	HUNTLEY, 308
HAYS, 22	HURD, 99
HAYWORD, 275	HURLBURT, 334
HAZELTON, 269, 270	HURLEY, 224 HUSSEY, 20, 22, 27, 37, 39, 326, 327 HUSTON, 183
HEALY, 336	HUSSEY, 20, 22, 27, 37, 39,
HEARD, 131, 328 HEATH, 92, 200, 340	326, 327
HEATH, 92, 200, 340	HUSTON, 183
HEFFLIN, 256	HUTCHINS, 43, 44, 182, 198
HELAH, 58	HUTCHINSON, 73
HELLAMS, 36	
HENDERSON, 166	INGELL, 338 IRISH, 249, 250
HENLEY, 59	IRISH, 249, 250
HENSELL, 30	IRWIN, 26
HENSHAW, 331	
HERRICK, 104	JACK, 74
HEUSTON, 145	JACKAWAY, 26
HEWEY, 227	JACKAWAY, 26 JACKSON, 38, 39, 71, 90, 157,
HIATT, 39	206, 319
HIGGINS, 336	JANTZ, 33
HILL, 123, 125, 129, 163, 180,	JANTZEN, 33
181, 182, 200, 221, 259,	JAQUITH, 54, 55 JASPER, 307
260, 315	JASPER, 307
	-

IRREDIEG OF	
JEFFERIES, 25	LEAVITT, 80, 111, 158
JEFFREY, 96	LEEMAN, 351, 361
JELLESON, 50	LEIGHTON, 112, 113, 114, 117,
JENKINS, 38	118, 120, 130, 136, 148,
JENNINGS 30 31	151, 153, 155, 161, 162,
JENNINGS, 30, 31 JOHNSON, 72, 78, 182, 183, 237, 264, 265, 266, 331, 338	162 164 165 166
027 064 065 066 007 000	163, 164, 165, 166
237, 204, 203, 200, 331, 338	LELAND, 180
JOHNSTON, 102	LEVETT, 12
JONES, 28, 31, 43, 44, 46, 47,	LEVITT, 100
66, 67, 92, 93, 115, 144,	LEWIS, 22, 24, 25, 186-188.
JONES, 28, 31, 43, 44, 46, 47, 66, 67, 92, 93, 115, 144, 167, 208, 218, 235, 246,	LEVITT, 100 LEWIS, 22, 24, 25, 186-188, 205, 206, 241, 269, 343
248, 304, 321, 322, 324, 363	1 TDDEY 174
TODDAN 52 000 000	LIBBEY, 174 LIBBY, 142, 201, 220, 234,
JORDAN, 33, 266, 290, 293,	LIBBY, 142, 201, 220, 234,
313, 351	239, 240, 241, 262, 263,
JORDAN, 53, 286, 290, 293, 313, 351 JOSE, 236	265, 266, 277, 278, 293,
JOY, 59, 70	295, 305, 306, 307, 312,
JUDD, 342	314, 323, 324, 328, 360,
JUDKINS, 50, 244	362
CODETED, DO, 244	
WEEL ED 240	LILY, 351
KEELER, 342	LINNEKIN, 253, 254, 351
KEENE, 91	LINSALATA, 117
KELLAM, 181	LINSCOTT, 54
KELLAR, 271	LITTLE, 59
KELLETT, 34, 35	LITTLEFIELD, 96
KELLY 16 47 202	
KELLI, 10, 41, 202	LLEWELYN, 357
KELLY, 16, 47, 202 KELSO, 353 KEMP, 246	LLOYD, 340, 343 LOCKE, 80, 99, 101, 103, 124, 126, 127, 131, 133, 137,
KEMP, 246	LOCKE, 80, 99, 101, 103, 124,
KENNEDY, 145, 146	126, 127, 131, 133, 137,
KENNY 282	139, 140, 149, 153, 159,
KEPHARD, 26 KIBBIE, 343, 349 KILTON, 360	139, 140, 149, 153, 159, 197, 198, 222, 329
KIBBLE 343 349	LOCKWOOD, 22, 30, 31, 32
KILTON 360	
KINCHAN 195	LOGAN, 91, 261
KINGMAN, 135	LOMBARD, 250, 274, 312 LOOMER, 244
KIMBALL, 92, 98, 99, 101, 103, 137, 139, 140, 178, 198	LOOMER, 244
137, 139, 140, 178, 198	LORD, 115, 200, 314, 324, 360
KIMBERLEY, 342	LORMIER, 360 LOTHROP, 261
KING, 345	LOTHROP, 261
KINGMAN, 75	LOUD, 207
KIRKLAND, 85	LOUGER 144
KNICHM 170 007 000 010	LOUGEE, 144
KNIGHT, 178, 207, 208, 210, 219, 250, 265, 287, 289, 311	LOVEJOY, 58, 272
219, 250, 265, 287, 289, 311	LOW, 205, 206
KNOWLTON, 57, 351, 357	LUCAS, 32 LUCE, 288, 289, 319
KRASZESKI, 345	LUCE, 288, 289, 319
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	LUMBERT, 345
LADD, 90, 91	LUNT, 260, 287
LAID 340	I VEODD 114 115
LAIR, 340	LYFORD, 114, 115 LYMAN, 171, 172 LYON, 305
LAKE, 85	LYMAN, 1/1, 1/2
LAMBERT, 210	LYON, 305
LAMBOUR, 340, 343	LYONS, 200
LANCASTER, 86, 272	
LANE, 212	McCALL, 340
LANG, 188, 189, 190, 196, 197,	McCAULEV 195
100 202 203 204 207	McCAULEY, 195 McCLARY, 188, 190, 202, 203
198, 202, 203, 204, 207	MCCLARI, 180, 190, 202, 203
LANGDON, 189	McCLELLAN, 28
LANGMAID, 191	McCLENNING, 108
LARO, 342	McCLINTOCK, 188, 196, 197,
LATHROP, 140	202
LAVASSEE, 55	McCLOSKEY, 305, 309
LAWLER, 353	McCONNELL, 362
LAWLESS, 247	
	McCOOL, 39
LAWRENCE, 156, 201	McCOY, 191
LEACH, 169, 173, 174, 252 LEAR, 64, 65, 68	McCRILLIS, 113, 118
LEAR, 64, 65, 68	McDANIEL, 30, 118, 119, 157,
LEATHERS, 246, 247	243, 249

M-DOWNED 207	UTVODIT 100
McDONALD, 327	MIXSELL, 199
McGAFFEY, 189, 203, 204	MOFFETT, 59
McGAFFEY, 189, 203, 204 McGOWAN, 87	MONTGOMERY, 67, 135, 220
McGRAVES, 327	MONTGOMERY, 67, 135, 220 MOODY, 182, 189, 263 MOON, 29
McGREGOR, 60	MOON 29
Mainnis 177	MOONAN 67
McINNIS, 177	MUUNAN, 67
McINTIRE, 362	MOONEY, 89 MOORE, 26, 72, 74, 115, 145,
McKENNEY, 207	MOORE, 26, 72, 74, 115, 145,
McKOWN, 357	220, 285, 315, 319, 320,
McLAUGHLIN, 103	321 322
McLELLAN, 307	321, 322 MORE, 206
Wal Olin EG 021	MORE, 200
McLOUD, 56, 231	MORFORD, 347
McMILLAN, 31 McMULLEN, 351	MORGAN, 21
McMULLEN, 351	MORRILL, 83, 201, 202
McNEAL, 128	MORRISETTE, 91
· ·	MORRISON, 83, 182, 319, 320
MACOMBER, 57	MORSE, 151, 152, 233, 234,
MAGOON, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51,	336
57, 58	MORTON, 226, 228, 229, 230,
MAHAFFEY, 35, 36	MORTON, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 311
MAIN, 80, 131	MOSES, 94, 108, 109, 110, 111,
MAINES, 230	112 304 311 312 315
MALIN DO	112, 304, 311, 312, 315,
MALIN, 29	323, 328
MALLOY, 108, 240	MOSHER, 47
MALOON, 158	MOULTON, 107, 144, 183, 274,
MANCHESTER, 293	281, 328
MANN, 88, 337 MANSFIELD, 255	MINSON 208
MANSFIELD 255	MUNSON, 208 MURCH, 235, 236
WANCIB COD	MURDIN 014
MANSUR, 289	MURPHY, 214
MARBLE, 101	MURRAY, 152, 279, 283, 284
MARCHESNEY, 342	MYER, 248
MARDEN, 124, 126	MYERS, 39
MARKS, 351	,
MARSDEN 103 150	NACON 929 922 927 951
MARSDEN, 103, 150	NASON, 222, 223, 237, 251,
MARSH, 46, 47 MARSHALL, 22, 26	290, 299
MARSHALL, 22, 26	NAVES, 24
MARSTON, 202	NEAL, 69, 70, 127, 239
MARTIN, 82, 83, 84, 321	NEALÉ, 17
MASON, 12, 13, 89, 90, 117	NEAT, 68
179, 328	NELCON 60 60 62 64 76
115, 526	NELSON, 60, 62, 63, 64, 76
MASTERSON, 40	NEVENS, 281
MAXFIELD, 65, 66, 67 MAYBERRY, 30, 238, 253, 255	NEWCOMB, 226
MAYBERRY, 30, 238, 253, 255	NEWHALL, 316, 317
MAYLEY, 362	NEWMARCH, 188
MEAD, 94, 95, 192, 193, 194	NICHOLS, 111
MEADER, 140	NICKEDSON 221 308 351
MEADER, 140	NICKERSON, 231, 308, 351
MEAHER, 235 MEAKE, 283	NIXON, 212
MEAKE, 283	NOBLE, 172, 173, 174 NOEL, 116, 117 NOLE, 39
MEEK, 279, 281, 282, 284, 285	NOEL, 116, 117
MERCER, 30, 37, 38, 39	NOLE, 39
MERRILĹ, 47, 81, 89, 110,	NORMAN, 312, 313, 314, 360
	NORDIS 260
167, 310	NORRIS, 269
MERRITT, 317 MESERVE, 160, 328	NORTHWAY, 66
MESERVE, 160, 328	NORTON, 40, 198, 219, 220, 297, 340, 348
MESSINGER, 94, 95	297, 340, 348
MEYETTE, 167	
MILETTE 100	NORWOOD, 243
MILETTE, 100 MILLER, 104, 111, 167, 168, 361, 363	NORWOOD, 243
201 202	NORWOOD, 243
ant ana	NORWOOD, 243
001, 000	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100
MILLETT, 215	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116,
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360 MILLIKIN, 312, 313, 314	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116,
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360 MILLIKIN, 312, 313, 314	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116, 142, 143
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360 MILLIKIN, 312, 313, 314 MILLS, 68, 114	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116, 142, 143 OLSON, 67
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360 MILLIKIN, 312, 313, 314 MILLS, 68, 114 MITCHEL, 46	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116, 142, 143 OLSON, 67 O'NEAL, 117
MILLETT, 215 MILLIKEN, 329, 360 MILLIKIN, 312, 313, 314 MILLS, 68, 114	NORWOOD, 243 NOWELL, 172 NOYES, 42, 92, 211, 268, 276 NUTE, 100 NUTTER, 15, 109, 115, 116, 142, 143 OLSON, 67

PLACE, 104, 117, 118, 121, 125
130, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141
147 148 149 154 155 156
147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 156 159, 161, 164, 165, 169, 170
139, 161, 164, 163, 169, 170
PLAISTED, 228
PLUMMER, 267, 268, 275 POHLSON, 24
POHLSON, 24
POLAND, 48
PORTER, 90
POTTENGER, 228
POTTER, 51, 73, 214, 215, 216,
354
POWERS, 60, 62, 63, 325, 326 PRATT, 145, 282
PRATI, 145, 282
PRESCOTT, 191
PRESSEY, 362
PRIDE, 236, 255, 256
PRINCE, 80
PROCTOR, 238, 239, 279, 286,
298, 360
PUCKETT, 33
PURINGTON, 288
PUSHARD, 233
PUTNAM, 115
QUIMBY, 248, 249, 250, 361
QUINSBY, 268
RAINVILLE, 328
RAND, 52, 74, 80, 95, 103,
131, 137, 199, 201, 334,
335, 361
RANDALL, 103, 162, 269, 270,
271
RANKIN, 33
RANKINS, 361
RANSOM, 164, 165, 167, 170
RAY, 199, 256, 295
RAYMOND, 170
READ, 325
REDDÍNG, 332
REED, 145, 162
REES, 27
RENOLDS, 12
REYCROFT, 144
REYNOLDS, 131, 149, 150, 287,
327
RICH, 254, 357
RICHARDS, 325
RICHARDSON, 51, 71, 72, 337
RICHEY, 362
RICHTER 32
RICKER, 76 RIDLEY, 88
DINITY 88
DINECTURE 191
RINES/HINES, 121
RING, 112
RISHWORTH, 15
ROBBINS, 46
ROBERTS, 56, 166, 252, 265.
276 278 299 209 314
210, 210, 200, 200, 014
ROBERTSON, 337
276, 278, 288, 298, 314. ROBERTSON, 337 ROBIE, 214
ROBIE, 214
ROBERTSON, 337 ROBIE, 214 ROBINSON, 30, 31, 32, 33, 248, 273, 356

RODGERSON, 47	SMALLEY, 254
ROLFE, 6	SMITH, 11, 12, 30, 87, 181,
ROLLINS, 128, 270	227, 252, 272, 302, 304,
ROMAN, 338	227, 252, 272, 302, 304, 313, 321, 335, 342, 348
ROMRILL, 223	SNOW, 58, 279, 335, 336, 349
ROSS, 275	SOAMES, 315
ROTHWELL, 142	SOLZNER, 224
ROUNDS, 251, 252	SOUTHMAYD, 332
ROWE, 88, 131, 132, 151 RUNDLETT, 191	SPALDING, 359 SPEAR, 56, 73, 328
RUSS, 165	SDEAR, 50, 75, 526
RUSSELL, 153, 182	SPEARS, 239 SPENCER, 257, 315
10000001, 100, 100	SPINETTA 325
SADDLER, 305	SPINETTÄ, 325 SPRAGUE, 272, 326, 354
SAFFORD, 321	STACKPOLE, 359
SAMPSON, 120, 121	STANHOPE, 354
SANBORN, 84, 85, 93, 100,	STANYAN, 183
120, 190	STAPLES, 146, 354
SANDERS, 116	STARBIRD, 53, 236, 253, 255,
SANDS, 298, 299	324, 361
SANTLEY, 4	STEARNS, 203
SARGENT, 62, 339	STETSON, 261, 262, 284
SARTWELL, 355	STEVENS, 30, 71, 191, 277, 363
SAVELS, 201 SAWYER, 202, 216	STEWART, 52
SAWYER, 202, 216	STILES, 125, 190
SCARFF, 32	STILKEY, 325
SCHOLLAY 146	STILLMAN, 302
SCHOLLAY, 146 SCOTT, 25, 59, 65, 66, 304	STODLEY, 41 STONE, 33, 48
SEARS 306	STORY 107
SEARS, 306 SEALY, 16, 17	STORY, 107 STRAW, 109
SEAVEY, 208, 230, 252, 275,	STREETER, 249
304	STRICKLAND, 339, 340, 345, 346
SEELY, 14	STROUT, 228, 229, 286, 297
SEIGARS, 233	STURGIS, 239, 276
SEWALL, 42, 237	STURTEVANT, 51
SEIGARS, 233 SEWALL, 42, 237 SEWARD, 173, 174	SULIS, 156
SHACKFORD, 148, 153, 154, 162,	SULLIVAN, 123
163, 164, 165, 166, 167,	SWAFFER, 21
168, 169, 180, 278	SWAIN, 313
SHANKS, 54	SWARTZ, 32
SHAPLEY/SHAPLEIGH, 13, 14	SWIFT, 181 SYLVESTER, 256
SHATTRECK, 107 SHAW 33 109 125 128 270	SYMONDS, 13, 283
SHAW, 33, 109, 125, 128, 270 SHEA, 108, 289	DIMONDO, 10, 200
SHEPARD, 129, 130, 131	TALBERT, 111
SHEPHERD, 320	TALLYRAND, 220
SHERMAN, 334	TAPRILL, 78, 79
SHERWIN, 323	TAPRILL, 78, 79 TARBOX, 283
SHIPMAN, 348	TARLTUN, 196, 200, 203
SHORT, 84	TASKER, 163 TAYLOR, 139, 155, 156, 157,
SHURTLEFF, 131	TAYLOR, 139, 155, 156, 157,
SILVA, 256	211, 214, 220, 221, 222, 225
SIMMONS, 282, 322	226, 228, 229, 233, 237
SIMPSON, 102 SINGER, 328	TEBBETTS, 75
SINNETT, 42, 219, 269, 270,	TEEL, 63 TEMPLAR, 39
271, 272	TEMPLE, 363
SKILLINGS, 210, 211, 212, 228	TENNEY, 80
235, 264, 266	THATCHER, 38, 39
SKINNER, 117	THAYER, 256
SLEEPER, 322	THOMAS, 29, 175, 177, 312
SLOPER, 165	THOMPSON, 44, 49, 110, 120,
SMALL, 56, 143, 228, 272, 278,	121, 132, 166, 251, 304, 305
299	306, 308, 309, 320, 324, 326,
	351

THOMSON, 183	WARREN, 53, 236, 261, 309
THRASHER, 41	WASHINGTON 193
THURSON OAC	WADRINGTON, 125
THURLOW, 240	WASHINGTON, 123 WATERBURY, 348
THURSTON, 142, 143	WATERHOUSE, 74, 75, 76, 120, 183, 238, 255, 312 WATERMAN, 319, 320, 363
TIBBETS, 259	183, 238, 255, 312
TIBBETTS, 98, 100, 154	WATERMAN 319 320 363
mice 27	WATERIAN, DID, DZO, DOD
TICE, 37	WATKINS, 359
TIERNEY, 223	WATSON, 186. 326
TILLSON, 324	WAY, 25
TILTON, 100	WEBB, 237, 275, 286, 299
TIDDING 50	WEDDED OO
TIPPING, 59	WEBBER, 88
TITCOMB, 161, 162	WEBSTER, 75
TOWLE, 201	WEEKS, 165, 222
TRACY, 29	WEISMILLER, 345
TREADWELL, 41	
	WELCH, 178
TREGO, 22	WELDON, 24, 26
TRELAWNEY, 6	WELLINGTON, 282
TRESCOTT, 59	WELLMAN, 328
TREW, 182	WELLS, 178
TRICKEY, 113, 115, 116, 207,	WENTWORTH, 116, 117, 143, 208,
000 007 040 050 057	000 005 010
236, 237, 242, 253, 257,	282, 285, 310
262, 264, 266	WESCOTT/WESTCOTT, 268, 272,
TRIPE, 182 TRIPP, 128	273, 276, 297, 298, 299
TRIPP. 128	WESTBROOK 184 207 208 267
TRIVETT, 269	WESCOTT/WESTCOTT, 268, 272, 273, 276, 297, 298, 299 WESTBROOK, 184, 207, 208, 267 WEYMOUTH, 86, 294, 296
mpourt 77	WILLIADDD ET
TROMELL, 77	WHARFF, 51
TRUE, 42, 57, 202	WHEATON, 306
TUCKER, 74, 96, 326	WHEELER, 190
TURNER, 288, 289, 359	WHEELOCK, 156
TUCKÉR, 74, 96, 326 TURNER, 288, 289, 359 TUTTLE, 195	WHINERY, 39
TWISDEN, 40	WHITE, 44, 180, 196, 202, 207
TWOMERY 111 120	257 220
TWOMBLEY, 111, 139 TWOMBLY, 111, 140, 145, 146,	257, 328
TWOMBLY, 111, 140, 145, 146,	WHITMAN, 73
147, 148	WHITMARSH, 114, 115 WHITMORE, 328 WHITNEY, 54, 60, 336, 337, 338 WHITTEN, 183, 225 WHITTIER, 63, 91, 238
	WHITMORE, 328
UEBELACKER, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68	WHITNEY, 54, 60, 336, 337, 338
UNDERWOOD, 260	WHITTEN 183, 225
USHER, 296	WHITTIER 63 91 238
BBIIDK, 200	WICCIN 12 01 010
**** FXETXE 000 000	WIGGIN, 13, 81, 218
VALENTINE, 299, 300	WIGGINS, 274
VARNEY, 101, 120, 152, 158	WIGGLESWORTH, 210, 211
VAUGHAN, 318	WILDER, 305
VERNON 63	WILLARD, 129
VAUGHAŃ, 318 VERNON, 63 VINAL, 315	WILLEY 109 110 112 116
VINAL, 010	WILLEY, 109, 110, 112, 116, 118, 137, 141, 157, 158
VINES, 6	110, 137, 141, 137, 130
VOGEL, 218	WILLIAMS, 30, 57, 58, 72, 129,
VOSE, 212	198, 212, 359
	WILLIS, 147
WADLINGTON, 34, 37	WILLSON, 22
WAGG, 71	WILLSON, 22 WILSON, 38, 39, 57, 145, 156
WACNED GG	WINCARE 63
WAGNÉR, 66 WAITE, 236, 338 WALDO, 208, 210, 267, 268	WINGATE, 63
WAITE, 230, 338	WINKLEY, 127, 169
WALDO, 208, 210, 267, 268	WINSLOW, 290, 325, 326, 327,
WALDRON, 15, 74, 89, 119, 124, 126, 127, 136, 186,	360
124, 126, 127, 136, 186,	WINTERS, 169
233, 362	WINTHROP, 4
WALKED 20 44 71 965 966	WITHING 15
WALKER, 30, 44, 71, 265, 266	WITHERS, 15 WITTER, 335, 339
286, 287 WALL, 31	WILLER, 330, 339
WALL, 31	WOLL, 224
WALLACE, 26, 33, 188, 189, 190,	WOOD, 231, 252
191, 196, 197, 202, 203	WOOD, 231, 252 WOODBURY, 263, 267, 268
WALTON, 78, 269, 313	WOODIS, 180
WARD, 363	WOODMAN, 89, 131, 190, 239,
WARREN, 53, 236, 261, 309	259, 279

WOODS, 107 WORMWOOD, 12 WORTHEN, 96 WRIGHT, 31, 357 WYCKOFF, 219 WYNN, 82 YEATON, 51, 274 YERBY, 224 YORK, 348 YOUNG, 64, 99, 143, 163, 165, 171, 172, 182, 226, 351

1000

## NOTES

Telfred Ball Beng & Ball Jennie Sp Bable John Babb Thomas & Babb. Hannah Balb ChelisaBall George M Batt Lowy Charles & Babb Elizabeth Balla Imma. F. Ball etude Bath Norgh, Mary Bubb Blancity & Ball agrus Ball Knowlhin Enily augusto Babb